𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝
·𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑓𐑧𐑤 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤

𐑚𐑲
·𐑨𐑯 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦

[constructed script] I

[constructed script] 1827.

[constructed script paragraph]

"[constructed script paragraph]"

[constructed script paragraph]

[constructed script paragraph]

[constructed script paragraph]

ɿɿ ɩɩ1ɲɩ𝑥 ϱ ꞁചcɲ /ʮ ɭꝁɿɭ ϱɹ1 ɿɿɲɭ ccɭı Sʮ1ɾɭ ıɿ ꭓʊ ചɾ-Ɩɲ ɹ1 ϱ ɭɔɲSɔɭ, /ʊdɩ𝑥 ɾ/c ɹ1 ꭓʊ ɿı1ı𝑥, ɾdᘓɭı𝑥 1 ꭓʊ Ʌʔʌɾc dτS1ɾʃ, /ɩɿ Ɩʮ ꭓɹɭ ɿτðı𝑥 ɩcS 1 ɭʌ. Ɩʮ ꭓɹɭ S/ɩɩ1 ϱ ꭓചð, ɿ ʃcɭ ɾ ɭɔɔ1 ɭccʒı𝑥 ɭɔɲ ɭ ꝁɲ ɔıSɩꞁƖɾɿ; ϱ Sʊɾɾɿ1 ꭓɹɭ ʒτS1 ɭɔꝛ1 ıɿ ϱ 1ʮ-1ɔc; ɿ ·ɔoʒ /ɾʒ ꞁɔɾɭɅSı𝑥 ϱ Ɩvɒɲ-ɭcSɾɿ ɿ 1ʮ-dɹɭı ɭɔɾʃ ϱ dτɭɲɭ ıɿ ϱ ɭcɹd od Sɔɭ-ɭᘓɭ, ϱɹ1 Ɩɾɿ cɔd ꞁɿcıƖ1 ɩɭɾɿı, ıɿ ϱ Ɩɯɭɾc ꞁചcɲ 1/ɔcɔ1.

“/ɩc! ꭓɯ ϱc ɭoð ച,” dɔɔɭ ʃɔ ʃτϱɲ, cvdı𝑥 ɔꝁɿɭ ɾꞁɿɿ τS /ıϱꝁ1 ɔı1ചɭı𝑥 ϱ ʃoƖɾɿ ɾ ꭓʊ ɿıʃɭɾc ɭı𝑥ɒɲʒ ɿ ɒcı1ɲı𝑥 ɿʮɭɾcʒ. “ɿꝁ Ɩτ1 ϱ ɭᘓ, ɿ dτʃ 1 ϱ ɭɔɲ, /ɔc ·ɔoʒ ɒɩ1S ϱ 1ʮ ɔɩɭı; ɔ'ʃ Ɩvɲ Ʌ ʃτS1 ɭʮ S1ചɾɭ; — ɿ 1ɩc ʃʮ /ɾ1 Ʌ'ɾ ɭʮɿ ɾɭꝁ1 ꝛc ɭc; — ɔ cɔd 1 ɿo /ɾ1 ʃɔ Ɩıcɭɔɾɿ ꭓɹɾ ɭʮɿ ɾɭꝁ1.”

“ɔ'ɾ ɭʮɿ ɭɔcdı𝑥 ıɿ ϱ ɒɔc doc1 — ɿo ʮʒı ɭıʒɿɾS ϱɹ1 — ɭıɔɩd1ı𝑥 ϱ ꞁcꝁı𝑥 ɾ ϱ cʑS1 /ʮ1 S1τɭɾc — ɭ ϱ ꞁcꝁɭꝁ ꭓɹʒ ɿɿ1 ϱ Sɩɿ S 1 ɭıɔɩd1 ꭓıʃSɩcɭ — ɿ dɹɔıı𝑥 ꝁ1 ɾ ꞁcɹɿ ɭ ϱ ıdS1ɩɿSıɾ ɿ ıɭıƖɾɿ1 ɭɔcɿı𝑥 ɾ ϱ co ʃɩɭocɾɿɭʒ.”

“ϱɹ1'S ʃɔ ɭɔcɾ ɭꝁ! — ɿ ·ɭʊɒɾS, /ɾ1 ꭓɹɾ Ʌ ɭʮɿ ɭʌı𝑥?”

“ɭɹʒɲ-ɭc1ı𝑥.”

ɿ ꭓɯ ꭓʮ ꞁɔoSʮɭɾɭ 1 ɒıɾ ɾ ꞁɲ1ıdɅcɲ ɾdꝁɿ1 ɾ ꭓıʒ S1ᘓ1, ɿ ϱ ɔıS1ɩd1ıɾ 1ɔc1S ɾ ꞁɔꝁɾS ıɾıɿS1 ɭɔ ϱ ɭɹʒɲ ɿ ϱ ɭɹɒʒ; ʃɔ ʃτϱɲ ꞁɔı1ɩɿɭı𝑥 1 cıSɾɿ /ıϱ ɭʮꞁ ɾ1ɩɿƖɾɿ, ɿ /ɾƖı𝑥 ꭓıʒ ɹɿıʃc1ɾɭ dꝁɿ1ɾɿɾɿS /ıϱ ɾ ɭıɒɔʮ ɾ ʃɾ1ʊɿɾc ɹɭʃɲcƖɾɿ ɔ ðꝛ1 ꭓɔcı ɭıSꞁɔɾꞁᘓƖɾɿɭ 1 ı1S ɿɭʒɩd1.

“ı1'S 1ɔʃ Ʌ Ɩvɭ ɭʮ ɭʌı𝑥 Sτʃðı𝑥 ɩcS, ·ɭʊɒɾS,” Sɩɭ ɔ, ɹʒ Sʌɿ ɹʒ ɾ ʃoʃɾɿ1ɲı ꞁꝛʒ ıɿ ꭓıʒ ɿɲcƖɾɿ ɾcꝁɭ ʃʮ 1 ɒɩ1 ıɿ ɾ /ʊɭ.

“/ɾ1 *dɹɿ* ɔ ɭʌ?” ɔıꞁcɔɭ ꭓʮ; “ʃɔ ʃτϱɲ /oɿ1 cɩ1 ʃʮ ɒo 1 Sʮ ᘓ ɩɿ1ɲ ϱ ചʃı; ɿ ɔ'ʃ ɭı1ʊʃıɿɭ 1 ɭʌ ɿτðı𝑥 ɩcS — ıdSɩɩ1 ʃcd ʃɔSɩcɭ Sτʒ ɾ ɿɅSɾɿS 1 Ʌ ꝛc, ϱɹ1 Ʌ /ıc ɭʮ ðɹ𝑥dɭɾc 1 ɒɩ1 ɔıɭ ɾ ʃʮ ɿɿ ɩɿı 1ʊʃʒ.”

ꝁɲ ꞁɾɾɿ1 Sʌϱı𝑥cı S1ɔod1 ꭓıʒ S1ıɭ, Ɩᘓ1 dʊcʒ. ꭓʮ ɒɔꝁcɭ, ɿ 1ɔɔɭ 1 cvd Sτcdı, ɿ ϱɩɿ /ʮ ꝛc 1vd ꝁɲ Sʮ1S ɹ1 ϱ 1cɭɾc, ıɿ oɭʮɭɾɿS 1 ϱ ðɔɔS-ɔıꞁʮ1ɾɭ Sτʃɾɿʒ ɾ ·ɔoʒ.

“ɿꝁ 1cd \ᘓ 1ʮ,” Sɩɭ Ɩʮ; “ɿ ɔ'c 1ɩc Ʌ /ɾ1 *ɔ'ɾ* ɭʮɿ ɭʌı𝑥. ɔ'ɾ ɭʮɿ 1 dꝛc ɿɿ ϱ ·/ıcSɾɿʒ; ɿ ı1'S ɾ *ðꝁʒɾɿɭ* ꞁı1ıʒ Ʌ ɭıɭɾɿ1 ɒo /ıϱ ʃʮ, ·ɒıcɭɲ1, ɭ ·ıcɔʒɾ ·ʃıc/ɲɭ /ɾʒ ϱഗ!”

“/ɩc! /ɾ1 ɾ ꭓʊ?”

“o, ɿτðı𝑥! — ɔ'ʃ ɿɿ1 ɒoı𝑥 1 1ɩc Ʌ ɾɭꝁ1 ꭓʊ; — oɿcı ϱɹ1 Ɩʮ'ʒ ɾ ɿɔS, ɾʃɅʒı𝑥 cı1ɾc ðı𝑥, /ɩɿ Ɩʮ ıʒ ıɿ ɾ ʃɩɔı ꭓɅʃɲ, ɿ ɔ Ɩvɭɾɿ1 ʃɔɿɭ dꝛcı𝑥 ꭓʊ — ”

“𐑣𐑳𐑖, 𐑣𐑳𐑖, 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽! 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑲𐑛𐑾!” 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤,” 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 ·𐑮𐑴𐑟; “𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑝 𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞𐑺 — 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑻𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕. 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔 𐑩𐑜𐑴, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑓𐑧𐑤 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤 — 𐑯 — 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒? 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑩 𐑢𐑰𐑒! — 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑯𐑿!”

“𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼.

“𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕!!!” 𐑖𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑑 ·𐑓𐑻𐑜𐑩𐑕.

“𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛! — 𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦!”

“𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑕, 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽! 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯𐑟!”

“𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑵 𐑹 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑟 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤; 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑟, 𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 — 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑!”

“𐑴, 𐑛𐑽! 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑶𐑤𐑟 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑲'𐑛 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑗,” 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 ·𐑓𐑻𐑜𐑩𐑕, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑒𐑸𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑗-𐑔𐑦𐑒 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑕 𐑝 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑𐑼.

“𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕, ·𐑓𐑻𐑜𐑩𐑕! 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡, 𐑥𐑩𐑥𐑭?”

“𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡! 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑦𐑑; 𐑓 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑻. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑣𐑵, 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑣𐑫𐑛, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑪𐑯 𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑯 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻. 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑛𐑴'𐑟 𐑢𐑰𐑛𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑖 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 — 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑘𐑳𐑙, 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑱, — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦, — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 <u>𐑕𐑴</u> 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛! 𐑞𐑱 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑵 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯 𐑢𐑺 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥, 𐑯, 𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥-𐑔𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑕, 𐑯𐑹 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑤𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑵𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑙, 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡 𐑑 𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼, 𐑹 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒, 𐑹 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑱 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑿𐑼𐑦𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑹 𐑔𐑮𐑴 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑱 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦, 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑹 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑥𐑹𐑴𐑝𐑼, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑺𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑤 𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 “𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑚𐑲,” 𐑞𐑨𐑯 “𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑛𐑵.” 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑵𐑯, 𐑑 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑲𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑽𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑟, 𐑨𐑟, 𐑞𐑴 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑣𐑫𐑛 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑰𐑒, 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑗𐑻𐑗 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑱; 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 — ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 — 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑜 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑼 <u>𐑖𐑰</u> 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑰𐑛𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 — 𐑿 𐑯𐑴, ·𐑮𐑴𐑟, <u>𐑖𐑰</u> 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑵 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙. 𐑯 <u>𐑢𐑰</u> 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑥𐑩𐑥𐑭; 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴.”

“𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽. 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑔𐑦𐑙! 𐑣𐑬 𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤!”

“ʅ lɔc, ɭч ϲ/ıϲ ɾɭᶅ1 ı1; ʅ ɾɔʅɭ ʍ ɭɔıX ɾч /ʊɭ ɣᶅ ɾτᏓ Ꮣvpᘯ Ꮣч lv1Ꮪ ıʅ ɣʊ 1ч, ʅ /ɿ1 Ꮪʊ1 ɾ ϲɿlᏚ ʅ ϲlɔɾʅʅ Ꮣч /ᘯʅ, ʅ ɀϲ ɾɭᶅ1 ı1; J ɔ ɭoʅ1 ʅo ɣᶅ ɔ ϲɿʅ ϲıɾ 1ıϲ ɔ ʅo,” Ꮪɭɭ ·Jʊpɾ Ꮪ, ɾɭɔı pɔϲɾϲı.

ɭτ1 ıJ ɣч ıʅ1ʅʅɭɾɭ ǫ Ꮪlчᘔ 1 ɭч ɣϲϲɭ ɿʅ ɾ ɾɾᏚ1ᘯ-Ꮪ1ɔoϲ ɾ /ı1, ɣч Ꮪıpʅɾϲı Jϲϲɭ, J ʅoɭʅɭı ϲɾJ1. ɣᶅɭɾᘯ, ɣч /ʅʅ ʅʅ1 ɾτᏓ ɭıᏚϲɾʅᏚʊ1ɾɭ ɿ1 ǫɿ1; J /ʅʅ ɣч ɣɿɭ 1ϲϲɾʅ ɾ ɾᶅᏫJvϲ ɾ ɭɔɭɭ ʅ ɭτ1ᘯ ʅ /ʅʅ ɾɭᶅ1 1 Ꮪ/ʅϲo ɾ pτϲl ɾ 1ч, ǫ ɣʍɾᘯ ɾ ǫ ᏫıX ɭʊᏚ1 ɾlʅʅ ɣıɾ /ıǫ ᏚτᏓ ıɔıʅıᏚ1ɾɭɾϲ Jʊ Ꮪ, ǫɿ1 ɣч /ʅʅ ɾɭϲɔʅɭ 1 ʅτɾl τl Jɔʅɾ ǫ 1ϲɭɾϲ, ʅ ɔτᏓ Ꮪɾʊ1ıX ʅ ᘔoϲıX Jɔʅɾ ǫ ɔʌɾ; ʅ ɾ ɾıʅı1 ɾJ1ᘯ, /ʅʅ ɣʊɭ ᏚϲɔчɾıX ıʅ JᘯJɾϲ ɿpɾʅı ıʅ ǫ pᘯɭɾʅ.

ɿʅ J ɾч, ɔ /ʅʅ ɣτXpɔı, ʅ ϲɾʅ1ʅʅ1ɾɭ ɾɔᏚɭϲJ /ıǫ Ꮪɔϲɾʅ1ϲı ɭıɾɾϲıᏓıX ǫ 1ч, ɣɿɾ, ʅ 1oᏚ1, /ɔϲ ɾɔ ɾτǫᘯ ʅ ᏚıᏚ1ᘯ /ʅʅ1 ʅʅ 1ϲϲıX, ʅ ϲɾʅ1ıʅʍɭ 1 ɭıᏚϲτᏚ ǫ ɾlɔɾʅ1 ʊ ʅʅʅ-ɾlɔɾʅ1 ᏚʊϲɾᏚ1ɿʅᏚɾʅ, ʅ lɔɾɭɾɭɾϲ ʊ ıɾlɔɾɭɾɭɾϲ ɣıᏚ1ᘯı ɾ ǫ ɾıᏚ1ᘯɾᏚ ϲϲɭı; ɭτ1 ɔ ɾτᏚ1 ϲɾʅJɭᏚ ǫɿ1, ɾJ1ᘯ ɾɔ ɭɔτǫᘯ’ʅ ɾıᏚɾɭɭɾʅᘔᘯ, ɔ /τʅᏚ ʊ 1/ɔᏚ ɔϲʅɭ ǫ ϲτ1 1 ɾɔ ϲılᏚ, ʅ lv1 ı1 ɭᶅʅ ɾpϲʅ /ıǫᶅ1 ɭᘯıX 1 1ϲᏚ1 ǫ ϲɾʅ1ʅʅ1Ꮪ, ϲɭᏚ1 ɔ Ꮣvɭ ıʅʅᘯ ɾɔ ɭıpɿı1ı ɭɔ ɾ ᏚıɾıϲᘯıϲᏚ1ϲoʅɾʅ.

ǫ ʅʅϲᏚ1 ɭϲ ɾɔ ɾτǫᘯ ʅ ·ɔoʅ ɣϲᏚɾɭ 1 lϲ ǫᘯ ϲɾɾlϲıɾʅʅ1Ꮪ 1 ǫ Jᘯ ɔıϲϲʌᏚ; ʅ ϲϲɾ ɭɿϲ ɭτ1 ϲı1ɾϲ /ɔʅᘯ ǫɿʅ ǫϲ /ʅʅ1; ǫo ɾɔ ɾτǫᘯ ɭıϲϲᘯɭ Ꮣч ɭıɭ ʅʅ1 ɔıpɔʅ1 ǫ ᘔʊɾı, J ıJ Ꮣч ɣɿɭ ʅʅ1 pϲɾɭ ɾτᏓ pvɭ, Ꮣч Jϲɿ1ᘯɭ ɣʊᏚɭϲJ Ꮣч ɣɿɭ ıɾlᘯ1ɾɭ Ꮪτɾ, ʅ ǫɿ1 /ʅʅ ɭɭ1ᘯ: Ꮣч ɣɿɭ pıɾɾʅ Ꮪτɾ ʍᏚJɾϲ ɾɭɾɔᏚ, /ıᏓ, Ꮣч ɣo11, /vɭ ʅʅ1 ɭч Ꮻɔoʅ ɾ/ϲ; J ·ɾᏚʅ ·pɔϲɾɾ, ǫo Ꮣч Ꮪɭɭ ϲı1ɾϲ 1 ʅʅı lʊ1ɾᏚ, ʅ ɾlᘯɭ Ꮪτɾ/ɿ1 ᏚϲϲJ-ɾlıʅlɾʅϲ1ɾɭ, Ꮪчɾɭ ʅʅ1 ıʅϲϲlɾɭɾϲ ɾ ɔıJϲıϲᏓɾʅ, — ǫo Ꮣч ɭıɭ ʅʅ1 ʅo /ᘯ Ꮣч ɣɿɭ ɭчʅ ɀϲ ɣʊ ϲɔJ, lvᘯ ᏫıX, J Ꮣч ɭı1ɔϲɭ ɾ ϲɾɾʅʅ1ɾɭɾϲ ıpʅᘯɾʅᏚ ıʅ Ꮪʊ1ɾʅ lɔʅ1Ꮪ, ʅ ɣɿɭ ʅʅ1 чɾɾʅ ǫ ᏚʅʅᏚ 1 ɭч ɾlϲɾɭ ɾ ı1.

“ʅʅ /ɿ1 lɔʅ1Ꮪ, ɾτǫᘯ?” ɾᏚϲ1 ɔ.

“ʅʅ ɣᶅᏚɣoϲɭ ɾɾ1ᘯʅ, ʅ ɀϲ ǫ ϲı1ɾϲ ʅɔᏚı1ıʅ ɾ ϲvϲᘯı, ʅ ᏚτᏓ ᏫıXʅ, ǫɿ1 ɭɔı ϲϲɭı ɀ1 1 ɭч Jɾɾıϲᘯ /ıǫ, /ɭǫᘯ Ꮣч ɭч ɔıϲ/ɔᘯɭ 1 ɾϲϲ ɾ lɔɿϲ1ıϲɾϲ ʍᏚ ɾ ɣʊ ʅʅϲıʅ ʊ ʅʅ1. ɔ pϲɾ ɣʊ Ꮪτɾ ʍᏚJɾϲ lчᏚɾʅ ɾ ıʅJᘯɾϲᏓɾʅ, ɣᶅɭɾᘯ, ʅ Ꮪɭɾᘯɾϲ ʅϲᏚɾϲɾʅ1 ɔıᏚч1Ꮪ, ǫ ɾɔϲʍ ɾ /ıᏓ Ꮣч ɭɾɭɭʅʅ1ϲı ϲvɭ ʅʅ1 ɾlɔчϲıϲ1, J Ꮣч ɭɭpɭ ɔ /vɭ ʅʅ1 1ɔτɭɾϲ ɾɔᏚɭϲJ, ɿʅ Ꮣч ϲıɾɭ ıʅ ᏚτᏓ ɾ lϲϲʅ, ϲ/ɔɾ1 /ϲ, ǫɿ1 Ꮣч /ʅʅ Ꮣvᘯ Ꮣч Ꮣvɭ ʅɭɾᘯ ɾϲϲ ʍᏚ ɾ ǫɭɾ. ’ʅo ɾɿ1ᘯ, ɾɔ ɭᘯ,’ Ꮪɭɭ ɔ; ’ı1 ıʅ /ɿ1 ɭɔı ɔıᏚlıϲ1ɾɭɾϲ Jчɾϲϲ ɀ1 1 ʅo; — ʅ ɭıᏚɔʅʅ, ǫo ʍ ᘯ ɾϲoʅ ʅᶅ, ʍ /ıϲ ʅʅ1 ɭч ɀϲ/ϲʅ Ꮪo; ʍ ɣɿɾ ɭчʅ ɾɿɔıɭ, ʅ lɔɾɭɾɭϲı — ɔ ɾɔ1 Ꮪϲ ɀϲɾoᏚ1 Ꮪʊ1ɾʅϲı — /ıϲ ɭч ɾpϲʅ.’ ’ʍ ᘯ ɾıᏚ1ϲϲɾʅ ǫᘯ, ɾɿɾ,’ Ꮪɭɭ Ꮣч, ɀϲɾoᏚ1 ɣɀ1ıϲı; ’ɔ ɿɾ Ꮪʊ1ɾʅ ɔ ʅɭɾᘯ Ꮣɔϲ.’ — ɭτ1 ɔ 1oϲɭ ɣʊ ɔ ʅʍ ɭɭ1ᘯ.”

“Ꮪτɾ ɔoɾɿʅ1ıϲ \τX /ıɭo, ɔ Ꮪɾloʅ,” Ꮪɭɭ ɔ, “ϲτɾ ǫᘯ 1 ʅʅɭ ɣʊ ɭϲʅ ıʅ Ꮪɾϲı1ʍɭ, ʅ ɾʊʅ ıʅ Ꮪчϲɔɾ1 J ǫ ɭᘯ ɭılᘯ1ɾɭ — ɭτ1 ı1 /oʅ1 ϲɾᏚ1 ϲɾX.”

“ʅo, ɔ ᏫıXϲ ʅʅ1,” ɾɭᘔʊɾɭ ·ɔoʅ; “J Ꮣч ɭıɭɾʅ1 Ꮪчɾ ɾɭɔı ɭıᏚϲʅʅᏚɾϲɾ1 ɾJ1ᘯ ɀϲ; ʅ Ꮣч’ʅ ıϲᏚɭᏚıɾϲı lɔı1ı — ɣɿɭᏚɾɾ ɔɾǫᘯ — ʍ ɾτᏚ1 Ꮪч ɣʊ, ·pıϲɭᘯ1; ʍ /ıϲ ϲɀϲ ɣʊ ɾ lʊJıϲ1 ɭʍ1ı, ǫo ʍ ϲvɭ ɣᘯɭϲı lɔı1ʅʅɭ 1 ɭıᏚϲτɾᘯ ɾ ɔıʅɭɾɭɾϲɾʅᏚ ɭı1/чʅ ɣʊ ʅ ·ıϲɔʅɾ ·ɾıϲ/ᘯɭ.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑯 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩'𐑟, 𐑞𐑴 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑹 𐑗𐑸𐑥𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑩𐑤𐑬 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑟 𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑹 𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑑, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙.”

“𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑿 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤'𐑟 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟?”

“𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑴 — 𐑕𐑱𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕.”

“𐑴, 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽 ·𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑚𐑻𐑑, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑿 𐑑𐑷𐑒! — 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑑; 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐, 𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑬𐑕𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑦𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑑 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑳𐑙.

𐑨𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥. 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛, 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑹 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑺𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑞𐑧𐑥; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑼, 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛.

𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑱 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑱; 𐑯, 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑱, 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑹 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑺 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑼'𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑗𐑻𐑗. 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑕 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑿, 𐑩𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 ·𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑓𐑧𐑤 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑢𐑺 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑘𐑽𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑺 𐑤𐑩𐑜𐑿𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑔, 𐑓𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝.

𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑩 𐑑𐑷𐑤, 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼, 𐑒𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒. 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑰𐑯, 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯. 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑜𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑕, 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑤 𐑝 𐑒𐑢𐑭𐑓𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑳𐑯𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑛𐑱𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙; 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑯 𐑐𐑱𐑤; 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑰, 𐑓𐑹, 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑺𐑼-𐑚𐑫𐑒, 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑺 𐑛𐑮𐑵𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑦𐑛𐑟 𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑤𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛; 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑫𐑩𐑤, 𐑞 𐑯𐑴𐑟, 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤, 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 — 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑗𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑞𐑴 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛, 𐑢𐑻 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑵 𐑔𐑦𐑯, 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑵 𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑯𐑴 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑 𐑹 𐑱𐑥𐑦𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 — “𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑲𐑼 𐑿 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑓𐑺 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑴𐑥.”

𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑱𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑥𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯; 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑗𐑵𐑟 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑱𐑟, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑫𐑒, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑖𐑰 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑿𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑳𐑐𐑦,” 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲. “𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑓! — 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑔 𐑢𐑲𐑤.”

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑖𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑹 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑢𐑻𐑖𐑦𐑐, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑱𐑝𐑘𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰. 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑾𐑕, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕, 𐑲

ρcsτιS1 ͻkτl ϱ ŀʊŀ 1 Sч ɩJ ιιι /τι ɣJl lнι rlʒʊrɩ8 sч; — lτ1 ιo, — ʑc, ɣʌ /ʊ ιι1 r1ιιlɩ8 1 ϱɷ 1ͻcɷ-lvdS, /ʊ r1ιιlɩ8 1 ϱ S1ͻcιʒ ccl, — sɜ ρvl sτϱɷ ι SɩS1ɷ rsτ8 ϱ ͻιS1, ι ·sSʒ ·/ɩcSrι ι ɣʊ lʑ1ɷ; ι чrι ·ɩcɜʒr ·sɩc/ɷl /ιʒ Scɜcɩ ρcsτιSɩ8 Jɜrs ϱ dʊιɷʒ r ɣʊ ɜʒ 1r/ʊlʒ ϱ ιlʒɩd1 r ʒιιɷrc r1ͻJdŀrι. ϱιι ŀч ρcsτιS1 J1 sч, Sɩslɷl r cɩ1rc, ι lcτŀ1, slrS1cɩ cvd1 J1 ɣʊ 1ͻcɷ-lvd, ι ɩιlrɷl 1 drsloʒ ɣʊ Jчŀɷʒ.

ɣɷ ɜ /ιʒ 1ͻsιʒρͻιSɩ8 rρcι; ι ϱɩS 1ɜs ɜ /ιʒ scl SιιSrlrc r ɩ1 lɜ r Sτlrι lɩρ ɩι ϱ ͻɩlʒ, Jɜrs ϱ ιclo r sɜ 1ʊ1 lɜτϱɷ. J ϱ 1ͻιʒrι1, ɜ dvl oιcɩ ͻɩʒιι1 ϱ ɩιSτc1 lɜ 1ͻιSɩ8 sɜ Jv1 rlιι ɣɩʒ 1oʒ, lɩJʊɩ8 Jʊϱɷ rιιʒrιS 1ɩc /ч ρɜ1 ʑ1 r ŀʊŀ.

ιʑ, ·ɣɜcJɷl, lɩJʊ ɜ dcoʒ ϱɩS cι1ɷ, ɜ'c 1ιc \ ɣʌ ·ɩcɜʒr ·sɩc/ɷl /ιʒ: ŀч /ιʒ ϱ rɩdɷ'ʒ \τ8ρɷ lʑ1ɷ, ι r rιͻɩ ɩιρcʒɩ8 cɩ1rc dɜчŀɷ, J ɣʌs ɜ Jιc1 ιo Ssʑc lɩρͻч r 1ʊŀɩJcɩ1ɩ; — ι ŀч ι\ ɩ1, ϱo ɜ ɣJl ιιrɷ dτs 1 ιιɩ lɩͻɩd1 ιdS1crιcŀrι, ι ɣJl ιo lJɩιɩ1 ɩι1ιιŀrι r So lʌɩ8, J sɜ sτϱɷ, ɣʌ sτι1cιl ϱɷ /ιʒ ιo /τι ρvl ɩιτJ J sч /ɩϱɩι 1/ιι1ɩ sɜcʒ ͻkτl, dvl ιι1 lɷ ϱ ðʑ1S r sɜ sJͻɩɩ8 ϱJ1 ɩιSɩρɩιJɩdrι1 cɩ1rc ðɩ8, ɣʌ, ɩι rlɩŀrι 1 ɣʊ ι\sɷrS τϱɷ lɩSd/ιcɩJɩdτŀrιʒ, ɣJl ιι1 1/ιι1ɩ 1kιlʒ 1 dʑc ɣʊ oι. ·ɩcɜʒr'ʒ Jɩρɷ /ιʒ J1 /τιS Scɜ1 ι 1cτsl, ɣʊ JcS Ssʑc, ι ιɷcɩ Jʒ ͻkτl Jʒ sɜ SɩS1ɷ'ʒ, — drslcιdŀrι, Sτsðɩ8 Sɩsɩcɷ 1 ɣʊʒ, lτ1 sʊ lιcɩdr1 ι cιS lɩSɜlrlcɩ lcʌsɩ8, — ιoʒ, retroussé [1τd1 τ1], — Jчŀɷʒ, ʒιιɷrcɩ ɩͻɩρ\cɷ; ι, ʑc1rρϱɷ, ŀч /ιʒ ͻsϱɷ ŀʊsɩ8 ϱJι 1ͻɩ1ɩ. lτ1 ɣʊ ɜʒ — ɜ sτS1 ιι1 Jɷρι1 ϱoʒ ͻɩsʊdrlrc Jчŀɷʒ, J ϱɷɩι ɣʊ ŀчJ r1ͻJdŀrι cc — ɩι ʑ1/ɷl JS1ιd1 J1 cчS1; — ϱc /ʊ cι8 ι ιJͻo ɩι ŀcɩ, ϱ ɩͻɩlʒ lcJd, ʊ rιͻɩ lɷd lͻkι, ϱ ɩdS1ͻιŀrι rɷrS, ι ιrɷ ŀcιʒɩ8, lτ1 ʑc/cʒ ɜϱɷ 1ͻч1ɷιJŀɷrcɩ — ɜ ɣJl ʑcsoS1 Sιl lɜrlrιcɩdcɩ — /ɩdrl , ʊ ɩͻɩʒɩS1rlcɩ lɩ/ɩŀɩ8 — ιJ1rι loð. ɣʊ rʒS /ιʒ ʒιι1rc ι ŀɜcլɩŀ, ɣʊ 1ͻιl cɜ1 ι SιJ1 Jʒ ϱJ1 r r dJ1: — lτ1 ɣʊ sιɷʒ sʊ Jͻчd/rι1cɩ ͻɩʒιslrcl ϱoʒ r r 1ͻɩ1ɩ 1ccJrc dɩ1rι, ϱJ1 ɩʒ ιʑ 1ʊ1 ι ͻoρɩŀ, ιʑ 1ɩsɩl ι lɩs\vɷ, rdʊlɩ8 1 ɩ1S oι S/ч1 /ɩc.

ɣʊ SɩS1ɷ, ·sɷɩ, /ιʒ Sιrɷrc \ɷʒ ocιɷ, Sιrɷrc ɩιŀrʒ 1ʑcɷ, ι r r cɷʒɷ, dʊSɷ lɩcl — r 1ccι, d/ɜr1, SιιSrlrc ρʒc, ɣʌ ɣJl 1cŀrι1cɩ ιʊS1 ϱɷ sτϱɷ, ðͻʌ ɣʊ csS1 cι8, 1чlrS ɩcιrS, ι lнι ϱ ɣʑSdчlɷ, ι Jscɩ lɜτʒ, Jɜrs ϱιιS 1 ϱ 1ͻιʒrι1 1ɜs. ŀч /ιʒ 1ɜτS1rl ι rJc\l lɜ ɣʊ Jsϱɷ, cτll ι dʊ1rl lɜ ʑc lɩρʒ, dJ1S, ŀɩclɜrι, ι 1vɷ 1ч1rc, ι Scɜ1rl ι ιɩρcιd1rl lɜ ιrͻɩlɩlɩ ιcS.

ϱ ·ͻιrɷrιl ·sɜdrc ·sɩc/ɷl ɣɩsSιcJ /ιʒ r 1ʑc, 1ιlɷrS ιclɷcɩ ʒιι1rcsrι, ɣʌ 1ccS1 r ŀτrrc ɣJ1 rlτr ɣɩʒ cɷʒ, Sd/ɷ, sJSɩr-Jчŀɷl JcS, dJͻɩl r S1ʑ1 /ʑdɩ8-S1ɩd ɩι ɣɩʒ ɣJιl, ι ɩιdcS1 ɣɩʒ S1ɩc 1kɷJrc cɩsʒ ɩι ιч-lͻчŀrʒ ι ρc1ɷʒ, — ʊ lcJd Sɩcd S1ιdɩ8ʒ ιι S1c1 rdcʒrιʒ. ɣч /ιʒ r sJι r JɩdS1 1ͻɩιSrlrcʒ, S1ͻι8 1ͻιʒrlɩSrʒ, ι ͻɩρ\cɷ ɣJlɩ1S, ɩι1ιcɷrι1 r lɩSιι1 ɩι ιιɩ ŀcɩ, Jd1ɩ8 τιlɷ r Jʊs drιρɩdŀrι ϱJ1 ɣɩʒ rlɩι\rιʒ /ʊ ʑc/cʒ ͻɜ1, ι ɣʌιrɷ lɩJɷl Jɜrs ϱιs sτS1 lч ɜϱɷ soS1 lɩlcʊrlcɩ ɩριɷrι1, ʊ /ɩcJrcɩ lcɜιl.

ɩι ŀɜclɣvl, ɜ ɣJl ʑc/cʒ lнι rdτS1rsl 1 ͻɩρʒl ɣɩs /ɩϱ r Jчcɩ8 r ͻιrɷιιŀrc ʑ — lτ1 ccɩcɩ, чrι ιʑ, Sɷsʑι1rl, J, ϱo ɣч ɣJl r Jsϱɷcɩ dɜιlιrS J ϱ /ιc-lɩɣcrl, ɣч /ιʒ r S1ͻɩd1 lɩSɩlcɩιɷrι, ι ɣJl ιJ1rι S1ʊιcɩ ͻɩlͻʌrl ʑɷ ʒʌrrιɜc Jccɩ8ʒ ι 1ιdrlɩcoʒ; ι sʊoιɷ, ɩι ϱoʒ lcʒ, /ιιιrɷ ɣч dʑcl

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑯𐑬, ·𐑣𐑨𐑤𐑓𐑼𐑛, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑩𐑛𐑿 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑑. 𐑦𐑓 𐑞 𐑒𐑶𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑑𐑕 𐑿, 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑴, 𐑯 𐑲'𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼: 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑻𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑳𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦 𐑐𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑟, — 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑯 𐑲'𐑤 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓.

𐑘𐑹𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑿𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦, ·𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑚𐑼𐑑 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥.

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑓, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛, — “𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑥 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑤. — 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑝 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝?” 𐑖𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑤𐑦.

𐑲 𐑚𐑬𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑣𐑬 𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑿 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑽, 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑴, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥.”

“𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑞𐑧𐑯?” 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑲𐑛𐑾 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯.

“𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑲𐑟 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑿𐑚𐑾𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕; — “𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑿 𐑨𐑑 𐑗𐑻𐑗 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑱.”

𐑲 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛. — 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑹 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑕𐑿𐑥𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑬𐑛, 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑗𐑻𐑗 — 𐑩 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯, 𐑕𐑴 𐑰𐑟𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑕𐑿𐑥𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑞𐑺, 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛.

“𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰; 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑹 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑦 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲𐑛 — 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑢𐑲, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑑.

𐑲 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑳𐑯 𐑯 𐑐𐑬𐑛𐑼-𐑣𐑹𐑯, 𐑯 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑸𐑥𐑦𐑙-𐑥𐑧𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑼𐑦𐑡, 𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑳𐑓𐑤𐑛 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛.

𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑶𐑛𐑼𐑦 (𐑞 𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑩 𐑓 ·𐑚𐑼𐑤𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑤𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑), 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑗𐑦𐑥𐑯𐑦-𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑰, 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑣𐑰𐑐 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑒𐑦𐑙𐑟.

“·𐑥𐑺𐑦 — ·𐑥𐑺𐑦! 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑩𐑢𐑱!” ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙, 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥.

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑲, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛!” 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑜𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲; 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑖𐑩𐑯.

“𐑿’𐑼 𐑕𐑴 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥!” 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑘𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑸𐑗, 𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟. “𐑐𐑭𐑐𐑭’𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑖, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼!”

“𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛; 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑱’𐑤 𐑩𐑤𐑬 𐑥𐑰,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑗𐑺 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑞𐑺𐑦𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑.

“/ιc, ıJ W'c ɩԿ ɼιɔı ρvɩ ɿ ɾɾWʅıՁ, /Կ ƪɔc ɿɿ1 ɾɩʅιԁ1.”

“cι1 \ᘐ 1ᘏɾıƪɾɿ ɩԿ ᘔɿԁɾɿɩıƪɾɿɾc, 1ɔc; J ɔ ԁcɾ ɿɿ1 1 ρıɼ 1cιʔᘏ, ɩᘔ1 1 ЅԿԁ ı1,” ɔ ɘɿЅᘏɩ.

ɣɛιɼᘏ, ɔ ԁɛ1 ı1 ɩᘔ1 ɔԿʅɾɿɾɩɾc 1 ɾcԁ Ѕᘔɾ Ѕcɔ1 ıρʅᘐƪɾɿ 1 ɔιɿɩᘏ ɾɔ ԁᘔɾ1ɾɿı ɾρɔԿɾɩɾc; ɿ /ɿ1 cı1ɾc ɩᘏ1 ɔ ɾcɩ, /ɿʅ ɾ1ɔɾɿ1cı 1ɔı1ı ЅɾԁЅιЅJɾc, J ·ɾıЅ ·ıcɔʅɾ /ɿʅ ɿιɼᘏ ıɿ ɾ ɩι1ᘏ ɣWɾᘏ. /Կ ЅԿɾɩ, ıɿɩԿɩ, 1 ɩԿ ɾWƪɿɾcı 1cԿʅɩ /ıϙ Կƪ ᘔϙᘏ, ɿ ɾɾıʅɩ 1 ɾcɿ1cɿ ɩı1/Կɿ ᘔЅ ɾ ƪᘏJɾc ɿ ɾɿıɾc1ɾɩ ϙᘐ ɿɿ1 ɼιɔı 1ɔɾJɛɿɩ ԁɿɿɼᘏЅcƪɾɿ. ı1 /ɿʅ cı1ɾc ɩι1ᘏ ϙɿɿ ɾ tête-à-tête [ɣιɩ-1-ɣιɩ], J ·ɾıЅ ·ɾıc/ᘏɩ ɿιɼᘏ oıɾɿɩ ɣᘐ cııЅ, ıԁЅι1 ɾԁcʔɾɿɾcı 1 ԁᘏιԁ1 Ѕᘔɾ ɔɿɩɾɾ ɾЅᘐƪɾɿ ᘐ ıρʅɿʅᘏc1ɾɩ ıԁЅ1ɔιƪɾɿ ɼ ɣᘐ ЅıЅ1ᘏ'ʅ, ɿ /ᘔɿЅ 1 ɘЅԁ ɣᘐ 1 1ıԁ ᘔ1 ϙ ɩɛc ɼ ԁɿ1ɾɿ ϙɿ1 ɣɿɩ ɔoɾɩ ᘔɿɩᘏ ϙ 1cɩɾc. ɔ ɩıɩ ϙıЅ ɾɔЅιcJ, ɣɛιɼᘏ, ɿʅ ıɿ ɩW1ı ɩɛɿɩ.

“ԁɿՁԁ W, ·ɾᘏ ·ɾᘐԁɾɾ,” Ѕιɩ ƪԿ, ɿʅ ɔ 1ɔıʅιɿ1ɾɩ ı1 1 ɣᘐ. “ɔ /vɩ ɣɿɼ 1ıԁ1 ı1 ᘔ1 ɾɔЅιcJ; oɿcı ɔ ɩıɩ ɿɿ1 /ɿɿ1 1 ɩıЅ1ᘐɩ ϙ ԁɿ1.”

“·ɾᘐı, ɩᘏ, ϙɿ1 /oɿ1 ıԁЅԁWʅ W ıɿ ·ɾᘏ ·ɾᘐԁɾɾ'ʅ ɔʅ,” Ѕιɩ ·ıcɔʅɾ; “ɣԿ ɣc1Ѕ ԁɿ1Ѕ, ɔ ɩᘏЅc, ɿʅ ԁᘐɩɾcı ɿʅ ɣԿ ɩᘔʅ oɾɩ ɾcɩʅ — cɔԁ ɛc ᘔϙᘏ ʅιɿ1ɾcɾιɿ. ɩoɿ1 W, ·ɾᘏ ·ɾᘐԁɾɾ?”

“ɔ ɩıcԿɼ ı1 ıʅ ɿɩƪᘏɾc J ɛᘏ ᘔɿcɾɾɩɾc ЅιԁЅ 1 ɩıЅcɔԁ ϙ ԁɔԿƪᘏʅ,” ɔı1cɔɩ ɔ; “J W ccɩıʅ cɿɾıƪ Ѕo ɾιɿı ԁᘏιЅɾʅ ɾ1ɿɿ ϙιɾ.”

“ɩcιЅ ϙιɾ — cı1ɾc ɩᘐcıՁʅ!” ԁɔɔɩ ƪԿ, ıɿ ɾ Ѕᘔɩɾɿ ɩᘐЅ1 ɼ ıɿԁWʅıɿʅɾɾ, 1ᘐɿıՁ ɔɛɿɩ ɿ oɼᘏ/ιcɾıՁ ɣᘐ ЅıЅ1ᘏ'ʅ 1ι1 /ıϙ ɾ ƪɛᘏ ɼ ԁıЅɾʅ.

“ɩoɿ1, ·ıcɔʅɾ!” Ѕιɩ ·ɾıЅ ·ɾıc/ᘏɩ, Ѕᘔɾ/ɿ1 ρɔᘔJcı, ɿʅ ƪԿ ıɾ1cƪɾɿ1cı 1vƪ1 ɣᘐ ɾ/c.

ɩᘔ1 ı1 /ɿʅ 1ɔɾ J ɾԿ 1 ɩԿ ρoıՁ: ɾcԁ /ɿ1 ɣcЅ1 ɔ /vɩ, ɔ ƪvɩ Ѕ1ıc ɩԿ 1ʌ cc1 J 1Կ; ɿ ɾɔ ɾᘔϙᘏ /ɿʅ ϙ Ѕoc ɼ ᘐɩᘏ ɿ 1ᘔՁԁƪʌɾcı1ı.

ɾɔ Jᘏ Jɔιɿɩ /ɿʅ ɩɼıɩιɿ1cı ᘔɿ/ıcıՁ 1 ɩıɩ ɾԿ ɾɩW. ɔ 1ιɿɩᘏcı Ѕԁ/Կʅɩ ɣᘐ cı1ɾc ɣɿɿɩ ɿ1 1ᘐ1ıՁ; ɿ ƪԿ ɔԿ1cɩ ɾԿ /ıϙ /ᘔɿ ɼ ɣᘐ ЅɿJ1ɾЅ1 Ѕɾɔcʅ ɿ ɾoЅ1 ɩı/ıƪıՁ ρcɘɿЅɾʅ. ɔ /ιɿ1 ɣoɾ ɼιɔı ɣɿ1ı, /ıϙ ɾ ɣᘐ1 ɩɔıɾJvc ɼ ԁɾɾ1ccЅɾɿЅı J ɾɔЅιcJ, ɿ oɼᘏJcoıՁ /ıϙ cᘔɼ J ·ıcɔʅɾ.

[illegible] 3

[illegible]

“𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓: “𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦’𐑟 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑯𐑪𐑑𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑, 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑬, 𐑢𐑺 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕.”

𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑼𐑵𐑟𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑩 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑿𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑓𐑸𐑥𐑼’𐑟 ·𐑥𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑟𐑰𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑼’𐑟 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤; 𐑯, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑗𐑵𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑤, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑬𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹.

𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑲𐑤, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑤𐑴 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑛. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼, 𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑪𐑜 ·𐑕𐑭𐑯𐑗𐑴, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑑. 𐑪𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑸𐑛𐑟 𐑪𐑓, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑚𐑤𐑵 𐑲𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑪𐑜, 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑑, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑓𐑽 𐑝 𐑞 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼. 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛. 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑞𐑴 𐑖𐑲, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑩𐑯. 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑸𐑐𐑩𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 ·𐑕𐑭𐑯𐑗𐑴’𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑒, 𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑹, 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑰, 𐑕𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑰𐑜𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑺𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑒𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑐𐑦𐑜𐑟, 𐑯 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑿𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯𐑬 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑬 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑿-𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑳𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑦; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑷, 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑲, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑰𐑟𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛’𐑟 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯.

“·𐑸𐑔𐑼,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔, “𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑣𐑽. 𐑿 𐑸 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑟 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛.”

“𐑚𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥; 𐑐𐑮𐑱 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑱. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟,” 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑲. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑲, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑲𐑛.

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑥𐑭𐑥𐑭,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛; “𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲’𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑥, 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

“𐑢𐑰 𐑸 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑱, 𐑞 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑔 𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑝𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼; “𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑿𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑢𐑳𐑯, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥. 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑶 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 — 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑕𐑱 𐑢𐑰 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥; — 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑘𐑹 𐑴𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑡𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑯 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 — 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑷𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑽, 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑.”

“𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑿, 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑟.”

“𐑴! 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑯 — 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑬𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑩𐑛𐑦 𐑣𐑽 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑬𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟, 𐑯 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑯 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑿 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑯𐑴, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑹𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑘𐑹 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑹𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑿 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕.”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑲𐑥; 𐑓 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯𐑬, 𐑸 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑯 𐑛𐑨𐑥𐑐, 𐑯 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼, 𐑲 𐑓𐑽, 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑒 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑠𐑼 𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑻 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑝 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑯 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑕.”

·𐑮𐑴𐑟, 𐑯𐑬, 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑣𐑦𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑢𐑲𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑒, 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑚𐑼𐑛 𐑯 𐑞 𐑴𐑒 𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑚𐑹𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑿𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑕. 𐑞𐑱 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑱𐑒, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑪𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑕’𐑩𐑟 𐑣𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥. ·𐑸𐑔𐑼, 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑚𐑦 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑼 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑳𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑻𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑑.

“𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, ·𐑸𐑔𐑼,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑭𐑥𐑭; “·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑜𐑫𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑷𐑒; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡 𐑿 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑑! — 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑕𐑱 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑵 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑢𐑲𐑯,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, “𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑥𐑧𐑤 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑦𐑒. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑲𐑯 𐑹 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕-𐑯-𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑱 𐑝 𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑒, 𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑞 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑛𐑴 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑳𐑯.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑢𐑲𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑑𐑽𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑵 𐑲𐑟 — “𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑿 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑥𐑰! 𐑲 𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑿 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑 𐑓 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕. — 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑾𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑕𐑪𐑐 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑪𐑐𐑑! 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 — ”

“𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯,” 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑦. “𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑑 𐑕𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑝𐑲𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑱𐑕.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, “𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑕. — 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑑𐑕 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥? 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑? — 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑪𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑟 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑗𐑰𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑞𐑴 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑻𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑒 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑩𐑑𐑰𐑜, 𐑹 𐑣𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑗𐑺 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑱, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑥𐑹 𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑹𐑾𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑵𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑬𐑔? 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑪𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛, 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑭𐑔, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑰𐑗 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞𐑧𐑥 — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑤𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯.”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑰𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑭𐑔 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯, 𐑯 𐑑𐑰𐑗 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑩𐑝𐑶𐑛 𐑞 *𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑* — 𐑹 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑕𐑱; — 𐑓 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑑𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑱 𐑝 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑑 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑼𐑕𐑲𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑩𐑡𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑝. — 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑦 — 𐑹 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑘𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑖𐑴 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑. 𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑓 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛? — 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺 𐑓 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 — 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑲 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑒𐑺 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑑?”

“𐑿 𐑸 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑷𐑤,” 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛.

“ℷ ɿo ɿ7ðıՋ ɾ[ʑ1 W — ℷ Sʅhd ɾ ϱoʒ ℷ [ʌ ɿo — ɿ /ɿɿ ℷ Sh ϱ ɣoc ɔcS ɾ ʃɹɿdɔɿ[(/ıϱ ɾ JW ɔɑ ıdSɿɿ]ℓɾɿʒ) S1ɾʃ[ɾcıՋ ɿ [cɾɿ[∩ıՋ ɾcɾՋ ϱ]ʃð ɾ cɔJ, SıՋdıՋ ıɿ1ʌ ɿɾɔı]ı1Jɛc, ɿ [ɔcdıՋ ϱɑ ℓıɿʒ oɾ∩ ɿɾɔı ıʃ]ɭıʃɾɿ1 ϱJ1 cɔʒ ıɿ ϱɑ /c, ℓJc ℷ ɿɿ1 Wʒ ɛc ϱ ʃhɿʒ ıɿ ʃɔ]ʑ∩ 1 ıɿℓv∩ J ɣıʃ ɾ Sʃʌϱ∩ ɿ ɾ ScJ∩]JSıʒ?”

“\ɿS, [71 ϱ ℓv∩ɾS1 ʃhɿʒ /ıc [h 1 ıɿ[ɿɾ∩ 1 Jѿ1ıJɔ ɣıʃ ɾϸcɿS1 1ɿʃ]1cℓɾɿ, ɿɿ1 1 ɔıʃʌɾ ı1 ʑ1 ɾ ɣıʒ /c.”

“ℷ /ıc [ʌ [oð, ·ʃ∩ ·ʃᴝdɾʃ. ·ϸɹ[ɿoʒ ɣh /ıc ɣJɾ 1ɿʃ]1cℓɾɿʒ ıɿ7J 1 ɾScc ɣıʃ, [oð Jɔɾʃ /ıϱıɿ ɿ /ıϱʑ1, /ɿɿ ℷ ɣJɾ [7ɿ ɛc ℷ dJɿ 1 ɔɿɿ[∩ ɾɔS Jʒ 7ɿıɿɾɔ1ıՋ 1 ɣıʃ, Jʒ ı1 ıʒ ɾ[ɾʃıɿɾ[ɾc ıɿ ı1S oɿ ɿcℓ∩ — ℷ ʃɔSɿcJ ɣJɾ ɣJ[, ıɿ[h[, [71 JW ıɿSɿɿ1ıɾʒ 1 /ɾ1 ϱ /ѿc[dɛcʒ ɾɔS, [71 \ɿ1 ℷ ɣJɾ ıdS]∩ɾɿS1 1ɿʃ]1cℓɾɿʒ ɿ 1ɔɔɾcʒ ɾ ɾɿ7ϱ∩ dɔɿ[, ϱJ1 ɣJɾ ɔıd/ɔ∩[, ɿɿ ʃɿɿı ɾdc7ɾɿʒ, ʃѿ /ɿℓJɾcɿɾS ɿ Jѿʃɿɾs 1 ɔıʒıS1 ϱJɿ ℷ ɣJɾ ɣıϱ∩1ʌ [hɿ c[ɾc 1 ʃ7S1∩ ɾϸcɿS1 ϱɿʃ. ɿ ϱıS, ℷ [ıchɾ, ıʒ /ɾ1 ʃoS1 7ϱ∩ʒ /v[ɾdɿɿcıʒ ɣʌ ᴝ ɾd7S1ɾʃ[1 ɔıJcɿdℓɾɿ, ɿ /ıℓJɾc 1 S1ɔɔɾ ɾϸcɿS1 ϱɑ ɿʃℓ∩ɾc d∩7]ℓɾɿʒ.”

“\ɿS,” S[[ʃɔ ʃ7ϱ∩, [71 ɣɕJ Jɿɔıɣɿɿ[ıՋ ɣѿ [ɔıJ1; “[71 W /v[ɿɿ1 ʒ7ʒ ɾ ɾ [ɿ [ɔ \ѿSɿcJ — ɿ, ʃɔ [ɯ ·ʃSʒ ·ϸɔcɾʃ, cɿ1 ʃh /ѿɿ W ıɿ ϸv[1ɔʃ ɾϸcɿS1 ϱ ɿɔ∩ — ϱ Jc1ɾc ɿɔ∩, ℷ ʃc dɛc ı1 — ɾ 1cdıՋ ϱJ1 [ɿ’ʒ ɿʒɾdcℓɾɿ ɾ]ɿɿ \ѿSɿcJ. [ıdɾʒ W ᴝ dc[ɾ∩ ıɿ S7ʃ ðıՋʒ ɿ /ɿc ıɿJѿʃ[, W ʃc JɿɿSı \ѿSɿcJ hd/ɾc 1 ϱ 1ɕSd; [71 ıɿ[h[W ᴝ ɿɿ1; ɿ ıJ W]∩SıS1 ıɿ ϱ ɾ1ɿʃ]1, [ıchɾ ʃh W /ıc [ı1∩cı ɔı]ɿɿ1 ı1 /ɿɿ ϱ ʃıSℓıJ ıʒ [7ɿ.”

“ℷ Jʃ 1 Sɿɿ[ɣıʃ 1 Sdʌc, ℷ Sɾ]oʒ, 1 cѿɿ 1 [ıS]ɔʒ ɣıʒ ʃ7ϱ∩’ʒ ɛðɾɔı1ı ɿ ɾJɿdℓɾɿ!” S[[ϱ cc[ı, /ıϱ ɔɕϱ∩ ɾ [ı1∩ Sʃɔc.

“o, ɿo! — [71 ıJ W /v[ɣJɾ ɾ [ɿ 1 [ıS]ɔʒ ɣıʒ ʃ7ϱ∩, cɿ1 ɣѿ dh] ɣıʃ J1 ɣoʃ, ɿ S]ɿɿ[ɣѿ cɔJ ıɿ]ɿ1ıՋ ɣıʃ 7], ɿ Scc[ıՋ 1 ıɿ[7cʒ ɣıʒ Jɾcıʒ ɿ dɾ]ɔhSɾʒ.”

“ℷ]ѿJıd1cı ɾϸɔh /ıϱ W, ·ʃSʒ ·ʃᴝdɾʃ; [71 ɿ7ðıՋ dJɿ [h Jѿϱ∩ Jɔɾʃ ʃɔ]ɔıɿSɾ]ɾcʒ ɿ]ɔJd1ıS ϱJɿ S7ℓ dɔıʃıɿɾc /hdɿɾS Jʒ ϱJ1.”

“/ɿc, [71 W /ıc 1ɔh1 ɣıʃ cɔd ɾ ϸѿc — W’c S]ɿc ɣıʒ S]ıɔı1, ɿ ʃcd ɾ ʃ∩ ·ʃıS ·ɿJɿSı ɾ ɣıʃ — W /ıc, ıɿ[h[, ·ʃSʒ ·ϸɔcɾʃ, /ɿ1ɿɾ∩ W ʃc ðıՋd. [71 ℷ’c ϸɿ1 ·ʃ∩ ·ʃıc/∩[1 1ɛd 1 W ɾ[ʑ1 ı1: — ɣh’c 1ɿc W ϱ dɿɿSıd/ɾɿSɾʒ; — ɣh’c Sɿ1 ı1 [ıJѿ W Jʒ]ccɿ Jʒ ϱ [c; — ɿ 1ɿc W /ɾ1 W ɛ1 1 [ʌ, ɿ ɛc ɾ[ʑ1 ı1; — ɿ, ℷ [oɿ1 [ʑ1, ɣh’c [h c[ɾc 1 dɾɿɾıɿS W ıɿ ɾ ʃıɿı1.”

“ɿo ɾdc7ɾɿ 1 1ɔ7[ɾc ϱ ɾıd∩,” S[[·ʃSʒ ·ϸɔcɾʃ, ϸcɕɿSıՋ J1 ʃh — ℷ Sɾ]oʒ ℷ /ɾʒ Sʃɔcıʒ J1 ʃɔ ʃ7ϱ∩’ʒ 7ɿ[ʑɿ[ɾ[dɾɿJı[ɾɿS ıɿ ϱJ1 /ѿϱı ʒɿɿ1ɾcʃɾɿ — “·ʃ∩ ·ʃᴝdɾʃ ɣɯ ðıՋdS ɣıʒ]ʑ∩ʒ ɾ dɾɿɾıdℓɾɿ J1 chS1 hd/ɾc 1 ·ʃ∩ ·ʃıc/∩[’ʒ. ıJ ℷ ɣɯ ɿɿ1 ɣıʃ, ɿɔϱ∩ ℓv[ℷ [h dɾɿɾıɿS1 ϱo /7ɿ ɔoʒ Jɔɾʃ ϱ [ɿ[, ɣh /v[1ɿc W. /ɿc, ·ʃ∩ ·ʃᴝdɾʃ, W ϱJ1 ʃcɿ1cɿ ϱJ1 ɾ [ɿ ℓv[ɿɿ1 [h ℓhc[ɾ[Jɔɾʃ hɾɾc, [71 Sɿɿ1 ʑ1 1 [J1ɾc ɾϸcɿS1 ı1, ɾcoɿ ɿ 7ɿɾSıS1ɾ[— ɿɿ1 1ɛ1 1 ɾɾɿ[ϱ Sɿɑʒ ɾ cɔJ, [71 [ocɿcı 1 ɔ7ℓ

ıɩ1ʌ ǫɩɹ, ʊ oɼ∩ ǫɩɹ, ɹɀ ɣч ɹc — 1 Ƨчd ʟcɩɀ∩, ɔɹǫ∩ ǫɹɩ ℓτɩ ı1, ɩ ȷчʟ ɣıɀ ɼʊℓʌ ʟɔ 1ɩɹl1cℓɩ,
— /vʟ ʌ — ?"

"ɔ ʟʟϸ \ʊ lϡʟɩ, ·ɹƧɀ ·ϸɔcɼɹ — ʟτ1 ʌ ϸɩ1 ɩɩ 1ʌ ȷɛƧ1. ɔ ɣɹɼ ɩɩ1 \ɩ1 Ƨɩʟ ǫɹ1 ɼ ʟ› ℓvʟ ʟч 1ɛ1 1 ɔτℓ
ıɩ1ʌ ǫ Ƨɩ∩ɀ ɼ cɔȷ, — ʊ чɼɼɩ /ıcȷɼcı 1 Ƨчd 1ɩɹl1cℓɩ ȷ ǫ Ƨcd ɼ ɩdƧ∩Ƨɀɀıʀ ɣıɀ ɼʊℓʌ ʟɔ oɼ∩dτɹıʀ
ı1; — ɔ oɩcı Ƨc ǫɹ1 ı1 ıɀ ʟɩ1∩ 1 ϡɹ ɩ Ƨ1ɔɩʀϑɩ \ʊ ɣϻo, ǫɹɩ 1 ʟıƧϡɹ ɩ ıɩȷчʟɼc ǫ ȷo; — ɩ ıȷ ʌ
/ʊ 1 ɔϻ ɼɩ od Ƨȷlcıʀ ıɩ ɼ ɣɩ1ɣ‹Ƨ, 1ɩʟıʀ ı1 d∩ȷɼcı ɩɔ1 ɩ ʟc, ɩ ℓчcʟıʀ ı1 ȷɔɼɹ ɩɼɔı ʟɔɩϑ ɼ /ıɩʟ, ʌ
dvʟ ɩɩ1 ıdƧ1ɩd1 ı1 1 ʟıdτɹ ɼ ɣϡʟı 1ɔч, cɔd ǫɹ1 /ıℓ ɣɹɀ ϸɔoɩ τ1 ɩɩ ǫ ɹ‹ɩ1ıɩ-Ƨɔʟ, ıdƧ1oɀʟ 1 ɛc ǫ
ɹdℓɩ ɼ ǫ ɩcıɹɼɩ1Ƨ, ɩ ɩɩ1 чɼɼɩ ℓɩc1∩ʟ ȷɔɼɹ ǫ ℓɹd ɼ ǫ 1ɩɹlıƧ1."

"ϸɔɛɩ1ɼʟ; — ʟτ1 /vʟ ʌ ʌɀ ǫ Ƨcɹ ϡϸʌɹɼɩ1 /ıǫ ɔıϸϡʟ 1 ɼ ϸʊc?"

"Ƨʊ1ɼɩcı ɩɩ1."

"ɩo; ʌ /vʟ ɣɹɼ ɣʊ 1 ʟч 1ɩʟ∩cı ɩ ʟcıdɼ1cı ɩʊℓ∩ʟ, cɔd ɼ ɣɩ1-ɣ‹Ƨ lcɛɩ1 — 1ɛ1 1 dcıʀ 1 τǫ∩ɀ ȷ
ʟıɔɩdℓɩ ɩ Ƨɼlʊ1, ɩ ϸϡʟɼʟ, ɹɀ ɹτℓ ɹɀ lƧɼʟɼc, ȷɔɼɹ ǫ ɼʟɔı ɩɩcıɀ ɼ чɼɼc. ʟτ1 /ıc ʌ ʟч Ƨo ϸvʟ ɹɀ 1
ıɩȷʊɹ ɹч /ɔ ʌ ɹcd ǫıƧ ʟıƧ1ıʀdℓɩ? ıɀ ı1 ǫɹ1 ʌ ϑıʀd ℓч ɣɹɀ ɩo ɼʊℓʌ?"

"ɼℓv∩ɼʟcı ɩɩ1."

"/ʟc, ʟτ1 ʌ ɼȷʊɹ ǫɹ1 ɼʊℓʌ ıɀ oɩcı ıcıƧı1ɼʟ ʟɔ 1ɩɹl1cℓɩ; — ɩ ʌ ϑıʀd ǫɹ1 ɼ /vɹɼɩ dɹɩɩ1 ʟч 1ʌ
cı1ɼc ıdƧ1oɀʟ 1 1ɩɹl1cℓɩ, ʊ 1ʌ cı1ɼc ɼd/cɩ1ɼʟ /ıǫ ɼɔƧ, ʊ ɩɩıϑıʀ dɼɩɩd1ɼʟ ǫ∩/ıǫ. ı1 ɹτƧ1 ʟч
ɔǫ∩ ǫɹ1 ʌ ϑıʀd ℓч ıɀ ıƧɩɩℓɼcı Ƨo ɼıℓɼƧ, ʊ Ƨo ȷчʟɼc-ɹɔɩʟɼʟ, ǫɹ1 ℓч dɹɩɩ1 /ıǫƧ1ɹɩʟ 1ɩɹl1cℓɩ, —
ɩ ǫo ℓч ɹc ʟч llv∩ ɩ ıɩɼƧɼɩ1 ɹɀ cɩʀ ɹɀ ℓч ıɀ dɩl1 ıɩ ıϸɩ∩ɼƧ ɩ ɔıƧ1ɔcɩ1, \ɩ1, ʟчıʀ ʟıƧ1ı1ʌ1 ɼ ɔɼc
ɼʊℓʌ, 1 1чℓ ɣʊ ɣ‹ 1 Ƨıɩ ıɀ ɹ1 /τɹƧ 1 ɹcd ɣʊ ɼ Ƨıɩ∩, ɩ ǫ ϸɔc1∩ ɣʊ ɩɩcıɀ, ǫ /ɔʟ∩ ɣʊ cıʟ∩1ı, ǫ
ʟчl∩ /ıc ʟч ɣʊ ʟıɔɹɼı1ı, — /∩ɹɀ, ıɩ ǫ ɩoʟɼc∩ ƧıdƧ, ǫ∩ ıɀ ɼ ɩɹℓ∩ɼc 1ɩʟɼɩƧı 1 ϸvʟɩɼƧ, ϸϡʟɼʟ
ʟɔ ɼ Ƨʌl∩∩ ȷʊ1ı1ʌʟ, /ıℓ, ǫ ɹʊ ı1 ıɀ ɩdƧ∩Ƨɔɀʟ ʟɔ 1ɔɔɼcɀ ɩ ʟcɩɀ∩ɀ, ıɀ oɩcı ǫ ȷʊǫ∩ ʟıɼcɼl1
— "

"ɣʟɼɩ ȷ∩ʟıʟ ǫɹ1 ɔ ℓvʟ ϑıʀd Ƨo!" ɔ ıɩ1∩τl1ɼʟ ɣʊ ɹ1 cɛƧ1.

"/ʟc, ǫɩɩ, ı1 ɹτƧ1 ʟч ǫɹ1 ʌ ϑıʀd ǫc ϡ ʟoϑ /чd ɩ lɔoɩ 1 ʊ, ɩ ǫ Ƨcɔ1ɼƧ1 ɩɔ∩, ǫ ɹ∩ɼƧ1 ℓɹʟo ɼ
lɼcʌℓɩ, /ıc ɔʌıɩ ǫ /τɩ, /ɔc ǫ dɹɔɼd1∩ ɼ ǫ τǫ∩ /ıc ʟч Ƨ1ɔɩʀϑɼʟ ɩ ıɹʟcıℓ1 — ɣıɀ ɩɀɼdcℓɩ
lɔıl∩cı ȷıɩıℓ1 ʟɔ ɼ cı1ɼc lɔɔd1ıdɼc ɼd/cɩ1ɼƧ /ıǫ ȷ∩ʟıʟɼ ϑıʀɀ. Ƨτℓ ıdƧ1ϻɼƧ, 1 ɣıɹ (1 ʌɀ ɼ
1ɔɔ1 Ƨıɹıcı), /ıc ʟч cɔd ǫ Ƨ1ʊɹ 1 ǫ od, /ıℓ, ǫo ı1 ɹc Ƨdɹ1∩ ǫ cчɼɀ, ɩ Ƨɩȷl ǫ Ƨɹɛc∩ ʟɔɛɩℓɀ, Ƨʊɼɀ
ʟτ1 1 ɔıɼɼ1 ǫ ɔʌ1Ƨ, ɩ 1 ɣϡʟɼɩ ɩ dɼʟɩɩƧ ǫ ȷɔʟ∩ɀ ɼ ǫ 1ɔч. ʌ /vʟ ɣɹɼ τƧ ıɩdτɔıɀ ‹∩ Ƨτɩɀ 1 lɔʌɼ ɛc
ϑıʀɀ ʟɔ ǫ∩ oɩ ıdƧ1ϻɼƧ, /ɔc ‹∩ ʟɛ1∩ɀ ɹτƧ1 ɩɩ1 чɼɼɩ lɔɩȷı1 ʟɔ ǫ ıdƧ1ϻɼƧ ɼ τǫ∩ɀ. ɩ‹ ɔ /vʟ
ɣɹɼ ʟoϑ Ƨo 1 ʟɩɩȷı1 ʟɔ ǫ ıdƧ1ϻɼƧ ɼ τǫ∩ɀ, ɩ ǫ lɔчƧɩ1Ƨ ɼ ɼ ɣɔ∩ ɛϑɼɔɔı1ı, ǫɹ1 ǫc ℓvʟ ɩo
ʟıȷʊɣɹʟ 1 ɔıȷʌɀ ǫ чɼɼc ɩ ℓʌɀ ǫ ϸvʟ, ɩ ɔıd/ɔ∩ ɩo ıdƧ1ɩɔıɹɩɩ1ɼc lɔʌȷƧ 1 1чℓ ǫɩɹ ǫ чɼɼc ɼ
1ɔɹɩɀϸɔıℓɩ. ɔ /vʟ ɩɩ1 Ƨɩɩʟ ɼ lv∩ ϸʊc ıɩ1ʌ ǫ /ʊcʟ, τϡɹʟ ɼϸcɩƧ1 ɣʊ ȷoɀ, ɩ ıϸɩ∩ɼɩ1 ɼ ǫ Ƨɩ∩ɀ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 4

𐑬𐑼 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 5𐑔 𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑝𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼, 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑓 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥'𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑿𐑟𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑺, 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑥, 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙𐑕𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑻.

𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑗𐑨𐑑𐑦, 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼, 𐑯 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑵 𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑜𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦, 𐑞𐑺𐑚𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑩𐑚𐑣𐑹𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑱 𐑝 𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑹 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑹 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑞𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑕, 𐑞𐑱 𐑚𐑹 𐑦𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑛𐑱 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑼𐑟.

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑪𐑜𐑥𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑡𐑴𐑒𐑕, 𐑐𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑕 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑛𐑴𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑪𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑙 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑞 𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑹𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑱𐑑 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛, 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 ·𐑮𐑦𐑗𐑼𐑛 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼-𐑝-𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑 ·𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑼𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼, — 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑼𐑟.

·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑿𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑳𐑡𐑩𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖 𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑙 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑕, 𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑑-𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑚𐑟𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑'𐑕 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑷𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑹𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑗. 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑳𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑢𐑱𐑡𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟, 𐑑 𐑬𐑑𐑛𐑵 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑢𐑦𐑓𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡 𐑑 𐑚𐑰; 𐑓 𐑣𐑽 𐑢𐑻 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑬𐑑𐑖𐑲𐑯, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑑 𐑗𐑸𐑥, — 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑹𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑐𐑗𐑼 𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑛𐑿. 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑸𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑳𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑤𐑐𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑪𐑚𐑟𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 *𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛* 𐑨𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑰𐑯𐑾𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑕𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑜𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟; 𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑯, ·𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑻𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑺𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑕, 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑒𐑿𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼, 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦'𐑟 𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑕 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, ·𐑣𐑨𐑤𐑓𐑼𐑛; 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑.

·𐑮𐑦𐑗𐑼𐑛 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯'𐑟 𐑘𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑼, 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑖𐑲, 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐 𐑪𐑚𐑟𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝: 𐑯, 𐑷𐑤𐑞𐑴 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑢𐑱, 𐑦𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 — 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑯𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑨𐑖𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑖𐑬𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑒 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑿𐑥𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑪𐑚𐑟𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑰 𐑝𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

·𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑖𐑴 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑹𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑹 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯

𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑯 ·𐑮𐑨𐑛𐑼𐑑. 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑰𐑔𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑗𐑰𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑩; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑡𐑻𐑩𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑
𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑷 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶 𐑩 𐑔𐑮𐑨𐑔 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑻𐑔𐑩𐑥 𐑯 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 (𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑦), 𐑯
𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑦 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑; — 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑵. 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑜𐑔𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑯-𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞
𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯 ·𐑮𐑴𐑟, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑔𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑓𐑦𐑔𐑼, 𐑡𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑰, 𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑳𐑕 𐑚𐑴𐑔.

·𐑥𐑻𐑦 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑬𐑑, — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑯𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑵𐑤 𐑔𐑳𐑛𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑛𐑦𐑔 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑦𐑔𐑨𐑟
𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑖𐑻𐑑, 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑱 𐑝 𐑕𐑨𐑕𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑬𐑟𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑵𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑑.
𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑰, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑘𐑼 𐑑 𐑞 𐑔𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤; — 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑳𐑐 𐑥𐑳𐑗
𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑. ·𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑟𐑩 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑔𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑡𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑮𐑲𐑯 𐑦𐑑, 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑧𐑔𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑟
𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑𐑵 𐑦𐑔𐑕𐑔𐑤𐑵𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑧𐑕𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑦𐑟, 𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯
𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑟𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑥 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑟 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑔𐑕. 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑱𐑕𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑬𐑛-𐑣𐑬𐑕𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤. 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕
𐑻 𐑑𐑢𐑳𐑕 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑔𐑑 𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑡𐑑𐑼 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑑 𐑻 𐑞 𐑕𐑤𐑪𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑡𐑧𐑓𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑕𐑑 𐑳𐑕; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲
𐑓𐑟𐑻𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑞 𐑲 𐑝 ·𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑥𐑛 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑳𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻. 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑡𐑻𐑞𐑼, 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥
𐑩𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑚𐑴𐑔, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑟𐑴𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑔𐑲𐑚𐑦 𐑝 𐑡𐑦𐑤𐑴-𐑡𐑳𐑤𐑦𐑙
𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥.

𐑲 ·𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑟𐑩 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑔𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑘𐑩𐑯, 𐑔𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑖 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑕 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑐𐑤𐑟
𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑧𐑤 𐑞 𐑮𐑨𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟. 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑻, 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑻 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑲𐑛,
𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑰𐑼, 𐑻 𐑒𐑨𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑨𐑕, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑩𐑮𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑡𐑧𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑰𐑮𐑦𐑙
𐑚𐑲𐑟𐑼𐑟, 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑻𐑕𐑦 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑟 𐑯 𐑜𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑲 𐑑𐑳𐑙: 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑚𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯𐑬, 𐑲
𐑖𐑫𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑻𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓.

𐑑 𐑒𐑴𐑕𐑦𐑙, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑓𐑳𐑥𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑮𐑦; ·𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑯𐑲𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑬𐑟𐑵𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑡𐑳𐑤 𐑝
𐑥𐑻𐑔 𐑯 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑡𐑕𐑑𐑦.

·𐑡𐑻𐑡𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑡𐑨𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑻𐑓𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑔 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑤𐑨𐑡, 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑
𐑚𐑧𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑯 𐑡𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑤 (𐑡 𐑲 𐑴𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓), ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑒𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑧𐑤, 𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑦𐑔𐑼 𐑯 𐑞
𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟, 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯 — 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑗; 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑩𐑥
·𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑟𐑩 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛. ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑒𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑟. 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑤 𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑
𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑔𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑴𐑔, 𐑣𐑵 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑟𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑻𐑞𐑼, 𐑖𐑰
𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴𐑞𐑼 𐑞 𐑯𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑛𐑿𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑡 𐑡𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦 𐑩𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑟; 𐑯, 𐑝 𐑧𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑕𐑥 𐑯𐑬, 𐑲
(𐑜𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑕) 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑻𐑕𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑕𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟
𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑖𐑲, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑔𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑔𐑦𐑟. 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑯𐑩𐑥 𐑯 𐑡𐑨𐑟𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑼𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑦
𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑻𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑔𐑻𐑕𐑑𐑕, 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑲𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑓 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑓
𐑮𐑲𐑯 𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑨𐑕𐑻𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑑, 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑
𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑯 𐑢𐑻𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑕𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑓𐑕, 𐑯
𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑩𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕
𐑒𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑡 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑖𐑴𐑟𐑦𐑛𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑝 𐑞

Jıłpɲ, ʊ ϱ cɔ1ɾS1 ɭɔɭϑ ɾ /ıɿɭ. ɿ, ɾlɿɿ ϱ ɣoc, ɿɲ ıɿ1ıɾɾSı /ɿʐ ɔɾϱɲ ɾ ɾWɪʌɾc lɔɥɭıcıɗɪɾɿ ϱJɿ ɾ ɭɥl ɿ Sɿcıɭ Jɔɩɿɭɪıl, Sτɪ Jʐ ɣJʐ SıɿS ɲıʐɾɿ ɭı1/ɥɿ ɾɔSıcJ ɿ W, ·ɣJcJɲɭ, ɣJʌɾ, ıɿ Slɔ1 ɾ \ʊ ɾɗɩ7ɾɿɾc ɗɔτS1ıɿɾS, Ↄ ɗJɿ cↃɗɾɿ 1 ɿτϑıł So /ıc Jʐ ɾɿ ocɭ ɗo1, τɿıɾlɥɪɾɭɾc ıɿ 1ıɗSɪɲ, ɭτ1 ɥʐı ɿ cʌS — ϱJ1 ɣJʐ ɗɾɿJʊɾɭ ı1Sıcɿ 1 ϱ ɪɩl ɾ ϱ /ɷɲ, ɿ /ıɪ ɣɥ ɾc Wʐ Jʐ ɣɥ lcɥʐɾʐ, /ıϱɂ1 ɭɥıł ɭɾϱɲɭ /ıϱ ϱ Jɷ ɾ Sl≻cıł ı1; — /ɷJʐ ·ɾɲ ·cʊɾɿS /ɿʐ cↃɗ ɾ ɿW ϸɷɾɾɿ1, ʔc ɾɭↃı ɿɥ1 ɿ 1Ↄıɾ 1 cvɗ J1, ɭτ1 So 1Ↄ1 ıɿ ϱ ıcɭoʐ, ϱJ1 W /vɭ Jɷ 1 Slcı1 ϱ Sɥɾʐ ɭↃ ϱ τɿↃıS1Ↄıɗ1ɾɭ ɾoɪɾɿ ɾ \ʊ ɷɾʐ, ɿ So SɾʌϱɿJɿ ıɿ SʊJıS ϱJ1 W SɗↃʌlɾc 1 ıɗSloʐ ı1 1 ɾ Sıłpɾc ɭↃɿl ɾ Ↄɩɿ.

Sʌɿ ʂJ1ɲ ϱ ɲↃɾɾc ɾ ϱ ϸıS1S, ɾↃ ɾτϱɲ ɾıɿɪɾɿɭ ·ɾSʐ ·ϸↃcɾɾ, ↃıϸↃı1ɾɭ ɪɥ /ɿʐ ɿɿ1 ϱɷ 1 ɾɥ1 ϱıɾ, ɿ ıɗSlcɩɿɭ 1 ϱ ·ɾıc/ɲɭʐ ɿ ·/ıcSɾʐ ϱ Ↄɥʐɾʐ ɪɥ ɣJɭ ϸıɾɾɿ J ɿıϸcıɗ1ıł 1 Ↄı1ʊɿ ϱɷ ɗʔcʐ, ɣoJıł ϱc /vɭ ıɗSɗWʐ ɣʊ, Jʐ ɪɥ /ɿʐ ɪvɲ ɪɥ ɭıɭ ɿɿ1 ɾɥɿ 1 ɭɥ τɿSıɾıc, ɿ /vɭ ɭɥ ϸcJɭ 1 Sɥ ϱıɾ J1 ıɿı 1Ↄɾ. — “ɭτ1 ɪɥ ıʐ ɾ ɾɭↃı SıłϸWcɲ ccɭı, ·ɾɲ ·cʊɾɿS,” Jɭɾɭ ɪɥ; “/ɥ ɭoɿ1 ɿo /ɿ1 1 ɾcɗ ɾ ɣʊ — ɭτ1 Ↄ ɭɷSc W ɗJɿ 1ıc τS SτɾϑıŁ ɾɭɂ1 ɣʊ, J ɪɥ ıʐ \ʊ 1ıɿɾɿ1, W ɿo, — ɿ ɪɥ Sıɭ ɪɥ ɿW W ɾ cı1ɾc.”

ʔc Ↄʐ /ʊ 1ʊɿɭ 1 ·ɾɲ ·cʊɾɿS. Ↄ ϑʔ1 ɣɥ cvɗ1 τɿıcSıSɲıcı ɗɾɿJWʐɭ J1 ɭɥıł So ɾlɥcɭ 1.

“Ↄ, ·ɾSʐ ·ɾɷɗɾɾ!” Sɩɭ ɣɥ; “W ɷ ɾıS1cɗɾɿ — Ↄ ɭoɿ1 — ϱJ1 ıʐ — Ↄ ɣJɾ Sɥɿ ɣʊ, Sʊ1ɾɿcı; ɭτ1 Ↄ Jɾ ϱ cʂS1 lʊSɾɿ W ɪvɭ ɾlcↃ 1 J ıɿJɲɾcɪɾɿ ↃıSlıɗ1ıł ·ɾSʐ ·ϸↃcɾɾ.”

ɣɥ ϱɾɿ ıɾɥɭr1cı 1ʊɿɭ 1 ·Ↄoʐ, ɿ ʂSɗ1 ɣʊ 1 Jɾɾɲ ϱ ɗτɾlɾɿı /ıϱ ɾ Sɿł, ʊ ɾ 1Wɿ ɿɿ ϱ lıɾɿo.

“ɿo,” Sıɭ ɪɥ, “W ɾτS1 ʂSɗ ·ɾıS ·/ıcSɾɿ: ɪɥ ɂ1ɪↃɿʐ τS ʔc ıɿ Sıłıł, ɿ ɾWʐıɗ 1ʌ.”

·ɾıS ·/ıcSɾɿ ɭıɾʊɭ.

“ɪɥ'c Sıł Ↄɩɭıcı ıɿτJ,” Sıɭ ·Jʊϸɾʃ, “ıJ W'c τɿɭɲ1ıɗ 1 S1Jɿɭ ɭↃ ɣʊ, ·ɾɲ ·cʊɾɿS, ɿ 1ʊɿ oɾɲ ϱ cɥɾʐ J ɣʊ.”

“Ↄ ɪↃc ɭɥ ɾoS1 ɣJlı 1 ɭʌ So, ·ɾıS ·/ıcSɾɿ; /ıc W ɾcɂ ɾɥ?”

ɪɥ ɭↃJɭɾcɭ ɣʊ cɾł ɿıɗ ɿ SɾↃcɭ, ɿ SτJɲɭ ɣıɾ 1 cɥɭ ɣʊ 1 ϱ ıɿS1Ↄɾɾɿɿ1, /ɷ ɪɥ lccɭ ɿ SJł, ıɿ ɣʊ ɾɭↃı ɭıS1 S1Ↄc, /τɿ lɥS ʂJ1ɲ ɾɿτϱɲ; /Ↄc ɣɥ S1vɭ lcɪɾɿ1cı ɭↃ, cɥɿıł /τɿ ɣJɿɭ ɿɿ ϱ ɭJɗ ɾ ɣʊ ɪɷ, ɿ 1ʊɿıł oɾɲ ϱ cɥɾʐ ɾ ɣʊ ɭvɗ /ıϱ ϱ τϱɲ. lɲɣJlS ɣɥ /ɿʐ Jʐ ɾτɪ ɪɷɾɭ /ıϱ ɣʊ lɲJʊɾɾɿS Jʐ ɪɥ /ɿʐ. ı1 /ɿʐ ʔc ɾɭↃı Jↄɿ ıɿ ı1S /c; ɭτ1 Ↄ ɗJɿɿ1 Sc ϱJ1 ı1 ɾʌɾɭ ɾɥ ɾɭↃı ɭɥlcı. ϱɷ /ɿʐ lcɩɿ1lı ɾ Sɗıc ɿ ıɗSıɗWɪɾɿ, ɭτ1 lↃıɪɾS cı1ɾc Jɥcıł.

ɭτ1 /ɥ ɣJɭ ɿɿ1 ɭτɿ /ıϱ ·ɾSʐ ·ϸↃcɾɾ \ı1.

“Ↄ ɭoɿ1 1ıɗ /Ↄɿ, ·ɾSʐ ·ɾɷɗɾɾ,” Sıɭ ·ɾɲ ·ɾıc/ɲɭ, ɾlɿɿ ϱ ıɿ1Ↄɾɭτɗɪɾɿ ɾ ϱJ1 ɭɾɾɲıʐ; “Ↄ'c 1ıɗ ɾ cı1ɾc ɾ \ʊ ɣoɾ-ɭↃʌɭ ıc. Ↄ ʔc/ıτʐ lↃıJʊ \ʊ ɣoɾ-ɭↃʌɭ 1 ɿɿıϑıł ıcS.”

𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑤, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑗𐑲𐑯𐑩 𐑡𐑳𐑜 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑱𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑯𐑿 𐑣𐑬 𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟.

“𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑔𐑦𐑙!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑐𐑹𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥, 𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑤𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑞 𐑡𐑳𐑜 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑼, 𐑕𐑴 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑓𐑴𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐; 𐑯, 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤, 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑩 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑛𐑮𐑭𐑓𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑥𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔, 𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕, 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯.

“𐑞𐑺'𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑦𐑕, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰. “𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑺'𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑴𐑥-𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑛 𐑱𐑤.”

“𐑲'𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑲'𐑥 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑦𐑑, 𐑕𐑻. 𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑗𐑰𐑟 𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑳𐑑𐑼 — 𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑛𐑳𐑯, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑢𐑰'𐑼 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑.”

“*𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑑*, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥!”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛, 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 *𐑮𐑪𐑙* 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑲𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 — 𐑹 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑲𐑞𐑼!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑼 𐑝 𐑡𐑦𐑯-𐑯-𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑩𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑒, 𐑯 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑯 ·𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑼𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑓 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥.

“𐑚𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟!” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 ·𐑡𐑴𐑝-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑯𐑪𐑛; “𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑸 𐑷𐑤 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯 𐑥𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑟, 𐑦𐑓 𐑢𐑰 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑿 𐑣𐑬 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑿𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥 𐑛𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑕𐑴. 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑯𐑬 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑛𐑱 — 𐑲 *𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛* 𐑣𐑻 𐑲'𐑛 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿.”

𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦'𐑟 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑲𐑛𐑾𐑟 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞, “𐑯𐑬, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑪𐑙?”

“𐑮𐑪𐑙!” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 — “𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑤, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑱 — 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑤! 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑓𐑵𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑶, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑜𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑑.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑹 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑞 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙. 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑝𐑬𐑗𐑕𐑱𐑓𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑳𐑙 𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑡𐑦𐑯-𐑯-𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑤𐑚𐑴 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑲𐑯-𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕, 𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓.

“ɭг1 ɭoɤ1 ʌ ðıɫď, ·ɾ∩ ·ɾıc/∩ɭ,” Sгʑɩ1гɭ ʏч, /ɩɩ ɹ1 cɩɫð ϱɹ1 ʑɩɩ1гcɾгɩ ɭʑʑɭ ıɩ ʏıʑ ɭıSďɷS, “ϱɹ1 /ɩɩ г ƨɜcɭ ɾc ɭч ɩƨ∩гcı ɭɔoɩ 1 ıɩ1ɩ/ɭ∩гɩS — ɭɜ ϱ Jɜc1 ɼ ı1S ɭ∩гɩ1S ϖ ɹɩSɩS1∩ʑ, J ıɩS1гɩS — Sгɾ ɭɔıďʑƨгɩʑ ɷ гɭɼɜʑгɭгc?” (ɩɤ ı1 /ɩʑ ʑɩɩ∩гcı ɭıcчɼɭ ϱɹ1 ·ɾ∩ ·cϖгɩS’гʑ Jɜϱ∩ ʏɹɭ ƨϖ1гɩɭ ʏıʑ ɭcʑ ɭɜ ıɩ1ɩ/ɭ∩гɩS.)

“Sгɾ ɭɔıďʑƨгɩʑ, ı1 ɾc ɭч; ɭг1 1ɩ/ɭ∩гɩS, Sϖ, ıʑ /гɩ ðıɫ, ɩ ɹɭS1ıɩгɩS гɩгϱ∩.”

“ɭг1 ɜ ʏɹɼ ʏϖɭ ϱɹ1, /ıϱ Sгɾ ɭϖSгɩʑ, 1ɩ/ɭ∩гɩS — ϱɹ1 ıʑ, ɾɭ∩cƨгɩ — ıʑ ʑcɾoS1 ıɾɭɩSгɭгc; ɩ ıJ ɹɭS1ıɩгɩS ɭч гɩ чɼгc (/ıƨ Sгɾ ʏɹɼ ɭɤ1гɭ), ɩo /гɩ /ıc ɭıɩɜ ϱɹ1 ıďSıS ıʑ г ɔɜcı∩. Sгɾ ɭ∩гɩ1S ʏɹɼ ıɩ1ɜ∩cı ɭɔoʏıɭıɩгɭ ϱɷ ƨıcɭɔгɩ Jɔгɾ 1cS1ıɫ ıɩ1ıďSıďc1ıɫ cıď∩ʑ; ɭг1 г ɭ∩гɩ1’S ʑðɾɔı1ı ďɹɩɩ1 cɹS1 J ıɼ∩; ƨıcɭɔгɩ ɷ ɩƨ∩гcı ɭɔoɩ 1 ʏɹɫď∩ ɹJ1∩ J∩ɭıɭгɩ ðıɫʑ; ɩ г ƨɜcɭ, ıɩ Sгƨ г ďcS, /ʌɭ ɭч cɜďcı 1 ʏɹɼ г S1ɔɾɫ ďʌ∩ıɩSı1ı 1 1cS1, ɩ 1ɔɜ ϱ ıJıď1 ɼ /г1 ʏɹʑ ɭчɩ So cʑɭгɭ ɩ ıɩʑɤɭ ɭɜ гϱ∩ʑ, So S1ɔıď1cı J∩ɭıɭгɩ 1 ʏıɾSıcJ — /ıƨ ďʌ∩ıɩSı1ı /ʌɭ ʑɩɩ∩гcı ɭч ɔɔɹ1ıJɜɭ ɩɩ ϱ JϖS1 ďгɩɭчгɩг1 ɩɭ∩1ʌɩı1ı; ɩ ϱ ɔıS1ɔcɩ1 /гɩS ɭɔoďгɩ, S∩гS ďгɩSıď/гɩSгʑ ɾɜ1 ıɩSʌ. ɜ ɭoɤ1 ɭɔı1ɩɩɭ 1 ɭч г ʑгʑ ɼ Sгƨ ɾɹ1∩ʑ, ɭг1 ı1 Sчɾʑ 1 ɾч, ϱɹ1 ϱıS ɭcɹɩ ɼ ·ɾSʑ ·ɔɜcгɾ’ʑ, ɹʑ ʌ ɭıSďɜɜɭ ı1, ·ɾSʑ ·ɾɷďгɾ, ıďS1ɔϖɭıɩ∩ı ɹʑ ı1 ɾc ɭч, ıʑ ɩɩ1 /ıϱɤ1 ı1S гɭɼɾɩ1ıʑгʑ; J ʏ∩ ʌ Sч ϱ ƨɜcɭ ıʑ ɭıcıɼ∩ɭ ɹ1 /гɩS Jɔгɾ 1ɩ/ı1cƨгɩ; ʏч ʏɹʑ ɩo Sчďɔг1 ďʌ∩ıɩSı1ı, ɩo ʏɹɫď∩ıɫ ɭıʑɜ∩; ʏч ıʑ ɹʑ /ɩc гď/cɩ1гɭ /ıϱ ϱ 1ɩ/ı1ıɫ cıď∩ʑ ɹʑ ʏч ıɼ∩ /ıƨгʑ 1 ɭч; ɩ ıʑ ðгɔocı ɭıSɔгS1гɭ /ıϱ ϱɩɾ, /ıϱɤ1 ʏɹɼıɫ SгJ∩ɭ Jɔгɾ ϱɷ ıJıď1S.”

“ɩ ıʑ ϱɹ1 ɔɜ1, Sϖ? ʏɹɼ ɜ ɩɩ1 ɭɔʌɼгɩ 1 ʌ ʏɤ ɔгɫ ı1 ıʑ — ʏɤ ďгɩ1ɔɷı 1 ·Sďɔı1ƨ∩ ɩ 1 ɔчʑгɩ, 1 1чƨ г ƨɜcɭ 1 cvď /ıϱ ďгɩ1ɩ/ı1 ɩ ɭıSɔгS1 гɭıɩ ϱ ɭcɩSıɫʑ ɼ ·ɭɔгɼıɭгɩS, ıɩS1ɩɭ ɼ 1 ʌʑ ϱɩɾ ∩ɜ1?”

“ʌ ɾc ďгɩSıɭ∩ cʑɭгɩгɾ г ɭcɩSıɫ ɼ ·ɭɔгɼıɭгɩS, Sϖ,” ɔııcɜɭ ·ɾ∩ ·cϖгɩS, Sɾɜcıɫ; “ɩ ʌɩ1, ʌ /ıc гcɤ ϱɹ1 ɾoS1 ɼ гS ʏɹɭ ɭɩ1∩ гɭS1cɩ Jɔгɾ ı1, чɼгɩ ıɩ ɾɭ∩cƨгɩ; ɭг1,” ɹɭгɭ ʏч, “ɜ /ʌɭ ɩɩ1 ɭıʑɜ∩ ʌ 1 Jɔco ɤ1 ɾɜ Sıɾıcı 1ʌ ďcoScı — ıɩ /ı1ɩгS /∩гɼ ɜ Jıɩıƨ ɾɜ ɔcɾS.”

“ɩ 1cď гɩгϱ∩, ɜ ʏoı, ·ɾ∩ ·cϖгɩS,” Sıɭ ɾɜ ɾгϱ∩, ɭʌƨıɫ ϱ ɭɩ1гc 1г/ϖɭʑ ʏıɾ.

ʏч ɭгcɜ1cı ɭıďcɜɭ, ɩ ɭʌƨıɫ ʏıʑ ƨ∩ г cı1гc г/c Jɔгɾ ϱ 1cɭгc, cɩɩ1 ɭɹď 1г/ϖɭʑ ɾч — ɜ /ɩʑ Sч1гɭ г 1ɔɜJгc ɭıʏɜɭ, ɩɩ ϱ SoJг ɭıSɜɭ ·ıcɜʑг ·ɾıc/∩ɭ — ɩ ď∩cгScı ɾSď1 ɾч ıJ ɜ ɩʌ ·ɾSʑ ·ɔɜcгɾ.

“ɜ ʏɹɼ ɾɩ1 ʏϖ /гɩS ϖ 1/ɜS,” ɜ ɔııcɜɭ.

“/г1 ɭʌ ʌ ðıɫď ɼ ʏϖ?”

“ɜ ďɹɩɩ1 Sc ϱɹ1 ɜ cɜď ʏϖ ɾгƨ. ƨч ıʑ ʏɹɩɭSгɾ — ϖ ɔɾϱ∩ ɜ ƨʌɭ Sc ɭıS1ıɫɔ/ıƨ1 ɩ ıɩ1∩гS1ıɫ — ıɩ ʏϖ гɭ∩гɩS, ɭг1 ɭɜ ɩo ɾчʑ cɾгɭгc — г /ʌɾг cɜгɭгc 1 1cď S1ɔɾɫ ɭɔıʑгɭıSгʑ, ɜ ƨʌɭ JɹɩSı, ɩ S1ıď 1 ϱɩɾ ðɔʌ ðıď ɩ ðıɩ, 1/ıS1ıɫ ıɼɔıðıɫ ıɩ1ʌ ďгɩJϖɾı1ı /ıϱ ʏϖ oɩ ɭɔчďгɩSчɼɭ гɭıɩʌгʑ — 1ʌ ʏɷɭ, 1ʌ ƨɷ1, 1ʌ ɭı1∩ J ɾɜ 1cS1.”

ıɩ1ɹℓꝑɾcɭ ıɩ ɣʊ ʃɩᔕɀ ɭıJʊ ʍ ɩo /ᔕ ʍ ɷ. ɩ ıJ ʍ ɭʌ ɾɹɔı ɣʊ, ·ꝑıcɭᑎ1, ʍ'c ɭɔꞇȡ ɾɔ ɣɷ1 — ʃo ϱᔕ'ɀ ɾɩ ɩɩɭ ɾ ı1."

"/ɩc, ɭoɩ1 ȡɔɔ ɾɭɩ1 ı1, ɾꞇϱᑎ," ʃɩɭ ɔ, J ϱ 1ᵚɀ /ʊ ꝑꞇɭıℓ Jɔɾɾ ɣʊ ɔɀ; "ϱᔕ, cɩ1 ϱɹ1 ȡıʃ ıJꞇʃ ϱ /ꞇɩ ɔ ꝑꞇɾ ·ıcɔɀɾ; ɭoɩ1 ɾɭʍɀ ɣʊ ɩɩı ɾʊ, ɩ ʃɩ1 \ʊ ɾɔɾɭ ɹ1 ɔɩʃ1; J ɔ'c lɔɾɾıʃ ɩɩɾᑎ — ϱɹ1 ıɀ, ɔ'c lɔɾɾıʃ 1 ꝺıℓȡ 1/ɔʃ ɭıJʊ ɔ 1ꞇȡ ɩɩı ıɾlʊ1ɾɩ1 ʃ1ɩl ʍ ʃᵚɾʃcı ɭıʃɾlɔʌɾ ɾ."

ʃo ʃꞇıℓ, ɔ cɔ1ɾɭ ɾɔ ȡɾɩɭɾc, ɩ /ɩɩ1 1 ɭɩɭ, ȡɾɩʃıɭᑎɾɭcı ȡ/ɩɩℓ1 ıɩ ʃ1ıɔı1.

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“𐑥𐑭𐑥𐑭 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑑 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼; “𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑺, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑳𐑕 𐑞 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦.”

𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑒𐑧𐑗 𐑝 ·𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑤; 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑝𐑿 𐑝 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑚𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑱𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑼 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯; 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑩 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑴𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑, 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑤𐑴 𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑷𐑑𐑳𐑥𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑳𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝.

“𐑿 𐑕𐑰 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑻𐑔 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕,” 𐑪𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑺 𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑. “𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑯𐑴𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑛𐑱, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑦 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑮𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑑. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑝𐑿 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑣𐑫𐑛. 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑵? — 𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑟 — 𐑹 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑴 — 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑟, 𐑞𐑺 𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑒 — 𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑳𐑓, 𐑓𐑩𐑑𐑰𐑜𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑴𐑛.”

“𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑲?”

𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑝𐑺𐑾𐑕 𐑮𐑴𐑛𐑟, 𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑗 𐑦𐑑, 𐑞 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑪𐑯, 𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑗𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞, —

“𐑴, 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐! 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑬: 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑿. 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑳𐑕, 𐑯 — ”

𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑐, 𐑯 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙, “𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑,” 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑥 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑯 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻.

𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑾𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑴, 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 — 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 — 𐑯 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯'𐑟 𐑒𐑴𐑑 𐑝𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑦-𐑚𐑫𐑖 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑹𐑗.

“𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑥𐑭𐑥𐑭'𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼.

·𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼.

“𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤,” 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑛 ·𐑮𐑴𐑟.

/ɩɩ ɾ ccʈı ȼɿɩʈıʃɩɩʈʃ 1 ɾlɿcɾʒɜɜ, ϱꭥ ıʒ ɩo ȼчlıȣ /ɾɩʼʒ ɹȣϸꭥ, ɾ ȼꭥʃ; ʃo /ч lꭥ1ɾʈ ϸvʈ Jɔɩɩʈʃ J
/ɾɩʃ; ɩ <u>ϱıʃ</u> 1ɜɾ ɜ ʃȼ/чʃʈ ɣɷ ɣɹɩʈ /ıϱ ɾ ȼꭥʈɾc, ɩɿ1 ɾ ʃlɜ1Jɾc lɔɩɩꭥ.

[illegible] 6

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᏕꞆꞁᶘꞇd1 ꭓᴊlıcı doıʌSᴊꞁıꭗ /ıǫ ʃᴊ oɿ ᴊꞁɾᶘ, ɿ cvdıꭗ So ꞁWıᴊɾc /ıǫɛc, ǫᴊ1 ᴊ /ɿɿ1 ꭓoʃ ıɿℓɛɿ1ɾꞁ; ɿ ɿɿ ǫ /c (ʃɔɔɾcı) S1ᴕ1ɾꞁ 1 Jᴊɾꞁ ʃᴊScJ ∂ıꭗdıꭗ ǫᴊ1, ɛJ1ᴖ ɛc, ı1 /vꞁ, 1ᴖꭓᴊS, ꞁɥ ꞁɿ1ᴖ 1 Sıɿꞁ /ɾɿ'ᶘ ꞁcᶘ /ıǫ Sɾℓ ɾ /vʃɾɿ ǫᴊɿ /ıǫ ·ıcᴊᶘɾ ·ʃıc/ᴖꞁ; ɿ ǫɿɿ ᴊ (Jıpᴖɾ1ıɾcı) ꞁcɾℓ1 J ʃᴊ ıɿdɿɿS1ɾɿSı.

ɿɿ ɿɿ1ᴖıꭗ ǫ 1ᴕcᴖ ᴊ Jɛɾꞁ ·ıcᴊᶘɾ ǫᴖ /ıǫ ·ᴐoᶘ, ɿ ɿo /ɾɿ ɿcS. ǫ Sᴖ1ᴐᶘ /ɾᶘ ɿɿ1 ɛc1ɾpꞁǫᴖ So ɾpᴐɥɾꞁɾc ᴊᶘ ı1 ɛ1 1 ꭓᴊɾ ꞁɥɿ. /ɥ ℓᴊ1ɾꞁ 1ɾpꞁǫᴖ ɾ cɾꭗ 1ᴊʃ, ꞁɾ1 ᴊ Jɛɾꞁ ꭓᴕ ᴐɛǫᴖ Jᴐıɾɾcɾ S, ɿ ɥɾɾɿ ɾ cı1ɾc ıɿSıꞁıꞁ, dɾʃ1ᴖꞁ /ıǫ ǫ ʃᴕ ʃɾℓvᴖ ɿ ᴕɿɾS1 ·ʃSᶘ ·pᴐcɾʃ. ɾcᴊS, J ꭓWʃɾɿ dɾɿS1ɾɿSı!

“ꭓɛꞁɾᴖ,” ∂ɛ1 ᴊ, “ᴊ ɛ1 ɿɿ1 1 ʃᴊᴐı ·ıcᴊᶘɾ, SıɿS ʃᴊ ʃɾǫᴖ So S1ᴐɿꭗcı ɾꞁᶘꞇd1S 1 ı1, ɿ ᴊ ɛ1 ɿɿ1 1 ꞁıcʌꞁ ǫ pᴕc /ıǫ ǫ ᴊꞁɾ ǫᴊ1 ᴊ ıɿ1ɿꞁɾꞁ 1 ꞁʌ So. ɿɛ, ıJ ǫıS ʃʌꞁ dɾɿ1ıɿW, ᴊ ℓᴊc ꭓᴊɾ cɿS ꞁıJıdɾc1ı ıɿ ıʃᴊSı1c1ıꭗ ʃᴊ ɾJıdℓɾᶘ Jᴊɾʃ ꭓᴕ SɾJ1 \ɿ1 ɾᴊɔıcɿɿ1ıꭗ S/c; ɿ, ǫo ·ʃSᶘ ·pᴐcɾʃ ʃᴊ1 ꞁɥ ɥd/ɾcı ɾꞁᶘꞇdℓɾɿɾꞁɾc, ᴊ ʃc ꞁɥ 1ᴖʃı1ɾꞁ, cᴊd ǫ ꞁɾd1ᴖᶘ, 1 d\vᴖ ɾ pᴐc1ᴖ ɥɾɾc ꞁᴊ ɾ cɿS, J ᴊ ℓᴊc ɿɿ1 Jɛc SᴖɾScı ıɿ cɾɾ /ıǫ ǫ \ɾꭗ /ıꞁo, ᴊ ∂ıꭗd, ɿᴕ ℓɥ /ıǫ ʃɥ — ǫᴊ1'S Sᴕ1ɾɿ — ꞁɾ1 ıJ ᴊ Jᴊɾꞁ ɾ cı1ɾc 1cɿᶘᴖ ıɿ ꭓᴕ SɾSᴊɾ1ı ᴊ ʃc ℓvᴖcı ꞁɥ ɾcɛꞁ 1 Sɥd ı1; ɿ ıJ ǫ S1ᴕ ɾ ꭓᴕ ꞁıɾıɿı1ı ꞁɥ ꞁᴐᴊ1 ıɿɾJ 1 ꞁıʃ ǫ cɾS1ᴖ ɾ ·ıcᴊᶘɾ'ᶘ, So ʃɾℓ ǫ ꞁɿ1ᴖ, ꞁɾ1 ᴊ Sdᴖ Scı dᴊɿ ∂ıꭗd ı1.”

ɿ ǫᴖɛJ1ᴖ ᴊ Sıcꞁɾʃ SɾJᴖꞁ ɾ Jᴊɿ ꞁc 1 1ɛS /ıǫɛ1 1cıꭗ ɾ ɾıᶘı1 1 ·/ᴊcꞁJıc ɾꞁɛ1 ǫ 1ᴊʃ ʃᴊ ɿW ɾd/cɿ1ɾɿS Wᶘɔɾcı cɿJ1 ꭓᴕ ꭓᴕʃı1ıᶘ; ꞁɾ1 So Jᴊɥd/ɾɿ1cı /ɾᶘ ᴊ ꞁɛd1 ıɿ ʃᴊ ɿdS1ɿd1cℓɾᶘ ɾ ɾɿɾǫᴖ ıɿ1ᴖɾW, So ℓcɿᶘɾꞁɾc /ɾᶘ ℓɥ ıɿ ꭓᴕ 1ᴊʃᶘ ɾ dɾʃıꭗ Jᴕ∂ ɿ ıɿ ꭓᴕ 1ccSɾᶘ ɾ ᴐıᶘᴕ1, So 1ᴐɿᶘɾɿ1 /ᴕ ǫ ɾdcᶘɾɿɾc pcıʃ1Sɾᶘ ᴊ /ɾᶘ cꞁɾc 1 ɾꞁ1cɿ, ǫᴊ1 ᴊ Jɿc1 ꭓɛJ ıɿdcᴊɿꞁ 1 ∂ıꭗd ℓɥ 1vd ᴊᶘ ʃɾℓ 1cɿᶘ 1 ɾꞁɥꞁ ʃᴊ dɾʃ1ɾɿı ᴊᶘ ᴊ 1 Sɥd ꭓᴕᶘ; ꞁɾ1 ǫıS /ɾᶘ 1ʌ ꞁıSɾpᴐɥɾꞁɾc ɾ Sɾıɾᶘıℓɾɿ 1 ꞁɥ ɿɿ1ᴖ1cɾꞁ ɾ ʃoʃɾɿ1 ɛJ1ᴖ ı1 dvꞁ dɾɿꞁɥɾɿɿ1cı ꞁɥ ꞁıSʃıS1.

/ɾɿ dʃʃ, dcᴖ ɛJ1ᴖɿʌɿ, ꭓɛꞁɾᴖ, ıɿ ʃᴕℓ, ᴊᶘ ᴊ /ɾᶘ Sʌ1ᴖıɿ1ɿꞁıꭗ ǫ ᴐocıꭗ ɾ ǫ ʃꞁꞁo-cᴊɿꞁ, ɿ ǫ ᴐı1ᴖıꭗ ɾ ɾ ꭓɛᶘ ıɿ ǫ ɾᴊcı, ᴊ Sɛ ·ʃSᶘ ·pᴐcɾʃ ꞁɛɿ ꞁᴊ ǫ ꞁᴐvd, /ıǫ ɾ Sdɿℓ-ꞁvd ıɿ ꭓᴕ ꭓᴊɿꞁ, ɾꞁSᴕꞁꞁ ıɿ ǫ ɿdSᴖSᴊᶘ ɾ ꭓᴕ Jcɾᴖı1 ᴕ1, /ᴊc ·ᴕ∂ᴖ /ɾᶘ 1v1ıꭗ ɿɿ ǫ 1ᴊʃ /ıǫ dɾɿS1ᴐd1ıꭗ ꞁıʃᶘ ɿ ꞁᴐcd/ɛ1ᴖᶘ ıɿ ǫ ℓᴊco, S1oɿı S1ᴐɥʃ. ᴊ /ɾᶘ ᴐɛǫᴖ ıɿ /ɿɿ1 ɾ ɾʃWᶘʃɾɿ1, ɿ So ᴐᴖ ɾɿ ɿ1ᴖ1Wɿı1ı /ɾᶘ ɿɿ1 1 ꞁɥ ɿıpcɿd1ɾꞁ; So, cɥɾıꭗ ꞁod ʃꞁꞁo ɿ ꭓɿᶘ, ᴊ d/ıdcı ᴐı1ᴖꞁ 1 ǫ S1ɿ1, ꞁɾ1 ɿɿ1 ꞁıJᴕ ·Sɛɾℓo, ꭓʌ, ıʃɥꞁɾ1cı ɾ1ɾɿ 1ᴖSɥɾıꭗ ꭓıᶘ \ɾꭗ Jᴐɿɿꞁ, Sdɛᴖꞁ ᴊ1 Jvc pᴊcɾ1 ǫ ıɿ1ᴖɾɥɿıꭗ S1cS, ɿ 1ɛɿS1 ɾ1ɾɿ ꭓıʃ /ıǫ ɾɿ ıʃ1ıℓʌɾS ʃᴕ∂ ǫᴊ1 1ᴐıSı1ı1c1ɾꞁ ǫ ℓᴊcꞁ ɛcʃoS1 ıɿ1ʌ ǫ ʃıꞁɾc ɾ ǫ ꞁɿd; ꞁɾ1, ꭓᴊlıcı, ǫ S1oɿᶘ 1ᴐıᶘᴕꞁ ꭓıʃ Jᴐɾʃ ɿɿı SᴖɾS /ꞁ1ıꭗ, /ᴊc ǫᴖ SʃʌǫɾS 1ᴐıɾɿɿ1ɾꞁ ꭓıᶘ ꞁɥıꭗ 1ʌ ʃɾℓ ꭓᴕ1 1 cʃJ ᴊ1 ǫ ɾɿ1ɾ/ᴕꞁ ıɾɿɿ1.

·ʃSᶘ ·pᴐcɾʃ /ɾᶘ S1ɾꞁıꭗ ǫ ꞁıS1ıꭗd1ıɾ dᴊᴐɾd1ᴖᶘ ɾ ǫ ꞁıJᴖɾɿ1 ɾᴖᴊɾ1ıᶘ ɾ 1ᴐɥᶘ ıɿ ǫᴖ /ıɿ1ᴖ ɿcdɾꞁɿɾS, ɿ dɾ1ııꭗ, /ıǫ ɾ S1ıᴐı1ɾꞁ, ǫo ꞁcıdɾ1 1ɾℓ, ǫᴖ ɾᴖɾS ᴐᴊʃıJıdcℓɾᶘ. ℓɥ ꞁıꞁ ɿɿ1 1ɛd ʃɾℓ, ꞁɾ1 ᴊ S1vꞁ ɿ /ɾℓ1 ǫ 1ᴐopᴐɿS ɾ ꭓᴕ 1ɿɿSɾc: ı1 /ɾᶘ ɾ 1cɿᶘᴖ 1 ꞁıꭗocꞁ ı1 So ꞁcdS1ᴖɾScı pᴊꞁɾꞁ ꞁᴊ ǫoᶘ Jᴖ ɿ pᴐcSJɾc Jıꭗpᴖᶘ. ꞁɾ1 ᴖ cɾꭗ ǫᴖ ꞁcdS1ɿᴐı1ı ꞁıdcʃ ıʃ1ᴖꞁ, ǫc ꞁıpᴊɿ 1 ꭓɛᶘı1c1, 1 1ᴐɿʃıɾc Scᴊ1cı, ɿ ʃcd JccS S1ᴐodS, ɿ ǫɿɿ SɾꞁɾcI dcʃ 1 ɾ 1ɛᶘ, /ᴊc ǫᴖ oɿᴖ cʃJıꭗcı ᴐcᶘꞁ ꭓᴕ JcS 1 ʃᴊɿ, ɿ 1ocꞁ ʃɥ ǫᴊ1 ꭓᴕ Sdɿℓ ꞁıꞁ ɿɿ1 1ᴐɿJı1 ꞁᴊ ʃᴊ Sʌ1ᴖıɿ1ɿꞁɾɿS.

“ǫɿɿ,” Sꞁꞁ ᴊ, “ᴊ'c 1ɛd 1 ·ᴕ∂ᴖ 1ıc W'ɾ ꞁɾɿ.”

"ɔ ꞁvꞁ cɔd 1 ɣɔꞅ ꞅ ɔɔꞁ, ·ꞅꞑ ·ꞅꞑdꞅꞅ, ɪɹ ꞅꞅꞅꞅ /ɪc cɩ1 ꞅч," Sɩꞁ ϱ ꞁɔcꞁ.

"/ɲ1 ɩɩ, ꞅɔ ꞁϡ?"

"ɔ ðɪᶍd ϱꞑ'ʒ ꞅ ɣɷS ɪɩ ϱɹ1 ɹчcꞁ," ɔɪ1cɔꞁ ɣч, 1ϡɩ1ɪᶍ 1 /ꞑ ϱ S1ɔɩᶍ ꞁcɹd ꞅꞑ /ɲʒ 1vcɪᶍ ϱ ɔocꞑ.

"ɩo, ɩo, ·ꞑðꞑ; ɪ1'S 1ʌ ɹꞑ," ꞅꞁʒɩd1ꞅꞁ ɣɪʒ ꞅɾϱꞑ.

ꞁɾ1 ɔ 1ɔɩꞅɪS1 1 ꞁɔɪᶍ ɣɪꞅ Scɹ ꞁɹd ꞅɹ1ꞑ ꞅ 1ɷɩ ɷ 1ʌ ɾ1 ɩ ꞁϡɩ ϱ ꞅɩꞁo; ɩ /ɩɩ ꞁч cvd1 ɹ1 ɣɪʒ чpꞑ ɹcS ꞁч Sꞅɔcꞁ ɩ cɩ1 ɣɪꞅ po. ɪ1 /ɲʒ ϱ ɹɷS1 1ɔꞅ ꞁч ɣɹꞁ чꞅꞅɩ ꞅcϡꞁ ꞅч 1 1cd ɣɪꞅ So ꞅɾꞁ ɹʒ ɣꞅɹ ꞅ ɹчcꞁ'ʒ cɩᶍð ɹɔɩꞅ ɣɷ Sɔꞁ.

ɪɩðɔoɩꞁ ꞅ1ɪɩ ɣɪʒ ꞅɩɩS1ɔꞅS S1чꞁ, ɩ S1cꞅꞅcɪ 1ɔoSчꞁɪᶍ ɾ1 ɩ ꞁϡɩ ϱ /ɔꞁ, S1ч1 ɹчcꞁ, ɣч cvd1 ϱ ꞅꞁɔɪ ɪɩdꞑɩcꞁꞅɩ ꞅ d/ɔꞅ1, pcчɹꞅc Sɹ1ɪSɹɹdꞁꞅɩ ɩ ꞁɪcɔ1. ϱ ɔocɪᶍ, ɣϡꞁꞅꞑ, /ɲʒ Sʌɩ dꞅꞅ1cч1ꞅꞁ; ꞁɾ1 /ɩɩ ɔ ꞁɪSꞅϡɩ1ꞅꞁ ϱ pɹcꞅɩ1 ɣɷSꞅꞅ, ɩ ɔɪS1ɷꞁ ɣɪꞅ 1 ɣɪʒ ꞅɾϱꞑ, ꞁч Sчꞅꞁ ɔꞅϱꞑ ꞁɪS1cчʒꞁ ɹ1 ꞅɔ dч1ɪᶍ ɣɪꞅ So cɲᶍ. ꞁч ɣɹꞁ ꞁɾ1 ɾ1 ɣɷ Sdɩꞁ-ꞁvd, ɩ ꞁчɩ, 1ɔɩꞁꞅꞁcɪ, ɹ Sɾꞅ ꞅɪɩɪ1S ɪꞅ1cꞁꞅɩ1cɪ /c1ɪᶍ ɣɪʒ ɔɪ1ɷɩ.

ɪ1 /ɲʒ ɩϡ ɣɔ 1ɔꞅ 1 po ɣoꞅ, ꞁч Sɩꞁ, ɩ /vꞁ ɣɹꞅ ꞁɪꞁ ꞅч pvꞁ-чꞅɩɪᶍ, ꞁɾ1 ɔ /ɲʒ ɩɩ1 poɪᶍ 1 cчꞅ ɣɷ \ɩ1: ɔ ꞅdɾꞅ1ꞅɩɪꞁ ɣɷ ɣꞅɹ-/c ɾ1 ϱ ɣɪc. ꞁч ꞁɪdcꞅ ꞅɷ Soꞁꞅꞁꞅc, ɩ ɔ /ɲʒ ꞁɪpɪɩɪᶍ 1 ꞁч ꞅꞁɔɪ ɣɹ1ɪ; ꞁɾ1, ɩɩ dɾꞅɪᶍ /ɪϱɪɩ Sɔ1 ꞅ ϱ pɔɪꞅ ocꞁ ɣϡc, ꞁч S1vꞁ S1ɪc, ɩ 1ɷɩꞁ 1ꞅ/ɷꞁʒ ꞅч /ɔc ꞁч S1od, ɹʒ ɪɹ ɪdS1ɩd1ɪᶍ ɔ ꞁvꞁ po ɩo ɹɷϱꞑ, ϱɹ1 ϱ dɩɩꞅꞑSɾꞁꞅɩ /vꞁ ɩɩꞁ ɣꞑ, ɩ ɔ ꞁvꞁ ɩϡ 1cd cчꞅ ɩ ꞁɪ1ꞑ1 — ɹʒ, ɪɩꞁчꞁ, ɪ1 /ɲʒ 1ɔꞅ 1 ꞁʌ, ɹ "ϱ dcꞑ, docꞁ чꞅ" /ɲʒ ɹꞅS1 "ꞁɪdcɔɩɪᶍ," ϱ Sɾɩ ɣɹꞁ Sɩ1, ɩ ϱ pɪꞁꞅS ꞅʌɩ /ɲʒ ꞅɪʒꞅꞁcɪ ꞁɔɔ1ꞅɩɪᶍ ɪɩ ϱ 1cc pɔc Sdɔ; ꞁɾ1 ꞅ ɹчcɪᶍ ʑcꞅoS1 ꞅ dꞅꞅ1ɹꞁꞅɩ ɔɪꞅꞅ1ꞅꞁ ꞅч 1 ϱ S1ɲ1. ɪ1 Sчꞅꞁ ɣꞑꞁ 1 cчꞅ ɣɷ 1 Sɾꞁ ꞅ coɩcɪ, dɾꞅ1ꞑ1cꞅS ɣoꞅ. ɔ cvd1 ɾ1 ɹ1 ɪ1. Sɔcꞅɩ1 ɩ pɔɪꞅ ɪ1 ɹɔϡꞁ ꞁɪɹɷ ɾS. ꞅ ɹcɩ1, ɔɩꞁ cɔ1 /ɲʒ pcчꞅɪᶍ ɹɔɩꞅ ϱ coꞑ /ɪɩꞁoʒ ꞅ /ɾɩ /ɪᶍ, ꞁɾ1 ʑc ϱ ɾϱꞑ /ɪɩꞁoʒ /ɷ ɪɩ ꞁꞑdɩꞅS, ɩ ꞅꞁɩɪ ɪpʒɪꞁɪ1ꞅꞁ ϱꞑ ꞁcɹd, dɹꞅꞑɩꞅS pɾcɹS, ɪɩ1ɔꞑcɪ ꞁɪS1ɪ1ʍ1 ꞅ pccʒɪᶍ ɷ ɹɔcꞅ/ɷd.

"ꞁʌ ʍ ɩɩ1 ɹɔɩꞁ ɪ1 ꞅ ꞁɪSꞅcꞅ1 1ccS 1 cɪꞅ ɪɩ?" Sɩꞁ ɔ, ꞅɹ1ꞑ ꞅ ꞅoꞅꞅɩ1 ꞅ Sɔcꞅɩ1 dɩɩ1ꞅꞅ1ccꞁꞅɩ.

"ɔ ꞁʌ, Sɾꞅ1ɔꞅʒ," ɔɪ1cɔꞁ ꞁч. "ɩɩ /ɪɩ1ꞑ чꞅɩɪᶍʒ, /ɩɩ ·ꞑðꞑ ɪʒ ɪɩ ꞁɪꞁ, ɩ ɔ ɹꞅ S11ɪᶍ ϱꞑ ꞅcoɩ, ɣꞑɪᶍ ϱ ꞁcчd /ɪɩꞁ ꞅoɩɪᶍ ɔϡɩꞁ ꞅч ɩ ɣϡcɪᶍ ðɔʌ ϱ ɔʌɪɩꞅS ocꞁ ꞁɾꞅꞁꞑʒ, ɩo ꞁvdS ɷ ɩdʍ1cꞁꞅɩʒ dɹɩ ɔɪ1ɔɩS ϱ ꞁɪʒꞅꞅc ðʑ1S ɩ ɹ1ɔɪɣɩɩꞁꞅɩʒ ϱɹ1 dɾꞅ dϡꞁɪᶍ ɪɩ — ꞁɾ1 ɪ1 ɪʒ ɹ1cɪ 1 pɪꞅ /c 1 Sɾꞁ /чdɩꞅS, ɔ ɩo. ɪɹ ·ɔcꞁꞅc ɪʒ Sɹ1ɪSɹɔꞁ /ɪϱ Sɾꞁ ꞅ cɔɹ, /ɔ ꞁvꞁ ɩɩ1 ɔ? — ɪɩꞁчꞁ, ɔ dɹɩɩ1 ꞁч 1ʌ ðɹᶍdɹꞅc ɹ Sɾꞁ ꞅɩ ꞅSɔcꞅꞅ, /ɔc ɪ1 ɪʒ cɩɹ1 ꞅч."

ϱ dcoʒɪᶍ Sɩɩ1ꞅɩS /ɲʒ ɾ1ꞑꞁ ɪɩ ꞅɩ ɾɩꞁꞑ-1oɩ, ɹʒ ɪɹ S1odꞅɩ ɔꞅϱꞑ 1 ɣɷSɩcɹ ϱɹɩ 1 ꞅч. ꞁч ϱɩɩ ꞁɪꞁ ꞅч pvꞁ-чꞅɩɪᶍ ɩ /ɪϱꞁɔʌ.

ɔ ɣɹɭ ʅʅ1 lɔoSɥɭɾɭ ɾɩɩ S1ɩlS ɿʅ ɾɔ /c ɣoɾ/ɒʅ /ɩɩ ɔ lɒSɥɭ ·ɾɒ ·cʊɾʅS, ɿʅ ɣɿʅ lɔɿ1ɿ pɔc loɩɩ, ɗɾɾɩʅ ɾl ǫ ɔɾpɾɭ ccɩ ǫɹ1 ɗɔʅS1 oɾɒ ǫ ɣɩc-1ʅl. ɔ /ɩɩ1 ɾ cɩ1ɾc ɩ1 ɾ ɾɔ /c 1 Slɥɗ 1 ɣɩɾ; J /ɥ ɣɹɭ ʅʅ1 ɾɩ1 J Sɾɾ 1ɔɾ.

“/ʅʅ ǫɹ1 ·ɾSʅ ·pɔcɾɾ W /ʊ Slɥɗɩʅ 1 ʅɾS1 ʅɩ?” Sɩɭ ɣɥ, ɾJ1ɒ ǫ JʊS1 JW /ʊɭʅ ɾ pɔɥ1ɩʅ ɣɹɭ lɾS1 ɭɩ1/ɥʅ ɾS.

“\ɩS.”

“ɣɾɾJ! ɔ ɗʅ1 So.” ɣɥ cvɗ1 ɗɾʅ1ɩɾlcɾ1ɩɾcɩ ɹ1 ɣɩʅ ɣʊS’ɾʅ ɾcɩ, ɹʅ ɩJ ɣɥ ɣɹɭ Sɾɾ SɒɾS ɗʅʅ ɾ ɭɩSSɹ1ɩSJɹɗɾʅ /ɩǫ ɩ1, ʊ Sɾɾɗɩʅ ɩcS.

“/ɩc! /ʅ1 ǫɩɩ?”

“o, ʅɾɗɩʅ!” ɔɩlcɔɭ ɣɥ. “oʅcɩ ɔ ɗʅ1 W ɭɩScɔɗ1 ɣʊ,” ɣɥ ɗ/ɔɾ1cɩ ɹɭɾɭ, ɗʊcɩʅ ɣɩʅ ɗcɹSɩɗ cɩl /ɩǫ ɾ Scɔ1cɩ SɒɗɹS1ɩɗ Sɾɔc.

“Sɾloʅ ɔ ɭɩɭ; ɾcɾʅ1 ɾ ɾɹʅ ʅcɩʅ ɣɩʅ ɾɔʅɭ ɿʅ Jʊǫɒ ɾɗ/cʅ1ɾʅS?”

“\ɩS, ɾ ɗʊS,” ɔɩ1ʊʅɭ ɣɥ, ʅɔScɩ ɔɩɭWSɩʅ ɾʅ ɩʅ1ɹʅpɾcɾɾʅ1 ɩʅ ǫ loɩɩ’ʅ ɔɩɭɾɭɾʅ1 ɣʊɩ ɾcɩ. ǫɩɩ Sɾɭɾʅcɩ 1ʊʅɩʅ 1 ɾɥ, ʅ JɩɗSɩʅ ɣɩʅ ʅɔ, ɣcʅɾc ɔʅ ɾlʅʅ ɾɥ /ɩǫ ɾ Slɩɭɩ lɩɩɩ1ɔc1ɩʅ pcʅ, ɣɥ ɹɭɾɭ, “ǫɩɩ W ɣɹɾ ʅcɩʅɭ \ʊ ɾɔʅɭ?”

“ɔ ɗɾʅ1 Sc ǫɹ1 ɔ ɣɹɾ ɩpʅɹɗ1cɩ. ʅo; ɔ ɗɩʅɗ ɔ ɣocɭ ǫ Scɾ ɾlɩʅ\ɾʅ ɔɩSlɩɗ1ɩʅ ɣʊ ɹʅ ɭɩJʊ — ɭɾ1 Scɔ1cɩ ɾɾɥcɒc1ɾɭ.”

“o!” ɣɥ cvɗ1 ɔɩʅɭ J Sɾɾɗɩʅ ɩcS 1 1ʅɗ ɾɭɩ1; ʅ pcɾʅSɩʅ ɾl ɹ1 ǫ ɾɹʅ, ɾcɭ Sɾɾ ɔɩɾɒɗ ɾlʅʅ ǫ ɭW1ɩ ɾ ǫ ɥɾɩʅ, /ɩʅ ɔ ɭɩɭ ʅʅ1 ɾʅSɒ, ɹʅ ɭɥɩʅ ɩɔɩcɾɾɾʅ1 1 ǫ Sɾɭʅɩɗ1.

“·cʊɾʅS,” Sɩɭ ɔ, ɗɾɾcɩ cvɗɩʅ ɣɩɾ ɩʅ ǫ JcS, “ɒ W ɩʅ cɾɾ /ɩǫ ·ɾSʅ ·pɔcɾɾ?”

ɩʅS1ɩɭ ɾ ɣɩʅ ɭɥɩʅ ɭɥlcɩ ɾJɩɩɾɭ ɹ1 ǫɩS, ɹʅ ɔ ɾʊ ǫɹʅ ɣɾJ ɩɗSlɩɗ1ɾɭ ɣɥ /vɭ, ǫ JʊS1 S1ɒ1 ɾ Sɒlɔɔʅ, ɹ1 ǫ ʅɭcʅɾS ɗ/ɩSʅɾʅ, /ʅʅ Jɔcoɭ ɭɔ ɾ 1ɩ1ɒɩʅ cɾJ, ɹʅ ɩJ ɣɥ /ʅʅ ɣɔcɩ ɾɾWʅɭ ɹ1 ǫ ɔɭɾ.

“ɔ ɩʅ cɾɾ /ɩǫ ɣʊ!” ɔɩlɥ1ɾɭ ɣɥ. “/ʅ1 ɾcɗS W ɭɔɥɾ ɾ Sɾʅ ɾ ɗɩʅ?”

“Jɔɾɾ ǫ ɩʅ1ɒɾS1 W 1cɗ ɩʅ ǫ lɔopɔɩS ɾ ɾɔ ɾɗ/cʅ1ɾʅS /ɩǫ ǫ ccɭɩ, ʅ ǫ ʅcɩʅɾʅ ɾ ɾɔ ɾlɩʅ\ɾʅ ɗɾʅSʊʅɩʅ ɣʊ, ɔ ɗʅ1 W ɾɔ1 ɭɥ ʅɭcɾS.”

ɣɥ cɾJ1 ɾpcɩ. “ʅɭcɾS! ʅo. ɭɾ1 ɔ ɗʅ1 W /ʊ poɩʅ 1 ɾɹɔɩ ·ɩcɔʅɾ ·ɾɩc/ɒɭ.”

“ʍ ∂ʑ1 ɔɿ8, ϱɩɩ; ɔ ɹɹ ɩɿ1 poi8 1 ɹɹɔɩ ɔϱ∩ /ɾɩ ʊ ϱ ɾϱ∩ — ϱɹ1 ɔ ɩo ɾ — ”

“ϱɩɩ ɔ ∂i8d ʍ'ɭ ɭɩ1∩ ɕɩ1 ϱɩɹ ɾɕoɩ.”

“ɒ ʍ poi8 1 ɹɹɔɩ ·ʑɕɩ ·/iɕʃɾɩ?”

ɣɥ ɗɾɕ∩ɭ, ɩ ɭɕɕɭ /iϱ ϱ ɹɕɩ ɾpɕɩ, ɭɾ1 ʂɩʃ∩ɭ — “ɩo, ɔ ∂i8d ɩɿ1.”

“ϱɩɩ ʍ ɣɹɭ ɭɩ1∩ ɕɩ1 ɣʊ ɾɕoɩ.”

“ɩɥ /oɩ1 ɕɩ1 ɹɥ ɾɕoɩ,” ɣɥ ɹɔ1 ɣɹɾ ʃɩɭ; ɭɾ1 ɣɥ oɩɕi ɕvɗ1 ʃiɕi ɩ ʃɩɭ ɩɾ∂i8 ɹ ϱ ʃ1ɕʃ ɾ ɣɛɹ ɾ ɹiɩi1, ɩ ϱɩɩ ɹɕɭ ɾɩɾϱ∩ ɾ1ɩɹ11 1 1ʊɩ ϱ ɗɩɩɾ∩ʃɕɩɾɩ; ɩ ϱiʃ 1ɔɹ ɔ ɕɩ1 i1 1ɛʃ; ɹ ɣɥ ɣɹɾ ɭʊɩ iɩɾɹ: ɾɩɾϱ∩ /ʊɭ ɩɩ ϱ ʃɾɭʑɩɗ1 /vɭ ɣɹɾ ɭɥɩ ɕɔɗ ϱ ɕɛʃ1 ɹ1ɾɹ ϱɹ1 ɭɔɕɗʃ ϱ ɗɹɹɾɕ'ʑ ɭɹɗ.

ɔ /ɩʑ 1ʌ ɕɕ1 ɹ 1ɥ; ɭɾ1 ɹɔ ɹɾϱ∩ ɣɹɭ ɗɔɩɭɕi ɗɩ11 ϱ 1ɥ1ɩ1 ɩ ɹɾɹiɩ /ʊɹ ɾ1ɩɩ ϱ ɣɩɭʑ, ɩ, ϱo ɩɥ ʃɗoɕɭɾɭ ɹɥ ɾ ɕi1ɾɕ, ɔɭiɕi ɾɭɹi1ɾɭ ɹɔ iɗʃɗʍʃɾʑ; ɩ /ɩɩ ɔ ɗɾɹ1ɕɕɩɭ ɾ ϱ ɹɕɕɾ∩ ɾ ϱ oɾ∩ɭɔɛɩ 1ɥ, ɩɥ 1ʊɭ ϱ ɔiɹɕɩɭ∩ iɩ1ʌ ϱ ʃɕɩ1-ɭɕʃɾɩ, ɩ ɭɹɭ ·ɔoʑ 1v1 ʃɾɹ ɹɔɩɩ iɩ1ʌ ϱ 1ɩ1, ɩ ɔɥɭɛɕ ϱ ɗɩ1ɾɕ, /iɩ ɩɹiʃɾʑ /ʊ 1∩ɹʊɹɭ /iϱ pɔɕ1 ɗɾɹoɩɾɩ, ɩ ʃʊ1ɾɩ ɔiɹɒɗɾɭɾɕ ɗɾɹɩɩ1ʃ.

“/ɭɕ! — iɹ i1 ɣɹɭ ɭɥɩ ɹɥ ɩɛ, ɔ ɩvɭ ɣɹɾ ɣɹɭ ɩo 1ɥ ɹ1 ɛɕ — iɹ i1 ɣɹɭ ɭɥɩ ·ɹʊpɾʃ, ɥɾɾɩ, ɣɥ /vɭ ɣɹɹ 1 1v1 ɾ1 /iϱ ʃɾɩ ɹʑ ϱɒ /ɩʑ, ɩ ɭɥɩ 1oɕɭ 1 ɭɥ ∂ɹ8ɗɹɾɕ, ɹ i1 /ɩʑ ɹɒ 1ʌ pvɭ ɹ ɣiɹ; ɭɾ1 ʍ — /ɥ ɗɛɩ1 ɭʌ 1ʌ ɹɾɩ ɹ ʍ. i1'ʃ ɛɕ/ɕʑ ʃo — iɹ ϱɒ'ʑ ɩɩi∂i8 1∩1iɗʍɕ∩ɕi ɩɔʃ ɹ1 1ɕɭɾɕ, ɹɹɹɹ /i8ɗʃ ɩ ɩɩɭʑ ɹ1 ɹɥ 1 ɾɭʃ1ɕɩ ɹɔɾɹ i1, ɩ iɹ ɔ ɭoɩ1 ɾ1ɩɩɭ 1 ϱɹ1, ɩɥ /iʃ1∩ʑ, 'ɭoɩ1 ɥ1 ʃo ɹɾɩ ɾ ϱɹ1, ·ɔoʑ; ·piɕɭ∩1 /iɕ ɕɔɗ i1 ɹ ɣiʑ ʃɾ1∩.' — ɔ'ɹ ɩɾ∂i8 ɹ1 ɛɕ. iɩ ϱ 1ɒɕ∩, i1'ʃ '·ɗɾɹ, ·ɔoʑ, 1v1 ɾ/ɕ \ʊ ∂i8ʑ, ɩ ɕɩ1'ʃ ɣɹɾ ϱ ɔʌɹ ɩɔʃ ɩ 1ɔɭi ɾpɕɩʃ1 ϱɕ ɗɾɹ iɩ; ɩ ɗɥ1 ɾ1 ɾ pvɭ ɹɔ∩; ·piɕɭ∩1 ɕɔɗʃ ɾ ɩ∩ɹɾɕ ɹɔ∩.' iɩ ϱ ɗiɩiɩ — 'ɹɕɗ ϱɹ1 1ɔ ɾ ɕɒʑ /ɾɩ, ·ɔoʑ; ɔ ɭ∩ʃɕ ϱ ɭɛʑ'ɕ ɭɥ ɣɾ8pɔi; ɩ ɭoɩ1 1v1 ʃo ɹɾɩ 1ɩ1∩ iɩ, ϱɕ'ɕ ɩɩ1 ɕɔɗ i1, ɔ'ɹ ɩv∩' — ʊ, '·ɔoʑ, ɭoɩ1 1v1 ʃo ɹɩɩi ʃ1ɔʃɾʑ iɩ ϱ 1vɭi8, ·piɕɭ∩1 ɕɔɗʃ i1 1ɕɕɩ,' — ʊ, '·ɹɔɩɭ ʍ 1v1 1ɕɩɩ1i ɾ ɗɾɔɾɩ1ʃ iɩ ϱ ɗɕɗ, ·ɹʊpɾʃ ɕɔɗ1 1ɕɩɩ1i.' iɹ ɔ ʃɕ, '·/ɭɕ, ·ɹɹɹɹ, ɔ ɭoɩ1,' ɔ'ɹ 1oɕɭ ɔ ɛ1 ɩɩ1 1 ∂i8ɗ ɾ ɹɔʃɩɕɹ. 'ʍ ɩo, ·ɔoʑ, iɩ ɛɕ ɣɛʃɣoɕɭ ɹɹ1∩ʑ, /ɥ ɣɹɾ oɩɕi 1ʌ ∂i8ʑ 1 ɗɾɹʃiɭ∩, ɹʊʃ1, /ɩ1'ʃ 1ɔɩ1∩ 1 ɭɥ ɭɾɩ; ɩ, ʃɩɗɾɩɭɕi, /ɩ1'ʃ ɹoʃ1 ɾpɔɥɾɭɾɕ 1 ϱ ʑɩɩ1ɾɕɹɩɩ ɾ ϱ ɣɛʃ — ɩɩi∂i8 /iɕ ɭʌ ɹ ϱ ɕɕɭiʑ.'”

“ɩ ɾɭɔi pvɭ ɭɩɗ1ɔiɩ 1ʌ,” ʃɩɭ ɹɔ ɹɾϱ∩. “·piɕɭ∩1 ∂i8ɗʃ ʃo, ɔ'ɹ ɩv∩.”

“ɾɭɔi ɗɾɩɾɥɾɩɾ1 ɭɩɗ1ɔiɩ, ɹ ɾʃ, ɹ1 ɛɕ iɾɩɩ1ʃ,” ʃɩɭ ɔ; “ɭɾ1 iɹ ʍ /vɭ ɔɾɕi ʃ1ɾɭi ɹɔ 1ɕɩʑ∩, ɹɾϱ∩, ʍ ɹɾʃ1 ɗɾɩʃiɭ∩ \ʊ oɩ ɗɾɹɹ∩1 ɩ ɗɾɩɾɥɾɩɾʃ ɾ ɕi1ɾɕ ɹʊ ϱɹɩ ʍ ɭʌ — ɹʑ ɹ ·ɔoʑ, ɔ ɣɹɾ ɩo ɭɛ1 ɩɥ'ɕ 1ɕɗ ɗɒ ɾ ɣʊʃiɕɹ; ɩ /iɩɩɾ∩ ɩɥ ɭɾʑ ɹɕɗ ɾ ʃɹɗɔiɹɔʃ ʊ 1∩ɹʊɹ ɾ ɔiɹɒɗɾɭɾɕ ɹɗ1 ɾ ɭiɾo1ɾɭɹɾʃ, ɩɥ'ɕ 1ɕɗ pvɭ ɗɒ 1 ɕɩ1 ɹɥ ɩo ϱ iɗʃ1ɩɩ1 ɾ i1. ɭɾ1 ɹ ʍ, ɔ ɹɔ1 ʃi8ɗ iɩ1ʌ ϱ pɔoʃɾʃ1 ɗɾɩɭiɩɾ ɾ ʃɩɕɹ-iɩɭɾɕʑɾɩʃ ɩ ɗɒɕɾʃɩɾʃ ɾɭɛ1 ϱ /ɾɩ1ʃ ɾ ɾϱ∩ʑ, ɹɔɾɹ ϱ ɹɒ ɣɹɭi1 ɾ ɭɥi8 ɗɾɩʃ1ɾɩ1ɕi ɗɒɭ ɹ ɹɔʃɩɕɹ, ɩ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ζɹ11ᴖ 7

ɿɿ1 ɾɩɩɩ ʅɛʅ ʂJ1ᴖ ϱɩS, ɿɿ ɾ ɾJɔɛʅ Sτɿɩ ɾϖɿɩ8 — ɔɜϱᴖ SɿJ1 τɿʅᴖ Jv1; J ϱ ɕɜS1 Jɜɕ ʃ Sɿo /ɿʅ oɿɕɩ ʑτS1 /ɕS1ɾʅ ɾ/ɕ, ɕʮʃɩ8 \ɩ1 ɾ ɗɩɿ ɔɩʅ, ɣᴒ ɿ ϱᴒ, ɕɩ8ρᴖɩ8 ɿɿ ϱ Jɔɩζ ρɔʮ ρɔɜS ʅɩɿʮ ϱ ɣɩʅɾʅ; ʅτ1 ʅɩSɔʅ ϱɩɾ ʑɕɔɩʅɩ, ϱ \τ8 1ɔɩɾɔoɾʅ /ϖ 1ʮ1ɩ8 Jɔɾɾ ɾɾτ8 ϱᴒ ɾɜS1, ʅᴒɗ Joɕɩɩʅ, ɿ ϱ ɕᴒɗ ɾʅτʃ /ɿʅ Sɩ8ɩ8 ʃ Sτɾᴖ, ɿ ɣo1, ɿ ɕτʃ, ɿ ɩʃɔɩ ɣɩʃɾɿɕɩ ɗɩ8 — ɔ /ɿʅ ʑ1 ɿɿ ϱ ɣɩɕ-Sɔʅ, ɩɿʑʮɩ8 ϱʮʅ ʅɩɕɔ1S, ɿ ɕvɗɩ8 ʂJ1ᴖ ϱ /ɩɕ-ʅʮɩ8 ʃ ɾɔ \τ8 ɕɹɾʅ ɿ ϱᴒ ɾτϱᴖʅ, /ɩɿ, ɿɿ ρɕɜɿSɩ8 ɔɜɿʅ ɾʮ, ɔ ʅɩ8ɩɕʅ ɗɔʮ 1ϖSɾʅ ɾSɩɿʅɩ8 Jɔɾɾ ϱ ʃɕɕ ʅɩɕo. ϱɕ /ϖ ·ɩɕɔʅɾ ·ɾɩɕ/ᴖʅ, ·Jϖρɾ S, ɿ ·ɔoʅ; So ɔ ɗɔɿS1 ϱ Jʮɕʅ 1 ɾʮ1 ϱɩɾ; ɿ, ʅʮɩ8 1oɕʅ ϱɕ /ϖ ρoɩ8 1 ·/ɔɕʅJɩɕ ·ɣɜɕ, ɔ ʅɩɗɕᴒʅ ɾJSɩɕJ /ɩɕɩ8 1 ρo /ɩϱ ϱɩɾ, ɿ ɿJᴖɩ8 ɾɔ ᴒɾ 1 ·ɩɕɔʅɾ, ɣʌ ɔɩʅɩɕɩ ɾɗSɩ11ɾʅ ɩ1 ɩɿ ɕʌ ʃ ɾɔ ʅɔτϱᴖ'ʅ, 1oɕʅ ϱ ɕɹ1ᴖ ɣʮ ɾɔ1 ρo ʅɹɗ, J ɔ /vʅ ɾɗτɾ1ɾɩ ϱ ɕɕʅɩʅ.

"ɔ ʅɩρ \ϖ 1ᴒʅɾɿ!" ɩɗSɗɕɕɾʅ ɣʮ. "ɩ1'S ϱ ɕɕʅɩʅ ϱɹ1 ᴒ ɾɗτɾ1ɾɿɩɩ8 ɾʮ, ɿɿ1 ɔ ϱɩɾ. Ʌ ɣɹʅ ʑɕ ɣɹʅ ɾ 1ʮ1 ɹ1 ϱɩS /τʅᴖJɾɕ S1ɔɕɿʑᴖ ʅτ1 ɾʮ, ɿ ɔ ɗvʅ ɩɿʅ\vᴖ ɾɔ ɔɩζɾʅ ɩρɿᴖɾɿS ɿo ɕɿ8ρᴖ — ɗτɾ /ɿ1 /vʅ, ɔ ɾτS1 ʅʮ Sɹ1ɩSJɔʅ; So ɔ ʅɩρʅ ·ɔoʅ 1 ρo /ɩϱ ɾʮ 1 ϱ ·ɣɜɕ, ɿ ɩɿ1ɔɾʅɅS ɾʮ 1 ɣϖ ɹ1 /τɿS. ζʮ S/ϖ ζʮ /vʅ ɿɿ1, ɾɿɕɩS ·ɾɩS ·ɩɕɔʅɾ /vʅ ρo 1ʌ; So ɔ ɔɹɿ 1 ϱ ʃɩɗᴖɩʅ ɿ Jɩζ1 ɣϖ; ɿ /ʮ'ʃ ɗτɾ ɣvɗ1 ʑɕ ϱ /ɕ, ɹʅ Jɹɿʅ ɹʅ ɾ 1ᴒ ʃ ɕτʃᴖʅ — ɿ ɿʑ Ʌ'ʃ 1ɕɗɿ ɣϖ Jɔɾɾ ɾʮ; ɿ Ʌ /ɿɿ1 1 ʅɩ1ɔɔʃ ɾʮ ʃ ɾɔ /ɜɗ ɿ ɾɔ ʃɩʅɩ1 ʅɩSɔʅʅ. ρo ʅɹɗ 1 \ϖ Jʮɕʅʅ ɿ \ϖ ɗɹ1ɾɕ, Ʌ ɕτʅᴖɕɩ Jɩɕo; Ʌ'ᴖ ɿɿ1 Jɩ1 1 ɾSoζɩɕ1 /ɩϱ ɕɕʅɩʅ ɿ ʑɩɿ1ɾɕɾɩɿ ɕɔɗ τS, ϱɹ1 ɣɹʃ ɿτɗɩ8 1 ʅʌ ʅτ1 1 ɔτɿ Sɿʌɗɩ8 ɾʅʑ1 1 ʑᴖ ɿɕʅᴖʅ' ɣʑʅɾʅ, 1ʮ1ɩ8 ɩɿ1ʌ ϱᴒ 1ɔɔʃɾ1 ɗϖɿᴖʅ, ɿ Sɩɿ1ɩ8 ʑ1 ϱᴒ Sʮɗɔɾ1S, ɿ 1ɩɗɩ8 ɣoɕʅ ɩɿ ϱᴒ ɗo1S, /ɩɿ /ʮ ʅoɿ1 Jɔɿʅ ϱɩɾ ɔɩʅɩ ɾɕʅ 1 ʑᴖ ɣɹɿʅʅ — Ʌ ʅoɿ1 τɿʅᴖS1ɹɿʅ Sτζ ɔɩJɔɿʅ SϖSɾʅ ʃ ɩɿʑɜɾɿ1."

"ɗɜɿ1 Ʌ ʅoɗ ρo?" Sɾʑɩ S1ɾʅ ·ɩɕɔʅɾ, ʅɩSɔɩρᴒʅɩ8 ϱ ɕɹ1ᴖ ɣɜJ ʃ ϱ S1ʮζ.

"\ɩS, ʅoɗ, 1 ʅʮ ζvᴖ!" ɗɔɔʅ ·ɔoʅ; "ϱ ɾϖ ϱ ɾɩɔᴒ — ɿ ɔ'ɾ ζvᴖ /ʮ ζɔɕ /ɿɿ1 ʑɕ ϱ ζᴖJɾɕɿɾS /ʮ ɗɹɿ ɗɔɔɩ /ɩϱ τS 1 ϱɹ1 ρɔɕ1, ʅᴒɗ, ρɕʌɾɩ ɔʌɾ, /ɩϱ ɩ1S ɿɹɔo ɕɹ1ɩS1 /ɩʅoʅ, ɿ ɩ1S ʅɩʑɾɾɕ oɕʅ Jϖɿɩζᴖ — ɾɿɕɩS ζʮ ζoʅ τS ɩɿ1ʌ ɣϖ S1Ʌʅɩo ɾρɕɿ."

So /ʮ /ɿɿ1 ʑɕ ɩɿ ɾ ʅɿʅɩ; ɿ ϱ ɾʮρᴖ oɕʅ ɾɕʅ-Sϖʃɾɿ1, ϱɹ1 oɩɾʅ ϱ ʅϖ, τζᴖʅ τS ɩɿ1ʌ ɾɿ ɾ1ᴒ1ɾɾɿ1 Sτζ ɹʅ ·ɔoʅ ɣɹʅ ʅɩSɗɔɔʅʅ 1 ɾʮ ɹʅ ϱ Sʮɿ ʃ ɣϖ JϖS1 ɩɿ1ɔɾʅτɗζɿ 1 ·ɾSʅ ·ρɔɕɾ, ɾ 1ɿɕᴖɾʅɕɩ S1ɕζɾS ɿ ɕɹJ1ɩ ɔʌɾ, ʅτ1 ɾʅSɗ\vᴖɕɩ ɕɔ1ɾʅ ʅɔ ϱ oɕʅ-JJζɾʅ /ɩʅoʅ, ϱ Sʮɕɩ8, 1ɹɿɕʅ, ɿ ζɩɾɿɩ-1ʮS ʃ ρɔɩɾ ʅɕɹɗ oɗ — ϱ ɕɹ1ᴖ ɩɕɹʅᴖɾ1ɕɩ ʅτ1 ɿɿ1 ʃɩɔɩ 1ɕS1Jɾɕɩ ɗᴒʃʅ, — /ɩϱ 1ɕʅɾɕʅ ɿ ζᴒʅ 1 ɾɹζ, ɾɿ oɕʅ ʅvɗɗɕS ɿɿ /τɿ Sɔʅ ʃ ϱ Jɔᴖ-1ɕɕS, S1ʮɗ1 /ɩϱ ɾ ɾɿ1ɕɩ ɾSɩɾʅɾɕɩʅ ʃ ʅvɗS, ɿ ɾɿ ɿɕʅᴖɕɩ ɗɹʅɩɿɾ1 1ɩɿɾo ɿɿ ϱ τϱᴖ.

ϱ ɕɕʅɩ /ɿʅ Sʮ1ɾʅ ɩɿ ɾ S1ɩJ, ɣɔ-ʅɹɗ1 ᴒɾ-ζᴒ, /ɩϱ ɾ Sɾʑɕ ɔɜɿʅ 1ɕʅɾɕ, ɗɾɿ1ɕɿɩ8 ɾ ʅɩSɗ ɿ ɾ /ϖɗ-ʅɔSɗɾ1 ɿɿ /τɿ Sɔʅ ʃ ɣϖ, ɿ ɣϖ ɕɩ1ɾɕ ʅʑ ɿɿ ϱ τϱᴖ, ɣʌ S1vʅ ɕʮɿɩ8 ɣɩʅ ɿɕʅo ɿɿ ɣϖ ɿʮ, ɿ ɔʮʅɩ8 1 ɣϖ, /ɩϱ /τʅᴖJɾɕ JɕʌɾSɩ, Jɔɾɾ ɾ Sɾʑɕ ʃɾɕɅɾ ϱɹ1 ɕɕ ɩɿ ɣϖ ɕɹJ; /ɔɕ ζʮ ɔɩS1ɾʅ ɣϖ ɣɹɿʅ ɿɿ ɣɩʅ ζoɕʅᴖ, ɿ ɹʅS1ɔɹɗ1ɾʅɕɩ 1ɕɕʅ /ɩϱ ϱ ɕɿ8, /ɕʃɩ ɗϖɕʅ ϱɹ1 Jɩɕ ɿɿ ɣɩʅ ɔʃᴖɩ ɿɿɗ. ϱɕ S1ɔτɗ ɾʮ ɹʅ Jϖɾɩ8 ɾ 1ɕʮʅɩ8 ɗɿɿ1ɔɜS1 1 ʑɕ ϱ Sᴖɿɿʅɩ8 ɿʅʅɗ1S; ʅτ1 ʃ ɗϖS ϱᴒ 1ʅɩζɾ /ɿʅ ɩɾʮʅɾ1ɕɩ ζɕɿʑʅ ɿɿ ʑᴖ ɿɿ1ɔɾS. ɔ ɗvʅ oɿɕɩ ɾʅʑϖʃ ϱ 1ɩɗζᴖ ʅɩvᴖɩ8 ϱ JɅ ʅɔɹJ Sɩɗɾɿʅ ϱɹ1 ·ɔɕζɾɕ ɣɩɕʅ ϱ ʅϖ J ʑᴖ ɾʅɾɩ1ɾS.

S1ɔcɩʒ∩ dτʃıɣ ɾʃτɣS1 τS ʃcdS ɾɩ ıɩʃɹcWɾʅɾc ɾʅıℓɾɩ 1 ɛ∩ ıpʒɛS1ɾʅ SʊSɾʒ ɾ ɾʃWʒʃɾɩ1. /ʅc, ϱ d/ʅSℓɾɩ, ʊ d/ʅSℓɾɩʒ, W ℌ ɔıd/ʅS1ɾʅ 1 Sɩcɾ — "

"ɣocʅ \ʊ 1τɣ, ·JʊpɾS!" dɔɜʅ ·ɔoʒ, ıɩ ɾ Jɩɾ∩ ɾ ʃlɔıɣɩɩℓɾɩ ɩ ɔɾϑ.

"ɜ /ɒɿ1, ɜ 1ɩc W. ϱ d/ʅSℓɾɩʒ W ℌ ɔıd/ʅS1ɾʅ 1 Sɩcɾ ℌ ϱɩʒ: — JʊS1, dɾɩSʊɩıɣ \ʊ ʅʊϑ, ıdS1ɔʃdℓɾɩ, ɩ 1ɔɩɾɾS ɔıʒıʅɾɩS. Sτʃ /ıc ɣʃɾ ı1 ϱʃ1 W ℌ ɾ Jɔɔɩ∩, ɩ Sτʃ ɾɩ ·ıɣpcıℓ/vʃɾɩ; Sτʃ ɾ ɩc1ıɾ ɾ ϱ ɩʊϑ dτɩ1ɔı, ɩ Sτʃ ɾ ϱ Sɛϑ; Sτʃ Sc — "

"/ʅc, ·ʃ∩ ·JʊpɾS, ɜ'c 1ɩc W. ɜ'ʃ ɾɩ ·ıɣpcıℓ/vʃɾɩ — ɩ ɜ ʅoɩ1 Sɩ /ɜ ɩɩı /τɩ ℓvʅ ʅɛ1 ı1 — ɩ ɜ /ɩʒ ʅʊɩ ıɩ ϱ dτɩ1ɔı, ɩɜϱ∩ ıɩ ϱ ıdS1ɔɩʃ ɩʊϑ ɩʊ Sɛϑ ɾ ɛ∩ ɣʃlı ɔc; ɩ ıɩ ϱ dτɩ1ɔı ɜ ɣʃɾ ℓɩJcı 1ɛS1 ʃɜ cɜJ, ɩ ɩɛ ɜ ɣoı W ℌ SʃlıSJɜʅ; J ɜ ʃʃ ɩɩ1 ʅıS1oʒʅ 1 ɛɩS∩ ɩɩı ʃʊ d/ʅSℓɾɩʒ ʃ1 1ɔıʒɾɩ1."

"ıdSɩ11 ϱıS — "

"ɩo, ɩɩ1 /τɩ ʃʊ!" cʃJ1 ℓɩ, ɩ, ıɩS1ɾɩ1cı d/ı1ıɣ ɣʊ Sɩ1, ℓɩ Sɛ1 ɔʅJWʒ ʃ1 ϱ /ıɩʅo ʅɜ /ıℓ ɜ /ɩʒ Sɩ1ɾʅ, ɩ, ıɩ ɾʅɔı ʅıS1∩cℓɾɩ, 1 ıScc1 ʃɜ ʅɔτϱ∩'ʒ 1ʊSıcWℓɾɩʒ, ıɩʅɾ∩ʅ 1 ʅɔɛ ʃɩ ıɩ1ʌ dɩɾ∩Scℓɾɩ.

"·ʃ∩ ·ʃℌdɾʃ," Sɩʅ ℓɩ, ɣʊ ɔʃlıʅ τ1∩ɾɩS ɩ ɣɜ1ɾʅ dτc∩ 1ʌ 1ccɩcı ıɾıɩSıɣ ɣʊ ʅıSd/ɜɾ1Wʅ, "ɣʃɾ W J∩pɾ1ɾɩ ϱ Jɜɩ Sɩ-ɾW /ɩ /ʊ S1ɩdıɣ ɾ Sτʃ 1ɜʃ ɾpo? ɜ ϑıɣd ɜ ʃτS1 1ɔτʅɾc W, ɩɛ, 1 1ɩc ʃɩ ϱ ɩ∩ɾS1 /c 1 ı1; J ıJ ϱıS ʅW1ıJɾc /ʅϱ∩ dɾɩ1ıɩW, ɜ ℓɜc, 1∩ɣɜ1S, ʅɩ cʅɾc 1 /ɛd ϱ∩, ɩ 1ɛd ʃɜ Sdıℓ; ɜ ɣʃɾ ıpʒɛS1ɾʅ ʅɾɔı τϱ∩ Sτʅʒıd1 J 1cɩ1ıɣ; ɩ ɜ cɾɣ 1 Sɩ ı1."

ɜ /ɩʒ ɾʅɛ1 1 dɾʃ1cɜ /ıϱ ɣʊ ɔıd/ʅS1, ʅτ1 ·ɔoʒ /vʅ ɩɩ1 SτJ∩ ʃɩ 1 1ɔoSɩʅ.

"o, ʅoɩ1 1ɩc ɣʊ, ·pıcʅ∩1!" dɔɜʅ ℓɩ; "ℓɩ ℓɜc po /ıϱ τS. ı1'S —— ·ʅc W ℌ ϑıɣdıɣ ɾʅɛ1, ɜ Sɾ1oʒ, ·ʃSʒ ·pɔcɾʃ? ı1 ıʒ ɾ ɾʅɔı cɾɣ /ɛd, 1ʌ Jℌ J W, ɩ ɛ1 ɾ ϱ d/ʅSℓɾɩ J ·ℌϑ∩. ʅτ1 /ɩ /ʊ ϑıɣdıɣ ɾʅɛ1 ʃcdıɣ ɾ 1ıdɩıd 1 Sɩ ı1 Sτʃ Jɜɩ ʅc; ɩ, ıJ W /ıc /c1 1ıc ϱ Sɩ1ɾcʅ Jɜɩ /ʅϱ∩ dτʃʒ, ɜ'ʃ ℓv∩ /ɩ ℓɜc ɛc ʅɩ ʅıcɜ1ɾʅ 1 ɣʃɾ W ɾʃτɣS1 τS."

1v∩ ·ʃSʒ ·pɔcɾʃ cvd1 ʅıSʃcʅ, ɩ ɾ1ɩʃ11ɾʅ 1 ʃcd ıdSdWSɾʒ, ʅτ1 ·ɔoʒ, ɜϱ∩ dɾʃ1ʃℓɾɩɾ1ıɣ ɣʊ coɩcı cɜJ, ʊ ʃɣdℓɾS 1 dτc1ıɾc1 ɣʊ ɾd/cɩ1ɾɩS, /ɩʒ ʅı1ʊʃıɩʅ 1 ɣʃɾ ɣʊ; ɩ ʅɾɔı ɾʅʒıdℓɾɩ /ɩʒ oɾ∩ɔʌcʅ. ℓɩ /ɩʒ 1ocʅ ı1 /vʅ oɩcı ʅɩ ɾ Sʃɛc 1ℌ1ı, ɩ ɛc Jɔɩɩʅʒ, ɩ ϱʃ1 ϱ ʅıS1 ɾW ɾ ɛc /ɩʒ Jɜɩʃ —— ·dcıJS, Jvc Jɜɾ ʃɜcʒ ʅıS1ɾɩ1.

"ʒτS1 ɾ ɩɜS /ɛd J ϱ ʒɩɩ1ɾcʃɩɩ," dɾɩ1ıɩWʅ ·ɔoʒ; "ʅτ1 ϱ ccʅıʒ /ıc ʅɔɜɾ ɩ /ɛd ʅɜ 1ʊɩʒ; J /ɩ ℓɜc ɣʃɾ ɛ∩ 1oɩı-dɔɔıʒ, /ıℓ /ıc ʅɩ 1cɩɩ1ı cℌʒ ıɩτJ 1 dɾɩ1cɩ cı1ɾc ·ℌϑ∩ ɩ ϑɔɩ ccʅıʒ, 1ɾpʅϱ∩ /ıϱ \ʊ Sdıℓıɣ ʃl∩c1ɾS, ɩ ɛ∩ 1ɔɾɾıʒɾɩʒ."

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɩɹ11ᑎ 8

SıdS /ʜdS ɣɹɭ 1sS1 ɾ/ɾ. ı1 /ɿʔ ɾ S1ɾɩɩɭıɭ ʃʊɩı𝔁 ɾɭɛ1 ϱ dcoʔ ɾ ʒʌɩ. ʃoS1 ɾ ϱ ɣɾ /ɿʔ dɾ1, ɭɾ1 ϱ csS1 /ʜd ɣɹɭ ɭʜɩ ɾɩɔı ɾɹJɾɾᑎɾɭɾc; ɩ ɩɛ ϱɹ1 Jɔɩ /ɩϱᑎ /ɿʔ dɾʃ ɹ1 csS1, ɭʜı𝔁 ɭı1ʊʃıɩɭ 1 ʃɾd ϱ ʃoS1 ɾ ı1, ɔ ɣɹɭ pɹϱᑎɭ ʔc ɣɹɩɭʔ 1ɾpɩϱᑎ ıɩ1ʌ ϱ ɣc-Jʜcɭ, ɩ /ɿʔ /ʊdı𝔁 ɾ/ɾ ʃɔSɩcJ, ıɩ ϱ ʃıɭS1 ɾ ϱɩʃ, ıɩ ʃɔ ɩʊ1-Scʜɾʔ, /ıϱ ɾ cɔ1, ɩcɭı S1ɔʔ ɣɹ1 ɩɩ ʃɔ ɣɩɭ, dɹɩı𝔁 ɾ1 ɒʃJvcʔ ɾ ʃɔS1, ɔʜdı𝔁 pɔʔS, ɩ ɩcdı𝔁 ı1 ɛ1 1 ϱ Jʊ /ıɩɭʔ ɾ ɣɩɾɾɩ, ɹ1 ϱ ɣɩɭ ɾ ɾ pvɭcı Jɔc ɾ Sʊɾɾɩ1S ɩ ɣɔᑎcı𝔁ʔ — ıɩ1ıɩɭı𝔁 So 1 ccɭᑎ, Jɔɿʃ ʃʊɩı𝔁 1ıc ɩɔ1, /ıϱ ɹʔ ʃɾɩ ʒʜc ɩ ɾSıʔʌı1ı ɹʔ ɔ dvɭ cvd J Jɔɿʃ ɩɩı ɾ ϱɩʃ, ɹʔ /ɩc 1 1ɔɿS1ᑎ ϱ /ʊd ɭɔ ʃɔ oɩ ıpʔʊɩɾɩ ɹʔ 1 ɹɩıʃɾ1 ϱ /ʊdᑎʔ ɭɔ ʃɔ ıpʔʃʃıɾc — /ɩɩ co! ʃɔ ɔɩʔɾcʌɩɾɩʔ /ʊ oɾᑎɒɔoɩ ıɩ ɾ ʃoʃɾɩ1, ɭɔ ϱ Sıʃıɾc JɹdⅠ ɾ ʃɔ ɭɔɾϱᑎ'ʔ ɔɾɩı𝔁 ɾ1 1 ʃʜ ɩ 1v1ı𝔁 ıɩ1ʌ ʃɔ ɣɹɩɭ ɾ Sɾʔc 1ɒSɾc, ʒɾS1 ᑎɔɾɭ Jɔɿʃ ·cɾɩɭɾɩ, /ıɩ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɭʜɩ J Sɾʃ 1ɔʃ ıdS1ıd1ı𝔁. ɔ 1ʊ ɩJ ϱ dɾɭᑎ, ɩ ɭıSdcoʔɭ ɾɩ ıcıpɾɩ1 ɩ 1ʊ1ɾɭɾc ɩɭıɩɾɩ ɾ "ʃɒʃɾɩ."

"ɔ pɩS ɔ ɩo ɣʌ ϱɹ1'S J," Sɩɭ ·Jʊpɾʃ, ɣʌ S1vɭ cvdı𝔁 ɩɩ /ɔc ɔ dɾʃıccSɾɩ1cı ıpʔʃʃıɩɭ ϱ ɾıcWʃ. "ϱɹ1'S J ·ʃıS ·ıcɔʔɾ, ɩɛ."

ɣʜ 1ɔɾɩɛɩS1 ϱıS /ıϱ ɾ 1oɩ ɩ cvd So 1ɔɾɭıʔɾScı ɩoı𝔁, ϱɹ1 ɔ /ɿʔ pcɹɭ 1 dɾɩ1ɔɾɭıd1 ɣıʃ.

"W'ᑎ ɔɹ𝔁, ʃɔ cɹɭ," Sɩɭ ɔ; ɩ, 1ɾdı𝔁 ɾ1 ʃɔ do1, ɔ ɭı1ɩʔı1ɾɭ ϱ ɭvd ıɩ /ɾɩ ɾ ı1S 1ɩdɾ1S, ɩ ϱɩɩ 1v1 ı1 ɩɩ (ɔ.ʜ. ϱ do1). "ɩɛ dɾʃ ɣᑎ, W ɔɭɾc ɭɾp, ɩ ʃɾd \ʊSıcJ WSJɾc J /ɾɩS," ɔ dɾɩ1ıɩWɭ. "1vc ɩJ \ʊ do1, ɩ 1ɾd ʃɔ 1ccS ıɩ ϱ Jʜcɭ 1ıc ɔ dɾʃ ɭɹd."

"1ıc W dɾʃ ɭɹd? — ɩ /ᑎ ɒ W poı𝔁, 1ɔc?"

"ɩo ʃɹ1ᑎ — /ᑎ — ϱ /ɩɩ ıʔ ʔc ϱɹ1 dɾɩSʊɩʔ W; — ɩ ɔ ɩɹc ɭʜ ɭɹd ɭɔ ɭıɩᑎ, ɹ1 cʜS1."

"o — o! ɩ ɔ'ʃ 1 ccɭᑎ ɾ/ɾ 1ıc ϱɩɩ, ʃʃ ɔ? — ɩ 1 dʜ1 ʔc ϱʜʔ Jɩcoʔ ɣɒɭ ɹ1 ı1 ɭıSɔɭʔ? /ɩc, /ɩc! ɔ'c Sɾɭʃı1 — J /ɾɩS ıɩ ɾ /ɩ. — dɾʃ, ʃɔ cɹɭʔ, W ʃɾS1 cvd ɩɒ1: ɔ'ʃ dɾʃ 1 ɣɩc1 W ɩɛ: — ɩ /o ɭʜ 1 ϱɹ1 ʃɹɩ, ʊ /vʃɾɩ ɔϱᑎ, ϱɹ1 1ɛʔɾʔ J ɾ ʃoʃɾɩ1 ɾʃɾ𝔁S1 W — /ıϱᑎ 1 S1ᑎ ɾɭɛ1 ɣıʃ, 1 Sdɔɹɩ ɣıʔ ɣɩɭ, ʊ ɭco ɣıʔ ɩoʔ — ɩo 1ɔʜ1ıdS1 /ıc Sʊɾ — ɩɾɒı𝔁 ɭɾ1 /ʊd, /ʊd, /ʊd ıɩ ϱ S/ɩ1 ɾ \ʊ JcS," ɩ1S, ɩ1S.

·cʜɾı𝔁 ɣıʃ ϱɾS ɣᑎɹ𝔁ı𝔁 ϱ 1ʜ1ɾc, ʃʊ 1 ϱᑎ ɾʃWʔʃɾɩ1 ϱɹ ɩɭıJıdɩɾɩ, ɔ ɔı1ʊɩɭ 1 ϱ ɣɛS, ɩ, ɣɹɾı𝔁 ʃɾɭ Sɾʃ ʔc1ᑎcɾɩ ıɩ ʃɔ 1ɔcɾ1, ɣcSɾɩɭ ɾ/ɾ 1 ·/ɔcɭJıc ·ɣʔc, /ıϱ ϱ ɭvd ıɩ ʃɔ 1ɩdɾ1; J ı1 /ɿʔ ɭıS1ıɩɭ J ϱ ɩıcɾʔ ɾ ·ʃSʔ ·pɔcɾʃ.

"/ɿ1! ϱɩɩ ɣɹɭ ɩʜ ɩ W pɹ1 ɩɩ So /ɩc 1ɾpɩϱᑎ ɹʔ 1 dɾʃ 1 ϱ pıɾı𝔁 ɩ ɔıSʜɾı𝔁 ɾ 1ɔɩʔɾɩ1S?" — ɩɩ1 1ɔıSɔScı, ocɭ ɭɾd; ϱıS /ɿʔ ʃɔ JʊS1 ıdS1ıɔıʃɩɩ1 ıɩ ϱɹ1 cɔɩ; ɩ ɔ /ɿʔ ɾɩɔı ɹ𝔁dɩɾS 1 Sʜ ϱ ɔıʔɾc1 ɾ ı1.

/ʜ ɣɹɭ ʃɩ1 Sɩɾᑎɾc 1ɔʃʔ SıɩS ϱ —— ·ɭc ıdSdʊɔɾɩ, ɩ ɔ ɣɹɭ Jɛɩɭ ɩʜ /ɿʔ ɩɩ1 ɾɾʊS 1 ʃɔ dɾʃ1ɾɩı, 1ɔɾɾɔɭɾɭ ɔ dɾɩJɔɩɭ ʃɔ dɩɾɾᑎSɾɩɾɩ 1 ϱ ɭıSdɾɩɾɩ ɾ ɹɭS1ɔɹd1 ʃɹ1ᑎʔ, ʊ 1ɩ1ıdS ɾ dɩʃɾɩ ıɩ1ᑎɾS1; —

"𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑿, 𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦," 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛. "𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑬, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑽𐑮𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑸 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯: — 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑟: — 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑪𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑒𐑱𐑕 𐑞 𐑪𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑛, — 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼 𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑹𐑟."

"𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑿 𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑻𐑛," 𐑖𐑰 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑯𐑡𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑒 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤, 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑴𐑛𐑾𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑻𐑕 — "𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼!*"

"𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 — 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑛; — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑐𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑖 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰, — 𐑹 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 *𐑥𐑹* 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑤𐑰𐑝, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯.

"𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑞𐑧𐑯! 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑚𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻," 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯; 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑺, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕; — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑵𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦, 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑩𐑗𐑫𐑼 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑯𐑲 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑔-𐑚𐑤𐑴 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕.

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑴𐑥𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟, 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑵𐑯𐑛𐑱 𐑕𐑳𐑯 — 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 — 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑑𐑨𐑒𐑑 — 𐑓𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑷𐑤𐑑, — 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑹 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕 𐑯 𐑓𐑽𐑟 — 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑽𐑾𐑕 𐑒𐑪𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑟.

ᒐᒍ11ᑎ 9

ϱo ɾɔ ɾJᒐdᒐɾɿ ɾɔ1 ɿ‹ ᒻ৸ Sᒐᒻ 1 ᒻ৸ Jᑕcı /৸ɿᒻ Jɔɿɾ ·ıcɔɿɾ ·ɾıc/ᑎᒻ, ɔ ᒻıᒻ ɿɿ1 \ɿ1 ıɿ1ɔᑕcı ɔıcıՋd/ıᒐ ɾɔ ɾıɿı1S 1 ϱ ɾıdᑎɿ, ᒻıdɿ ɔ /ɿɿ1ɾᒻ, Jɿ ı1 /ᘎ, 1 cɿ1 ɣᘎ ᒻ‹ɿ ৸ɿı; /ıϱ‹1 ɔcɿıՋ ɾɾᒐ Sɿɔo, ᘎ ıɿdᘎıՋ ɾɾᒐ ɔıɿıɿ1ɾɿ1, — ᘎ ɾcdıՋ ɾɔSıcJ ϱ 1ᘎd ɾ ϱ 1ɔıᒐ; ɿ ᒻıSɔᒻɿ, ıJ ɔ ɣJᒻ ɣocı dᒐ11 ɾ/c, ϱ ɾıdᑎ, ɣʌ cvd1 ɾ1ɿɿ ɾɔ ɾıɿı1S Jɿ 1cᒻ ᒐ৸Jcı, ıJ ɿɿ1 ıɿ1ɔᑎcı, 1 ɣıɾSıcJ, /vᒻ ɣJɾ Jıc1 ɣıɾSıcJ ᒻıSɔᒻɾᒻcı ɾJɔɿɿ1ɾᒻ ᒻɔ ϱ ɿıpcıd1. ᒻɿ1 /ɿɿ ɔ dᘎcᒻ ϱᑎ ϱ ᒻc ƨJ1ᑎ ɾɔ ıɿ1ᑎɾᗯ /ıϱ ·ɾSɿ ·pɔcɾɾ, ɣ৸ ɣJ1ɾᒻ 1 ᒻ৸ Jɔɿɾ ɣoɾ — ɾ SᘎdɾɾS1ɿS ᒻɔ ɿo ɾ৸ɿ So ɾpɔ৸ɾᒻɾc 1 ɾ৸ ɿ‹ Jɿ ı1 ɣJᒻ ᒻ৸ɿ ɿɿ Jᘎɾᑎ ɾdcɔɾɿ. ɾıS ·ɾıc/ᑎᒻ /ɿɿ ϱᑎ, ı1 ıɿ 1ɔʌ, ᒻɿ1 ᒐ৸, ɾ dᘎS, /vᒻ ᒻ৸ cı1ɾc ᒻɿ1ᑎ ϱJɿ ɾ ɿɿɿɿ1ı1ı. ɣ‹ɾɾᑎ, ɔ ɔıɿɾcɾᒻ 1 ɾcd ɾɔ ɾıɿı1 ɾ ᒐᘎ1 /ɾɿ, ɿ 1 1ᘎd 1 ·ıcɔɿɾ ıɿ ɾ ᒻɔɾϱᑎcı, Jɔɿɿᒻcı Sᘎ1 ɾ /c, Sɾᒐ Jɿ ‹ᑎ cɿՋ ɾd/cɿ1ɾɿS ɾɔ1 /ɿɔɾɿ1 ɾ৸ ıɿ ɾSᗯɾıՋ, ɿ /ıᒐ, ɔ ծᘎ1, dvᒻ ɿɔϱᑎ pıɾ ɾJɿɿS ɿᘎ Sᘎɾ 1 ıɿdɾɔıɿ Jᘎcs ɣo1S.

ı1 /ɿɿ ɿɿɾᑎ ɾɔ dɾS1ɾɾ 1 1ᘎd ɾᒻ‹1 ·ɾSɿ ·pɔcɾɾ ɔϱᑎ 1 ɣᘎ ᘎ ɿɿı /ɾɿ ɿcS; ᒻɿ1 ɔ ɣJᒻ ɿɿ1 ᒻ৸ɿ S৸1ɾᒻ ծɔ৸ ɾıɿı1S ᒻıJᘎ ᒐ৸ ᒻɔᘎ1 ϱJ1 ccᒻı ɿɿ 1 ϱ dᑎ1ɾ1 ɣᘎSıcJ ıɿ ɾ ɔɾϱᑎ ɔıɾᑎdɾᒻɾc ɾJɿᑎ.

“o, ·ɾᑎ ·ɾᑎdɾɾ!” Sᒐᒻ ᒐ৸, /ıϱ ɾ ᒐɿd1 ıdSɔıᒐɾɿ ɿ ɾ›S SɾᒻᒻᗯᒻɣcɾoS1 1 ɾ /ıS1ᑎ, “/ɿ1 ᒻʌ ᗯ ծıՋd ɾ ϱ৸ɿ ᒐɿdıՋ ɔıJᘎ1S ɾᒻ‹1 ·ɾSɿ ·pɔcɾɾ? — dJɿ ᗯ ıɿdɾɔıɿ ɾS 1 ᒻıSᒻıc৸ɾ ϱıɾ?”

“/ɿ1 ɔıJᘎ1S?”

“ƨ, ɿ‹! ᗯ ɿo!” ᒐ৸ Scɔcı Sɾɔcᒻ ɿ ᒐvd ɣᘎ ɣᒐᒻ.

“ɔ ɿo ɿɾծıՋ ɾᒻ‹1 ϱıɾ. /ɿ1 ıɿ ϱ /ᘎcᒻ ᒻʌ ᗯ ɾ৸ɿ, ·ıcɔɿɾ?”

“o, ᒻoɿ1 ƨSd ɾ৸! — ɔ dƨɿ1 ıdSıccɿ ı1.” ᒐ৸ 1vd ɾ1 ϱ dcɾᒻɔıd ɣJՋdᑎᒐıJ /ıᒐ ᒐ৸ ɣJᒻ ᒻ৸ɿ ᒻᗯ1ıJɔıՋ /ıϱ ɾ ᒻ৸1 ccS ᒻᘎᒻᑎ, ɿ ᒻıpJɿ 1 ᒻ৸ ɾᒻɔı ᒻıɿı.

“/ɿ1 ıɿ ı1, ·ɾıS ·ɾıc/ᑎᒻ? /ɿ1 ᒻɾɿ ᒐ৸ ɾ৸ɿ?” Sᒐᒻ ɔ, ɾ1৸cıՋ 1 ɣᘎ SıS1ᑎ, ɣʌ S৸ɾᒻ 1 ᒻ৸ ɾᒻSᘎıᒻ ıɿ ϱ ɣᒐɾıՋ ɾ ɾ cᑎɿ, dᘎS ᒐ৸1.

“ɔ ᒻoɿ1 ɿo,” ɔıᒻcɔᒻ ᒐ৸. “Sɾɾ ɔᒻɾc Scƨɿᒻᑎ Sɾɾᒻɿᒻı ɣJɿ ᒻ৸ɿ ıɿɾɿɿ1ıՋ, ɔ Sɾ1oɿ. ɔ ɿɿɾᑎ ɣᘎᒻ ı1 1ıc ·ıcɔɿɾ 1ocᒻ ɾ৸ ϱ ɾϱᑎ ᒻc, — ᒻɿ1 ıJ ɿc ϱ 1ɔıᒐ ᒻıɿᒻ ı1 ıɿ ɾɔ ᑎɿ, ɔ ᒐvᒻɾɿ1 ᒻıc৸ɾ ɾ /ᘎᒻ ɾ ı1 — ɔ ɿo ·ɾSɿ ·pɔcɾɾ 1ʌ /ıc!”

“d/ɔ1 ɔɔ1, ·ɾıS ·ɾıc/ᑎᒻ! — ɿ So ᒻʌ ɔ — /ɿ1ɿɾᑎ ı1 ɾc ᒻ৸.”

“/ıc,” ɾᒻɿᘎɾᒻ ·ıcɔɿɾ, /ıϱ ɾ ɿɿɿ1ɾc Sɔ, “ı1'S /ıc 1 ɣJɾ Sɾᒐ ɾ dɾɾJᑎ1ɾᒻɾc ɾᒐvᑎɾɿS ɔıpᑎᒻıՋ ϱ /ᘎծ ɾ ϱoɿ /৸ cɾɾ. ɔ oɿcı /ıᒐ ᗯ ɾc ɿɿ1 Jɔɿᒻ \ᘎ dɾɿJıᒻɾɿS ɾıSıccS1.”

[illegible]

“W ʃτS1 ʅɥ /ıcJrcı ʈɩJ ϱɩɩ, J ɩɩı/τɩ /ıc 1ɩc W ϱJ1; ʅτ1 ɔ ʅJc oɩcı Jʮρɒ W ʅɔ ɔıʅɥ1ıʮ ı1, ɔ Sɥ, So ɔ ɣJʈ ʅɩ1ɒ ɣocʈ ʃɔ 1τʮ.”

ʅɥ ȼcoʅʈ ɣɷ cı1S ɩ Jocʈrʈ ɣɷ ɣJɩʈʅ ʅıJɞ ɣɷ, /ıϱ ɾɩ ɞ ɾ ıɩʅɒʈ ʃɥȼɩrS.

“ıJ W ɣJʈ /ıʅ1 ɩɩ1 1 Jʮρɒ ʃɥ, W ʅvʈ ɣJɾ ɣɩcʈ \ɞ 1τʮ Jɔɿʃ ϱ ʅıρıɩıʮ, ɞ ɩcS Sloȼɾɩ ɩ1 ʅcɩɩcı ɩ ɩɩɾS1cı ʑc W ɣJʈ 1 Sc.”

ʅɥ 1ɷɩʈ ɾSɔʈ ɣɷ JcS, lvcʈ ɩ1 ɣɷ ɣJʮȼɒʅıJ, ɔoʅ, ɩ /ɩɩ1 1 ϱ /ıɩʈo, /ɞ ʅɥ S1vʈ J Sτʃ 1ɔʃ, ɩʃıʈɩɩ1cı ʈıʅɩcʈ ıɩ 1ɒʅ. ɔ /ɩʅ ɾS1ɩɩʈɾʈ, lɔɾɾoȼ1, ɾʅcʃʈ — ɩɩ1 So ʃτʅ ɾ ʃɔ ɣɒʅɩɾS Jʅ J ɣɷ ʅɔcʈıʅ /ɥȼɩɾS. ɣɩɩɾɒ, ɩo /τɩ Sɥʃʈ 1 ɩo1ıS ɣɷ, ɩ ʅɞ1cı ʂJ1ɒ /ɥ /ɷ Sτʃɾɩʈ 1 ϱ 1ɥ-1cʈɾc: ıɩ ϱoʅ lɒ1S ı1 /ɩʅ ȼτS1ɾʃɒı 1 Sı1 1 ϱ 1cʈɾc J1 1ɥ-1ɔʃ ɩɩ ʑc ɾȼcɔɾɩʅ, ɩ ʃcȼ ɾ ʃɥc ɾ ı1, J /ɥ ʈɔɩʈ ɷcı. ɩɩ 1cȼıʮ ʃɔ Sɥ1, ɔ ɣJʈ ·ɔoʅ ɩɩ /τɩ Sɔʈ ɾ ʃɥ ɩ ɾɩ ɩʃl1ı ʅɞ ɩɩ ϱ τϱɒ.

“ʃc ɔ Sı1 ʅɔ W?” Sɩʈ ɾ SɩJ1 ɾɣS J1 ʃɔ ɩcʅo.

“ıJ W cɔȼ,” /ɩʅ ϱ ɔılcɔ; ɩ ·ıcɔʅɾ Scıl1 ıɩ1ʌ ϱ ɾcȼɾɩ1 ʅɞ; ϱɩɩ, cvȼıʮ τ1 ıɩ ʃɔ JcS /ıϱ ɾ ɣʂJ-Sɔʈ, ɣʂJ-lccJɾc Sʃɔc, ʅɥ /ıSlɒʈ, — “W'ɒ So S1ɷɩ, ·ρıcʅɒ1.”

ɔ ɣJɩʈɾʈ ʈɩɩ ɣɷ 1ɥ /ıϱ ɾ Scɔ1cı ȼɾɩ1ıʃl1ʅʌɾS Sʃɔc, ɩ Sɩʈ ɩτȼıʮ, J ɔ ɣJʈ ɩτȼıʮ 1 Sc.

“/ɒ1 ɣJɾ ɔ ʈτɩ 1 ɾJɩɩʈ W?” Sɩʈ ʅɥ, ʃɞ lccɩ1ıɾcı. “ɔ /ıʅ ɔ ɩW.”

“ȼτʃ, 1cȼ \ɞ 1ɥ, ·ıcɔʅɾ, ɩ ʈoɩ1 ʅɥ JʌcıÌ,” ɔıSlɩɩʈɾʈ ɔ, ɣJɩʈıʮ ɣɷ ϱ ʅvρɒ ɩ ȼɔɥʃ.

ʅτS1 ϱɩɩ ϱɞ ɒoʅ ɾ Scɔ1 ȼɾʃoʅɾɩ ɩɩ ϱ τϱɒ Sɔʈ ɾ ʃɥ, ɾȼcɔɾɩʈ ʅɔ ·ʃıS ·/ıcSɾɩ'ʅ ȼτʃıʮ 1 ɩıρoʅıc1 ɾɩ ıȼSʅcɩʅ ɾ Sɥ1S /ıϱ ·ɔoʅ.

“/ıc W ʅɥ So ρvʈ Jʅ 1 ıȼSʅcɩʅ lccSɾʅ /ıϱ ʃɥ, ·ʃıS ·ʃɒȼɾʃ?” Sɩʈ ʅɥ; “J ɔ ʈoɩ1 cɔȼ 1 Sı1 ʅɔ ·ʃSʅ ·ρɔcɾʃ. ıJ \ɞ ʃʃʃʃ ɗıʮȼS lɔɩlɒ 1 ıɩɾɔ1 Sτʅ lɷSɾʅ 1 ɣɷ ɣɩS, ʅɥ ȼJɩɩ1 ɩʅʅıȼ1 1 ɣɷ ʈʑ1ɒ'ʅ ȼɥlıʮ ȼτʃlɾɩı /ıϱ ϱɩʃ.”

ϱıS cJ1ɒ ȼcʑʅ /ɩʅ Jʈɾʈ ıɩ ɾ Sɞ1 ɾ Sɾcıcɾȼ/ı /ɩɩ ·ɔoʅ /ɩʅ ρɔɩ; ʅτ1 ɔ /ɩʅ ɩɩ1 lɾcɔ1 ıɩτJ 1 cɩ1 ı1 lʂS.

“/ıc W ʅɥ So ρvʈ Jʅ 1 1ɩc ʃɥ /ɒ1 W ʃɥɩ, ·ʃıS ·/ıcSɾɩ?” Sɩʈ ɔ.

ϱ ȼ/ɩSʅɾɩ S1ɒ1ɾcʈ ɣɷ ɾ cı1ɾc, ʅτ1 ɩɩ1 ʃτʅ.

“𐑢𐑲, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯, “𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑬𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦’𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤.”

“𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑯𐑹 𐑨𐑥 𐑲; 𐑯 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼.”

“𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑹 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 — 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑻 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑵.”

“𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑛𐑵, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼; 𐑯 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑹 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑚𐑰 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑿 𐑮𐑲𐑑.”

“𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑹 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑦?”

𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼.

“𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩, “𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑻𐑟 𐑯 — ”

“𐑯 𐑣𐑵𐑥?” 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑺 𐑝 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦.

·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛; 𐑞 𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑽 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯.

“𐑴, 𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑜 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯!” 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑖𐑰; “𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 — 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑲 _𐑢𐑪𐑟_ 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯.” 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑲 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑕 𐑲.

“𐑞𐑺’𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 _𐑥𐑲_ 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑽 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑤-𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑕, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑿, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟, 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥 𐑞 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑿 𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑹𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑸 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 (𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑻𐑑), 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 (𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟) 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑬𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑶𐑛 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑽.”

“𐑜𐑴 𐑦𐑑!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 ·𐑓𐑻𐑜𐑩𐑕, 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑵 𐑖𐑺𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑳𐑕. “𐑜𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑕! 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼.”

·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙. ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛, 𐑞𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑛, 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑, 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯, — “𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑; 𐑦𐑓 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑑 𐑕𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑬𐑼 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑬𐑼 𐑑𐑳𐑙𐑟.”

1 ɾɾɀɭ ɭɥıẞ Sɥɿ Jɔɿɾ ℘ /ıɿɭoʑ ɔ /ɿɿ1 ɭɛɿ ɾ ɗ/ɔɾ1 cı1ɾc ɹʃɾɿʍ ℘ɹ1 Sɗʊ1ɾɭ /ɿɿ Sɔɭ ɾ ℘ ıɿɗcoʔɒ, ɹ1 ℘ ɭɿ1ɾɾ ɾ /ıԎ /ɿʑ ɾ Sɥ1 ıʃɭɛɒʑ ıɿ ɔoʑɾʑ ɿ ɣɿıSʈɗɾcʑ. ɣɒ ɔ Sɹ1 ɭɛɿ 1 ðıẞɗ oɾɒ ℘ ɾʊƐʌʑ ɿ ɔɿẞʑ ɾ ℘ ccɭı ɾ ·/ɔcɭJıc ·ɣɛc; ɭɾ1 ɔ ɣɹɭ ɿɿ1 ɭɥɿ So ɿɗʍɔɭ 1ʌ ʃıɿı1S, ɭıJʊ ɾɀSɾʑ ɿ cʃJ1ɒ, ɿ ɒcıʃ1Sɾʑ ɾ ʃʌɾıẞ ɿɭʑɭɗ1S ðɔʌ ℘ 1ɔɥʑ, ıɿJʊʃɭ ʃɥ ℘ɹ1 ℘ ɣoc ɗʈʃ1ɾı ɣɹɭ 1ʊɿɭ ɛ1 1 1cɗ ɾɿ ɒıẞ ıɿ ℘ ɒɒɭɾɿ 1ʌ. ɣɛɭɾɒ, ɔ ɿɭSɾcɭ ʈ1 ıɿ ɾ ɗʊɿɒ ɾ ℘ ɭɛɒ, ɿ ɣo11 1 ɔı1cɿ 1ɾʑɭƐɾɿ ɾ ı1, Sıɗ\ʌɒ ɾcɔɗ Jɔɿɾ ɿɭʑɒɾcƐɾɿ ɿ ıɿ1ɔʌʔɾɿ. ɭɾ1 ɿo — ɗɾɿJɛɾɭ ı1 — ℘ɒ /ɿʑ Sʈɾ /ɿɿ ɗʈʃıẞ ɭɛɿ ℘ ɹʃɾɿʍ! /ɔ ɗvɭɾɿ1 ℘c ıɿʑɀ ℘ Jcɛɒʑ ɿ Sʈɿ⅁ɔɿ ɾ ℘ o1ɾɿ ɒɒɭɾɿ, ɿ cɥɾ ℘ɹ1 SʈɿcɾS ɿvɗ 1 ʃɥ, ɿ ℘ ɿɹ1S ɿ ʃıʑɾʑ?

ɭɾ1, 1ɥ1ıẞ ðɔʌ ʃɔ Jɔcɒɔɾɿ1 Sɗɔɥɿ ɾ ℘ ıɿ1ɒ/oɾɿ ɭɔʃɿƐɾʑ 1 ɭıSɗʈɾɒ ɣʌ ℘ ıɿ1ɔʌɭɒʑ /ʊ (J ɾ ʃʊʃɒ ɾ ɾɀSɾʑ 1ocɭ ʃɥ ı1 /ɿʑ ʃʊ ℘ɹɿ /ɿɿ), ʃɔ ɾɭɗSc⅁ɾɿ ıɿS1ɾɿ1cı SɾɭSɔɭɾɭ, ɿ Jɒ ʈ℘ɒ Jɥcıẞʑ ɹʑı1c1ɾɭ ʃɔ S1ıc ʈɿɗ/ɔɾ1 Soc; J ℘ɒ /ɿʑ ·ʃSʑ ·ɒɔcɾʃ, Scocı ʃʌɾıẞ ɭɛɿ ℘ /ɛɗ /ı℘ ·ɒðɒ ɭɔ ɣʊ Sɔɭ, ɿ ɿo /ɿɿ ıcS. /ɔ /ʊ ℘c ɾcoɿ? ɣɹɭ ℘ 1ɀʑɾɿ ɾ ɭı1ɔɹɗ1ıẞ 1ʈẞʑ ɛcɔɭı S1ɔɭ ðɔʌ ɛc; ɿ ɣɹɭ ℘c ɛc 1ʊɿɭ ℘ɒ ɭɹɗS ɾ1ɿɿ ɣʊ? ɔ ɿɛ ɔıɗɾcıɗ1ɾɭ ɣɹɾıẞ Sɥɿ ·ʃSʑ ·/ıcSɾɿ, ıɿ ℘ ʊcı 1ɒ1 ɾ ℘ ɥɾıẞ, ɭʑıẞ ɣʊ Ɛɒ ɗcoʑ ʈ1 1 ʃɔ ʃʈ℘ɒ, ɿ ɭɿɭıẞ Jʊ/ɒɭ, ɭɾıɭɿɿ1cı ıɿ ℘ ɭıcıɾɒı ɾ Sʈɾ ıʃ1ʊ1ɾɿ1 ɗɾɿJıɭɿɿƐɾc ıɿ1cıʑɾɿS; ɿ Jɔɿɾ ℘ ıɿSɭSɾɿ1 /ɹɒıẞ ɾ ɣʊ ɣɭɭ, ℘ Jɔɥɗ/ɾɿ1 ɭıS1ʊƐɾɿʑ ɾ ɣʊ ɔıẞɗɾcɭ Jıʑıɿɿɾʃı, ɿ ℘ /ıẞɗıẞ ɿ ʃɾcıƐɾS 1/ıẞɗɾc ɾ ɣʊ cı1ɾc ʈɒcı ɔʑ, ɔ ʑʈʑɭ ı1 /ɿʑ Sʈɾ S1ɔSı 1ɥS ɾ Sɗɔɿɭɾc ℘ɹ1 ıɿɒcʑɭ ɣʊ 1ɛɒʑ; ɿ Jɔɿɾ ℘ ɗɛƐɾS 1ɔıɾɾSı ɾ ℘ ɗɾʃʍɿıɗc⅁ɾɿ ɔ Sɾ1oʑɭ Sʈɾ 1ʊSɾɿ ℘ɿɿ 1ɔɭʑɾɿ1 /ɿʑ ℘ cʈɗcɾS ɿɭʑıɗ1 ɾ ɣʊ ɗɹcɾʃɿıʑ: ɿ Jɔɿɾ ɛc ℘ɥʑ 1oɗɾɿʑ, 1ɾɒɭ℘ɒ /ı℘ ʃɔ ʃʈ℘ɒ'ʑ cvɗS ɿ ʑɭSƐɒʑ ɾ ʃıẞɒcɛɭ ɣɿɔɒ ɿ ıɿɗɔɭʍcı1ı, ɔ ɿɛ ɗɾɿɗcʌɭɾɭ ℘ɹ1 ɿɭʑıɗ1 1 ɣɹɾ ɭɥɿ ·ʃSʑ ·ɒɔcɾʃ. ɔ ɭıɭ ɿɿ1 ıʃʊʑ Jɔɿɾ ʃɔ 1ccS ɾ ɗɾɿSɥcʃɾɿ1 1ıc Ɛɥ ɣɹɭ ɿɒcı ɔɥƐ1 ℘ ɭɿ1ɾɾ ɾ ℘ /ɛɗ, cɭS1 ʃɔ ɾ1ɒɾɿS Ɛvɭ ɭɔɔɾ ɣʊ ɾ/c; ɿ /ɭɿ ɔ ɭıɭ S1ɭ1 Jʊ/ɒɭ Ɛɥ S1vɭ S1ıc ɿ Sɥʃɭ ıɿɗcɔɿɭ 1 1ʊɿ ɭɹɗ ɹʑ ı1 /ɿʑ.

"o, ɭoɿ1 cɭ1 ʈS ɭıS1ʊɭ ʍ, ·ʃɒ ·ʃɒɗɾʃ!" Sɭɭ Ɛɥ. "/ɥ ɗcʃ ɣɒ 1 Sɥɗ ɔı1ɔɒʃɾɿ1 ɛɒSıcɾʑ, ɿɿ1 1 ıɿ1ɔʌɭ ɿɿ \ʊ Sıɗcʌʔɾɿ."

"ɔ ɹʃ ɿo ɣʊʃı1, ·ʃSʑ ·ɒɔcɾʃ — ℘o ɔ oɿ ı1 cvɗS ɔʃ℘ɒ cɔɗ ı1 1 ɹɭSɾɿ1 ʃɔSıcJ ıɿ ℘ıS ʈɿɗʊ1ɾS JɹƐɾɿ Jɔɿɾ ʃɔ ɒɭS1S."

"ɔ Jɒɭ ʍ /ʊ ʈɿ/ıc," Sɭɭ Ɛɥ, /ı℘ ɾ cvɗ ɾ ɔɾc ɗɾɿSʊɿ.

"ɔ /ɿʑ ɔʃ℘ɒ, ɭɾ1 ı1'S oɾɒ ɿɛ. ɭʌ S11 ɣɒ ɾ cı1ɾc ɿ ɔɭS1, ɿ 1ɭc ʃɥ ɣɛ ʍ cɔɗ ℘ıS ɒɭɒ," Sɭɭ ɔ, ɿ, cıJ1ıẞ ·ɒðɒ ɭɔ ℘ Ɛocɭɒʑ, ɔ 1cʃɿ1ɾɭ ɣıʃ ıɿ ℘ ʃıɭɾc ɾ ℘ Sɥ1 ɭɔ /c ɾ Sıɗ\ʌɒıẞ ɣıʑ ʃʃʃʃ, ɣʌ, ɾɗɿɿcıʑıẞ ı1 1 ɭɥ ɾ 1ɭʃ11ıẞ 1ccS ɾ ɔɭJʍʑ, ðɔʌ ɣʊSıcJ ɭɹɗ ıɿ /ɿɿ ɗʊɿɒ, /ɔc ɔ 1vɗ 1ɾʑɭƐɾɿ ɾ ℘ ʈ℘ɒ.

ɭɾ1 ℘ɹ1 /ʊɭ ɔɭJʍʑ ɭıS1ʊɭɭ ʃɥ. ɣɹɭ ℘ɒ ʈɿɗɔɿɭɿɾS ℘ɿɿ ɔɾcı ɭɔıɾɾɿ ɣʊ 1 Sɥɗ J 1ɥS ıɿ Sɿcı1ʍɭ?

"/ɔ ɣɹɾ ℘c cɭJ1 ʍ ɾcoɿ?" ɔ ʃSɗ1.

“ı1 ıʑ ɔ ɣʌ ɣɟɾ cɩJ1 ϱɩɾ,” /ɲʑ ϱ Sɾɔcıϗ ɔıʑɤɩɾɲ. “ɔ /ɲʑ /ɲıɩ 1 ɩɩð /ıϱ Sɾɤc 1ɤd — ɩɾðıϗ /ɾɲʑ ɾɥ ɤ1 cɔd ϱɟ1. ɔ dɟɩɩ1 ıɾɟʑıɩ ɣɤ ϱc dɟɩ ɲo ɩɩ ɟʑ ϱc ɩʌ.”

ɔ dvɩ ɩɩ1 ɣɩcl Sɾɔcıϗ ɟ1 ϱ Sɲɾʃ ɩɩıð ɾ ɣɤ /ɾɩɩɲɾɾɩ1.

“ıʑ ı1 ϱɟ1 ϱc ðıϗd ı1 ɾ ɩʍ1ı 1 ɩɥ dɾɩ1ıɩʍɾcı 1ɤdıϗ,” 1ɲSʍɩ ɩɥ: “ɩ So ɩɩɾɲ 1ɤʑ 1 ðıϗd, ɩɾ1 Jıc ɾ1 /ıϱ cɾcɾʃ 1ɔɔJɾcʑ ɩ ɾcɩ ɔɩ1ı1ıɩɾɩʑ /ɩɩ Sɾɩʑɩd1ʃ ɾ ɔɾc ıɩ1ɲɾʃ1 Jcc 1 1ɔıʑɩɩ1 ϱɩɾSɩcɾʑ, ɤ ɩʌ ϱc ɔɾcı 1cd ɾ 1cɩʔɲ ıɩ Sɾɩ ɩıSdɤʃ?”

“ɾɩɔı cɔdcı ϱc ɩʌ,” Sɩɩ ɔ; “ϱɲ ɩɔco ɾɾɩɩʑ dɟɩ ɣocɩ ɩo ɲɔc1 ɔɩɾʑ, ɩ ϱɲ cɔ1 ɣɩɩʑ ɤ dɟɔıɩ ɾ/c ɩɔ 1ɔıɾıɟcı1ıʑ ϱɟ1 /vɩ ɩɩ1 ɾʌɾ ɾ ɩɩ1ɲ-Jɤɩıɩ1 Sdɾc; ɩ ϱɲ oɩcı ɤc1ɤɩɾ1ıɾ 1 Sɾɩ ɩıSdɤʃ ıʑ 1 1cɾɩʑ oɾɲ ɣɩɩ ɩ ɲʑ ıɩ1ʌ ϱ Scɤ ɾ Sdɟɩɩɾc — /ıɩ ıʑ ϱɲ ɩɥJ ɩıcɔ1.”

“ɩɩ1 ɤc ɾ ϱɩɾ, ɩvɲcı?” dɔɔɩ ϱ ccɩı, ɾS1ɩɩıɩ1 ɟ1 ϱ ɩı1ɲɩɾʃ ɾ ɾɔ ɔıɾɤd.

“ɩo, Sɤ1ɾɩcı; ɔ ıɲʑɩɩɲc1 ɾɔ SıS1ɲ Jɔɩɾ Sɾɩ ɩıɲɔcɩɾɩ 1cS1S, ɩ ɾɔ ɾɾϱɲ 1ʌ, ıJ ʍ ıɩdcʌɩɾɩ ɣɤ ıɩ 1ɤ ɟɩıɾɟɩɾɤʔɾɩʑ.”

“ɔ ɾɩɩ1 ɩo ɟɩıɾɟɩɾɤʔɾɩʑ ɾɲcɩS1 ɩɩı /ɾɩ, ɩ Sɤ1ɾɩcı ıɩ1ɩɩɾɩ ɩo ɩıSɔıS1ɩd1Jɾc ɾcʌʔɾɩʑ 1 1ɤ ɾɾϱɲ. ɔ ɣɟɾ ɩoɩ Sɾɾ Sɩɩʃɾɩɾc 1ɤSɾɩʑ ɲɔc1 ɾɩɩ1ʃ ıɩ ϱɟ1 S1ɔc ɾ dɩɩɾɲSɩɩɾɩ /ɩɩ Sɤdɾɾʃ1ɟɩSɾʑ ıɾ1ɩcɩ ϱɩɾ 1 ı1; ɩɾ1 ı1 ıʑ ɾ ɲıJ1 ɔ dɟɩɩ1 ɩoS1 ϱ 1ɾʑɩɩɾɩ ɾ. ɔ dɩ11 ɾ1 ɾɔ ɾ1ɩɩɩɾɩ ɩɩ ϱıS ɾdcʔɾɩ ɟʑ cɩϗ ɟʑ ɔ dvɩ, ɩɾ1 /ɩɩ ɾɔ 1ɤɲʑ /ɤ ıɲʑɤS1ɾɩ ɔ S1oc ɾ/c 1 Sɥd ɾ Jʍ ɾɩɩı1S’ ɔı1oʑ ıɩ ϱıS d/ɔɾ1 /ɤd. ɔ ɣc1 1ɤdıϗ /ɲ ϱɲ ıʑ ɩo ıdSɩcɩʑ ɾ ɔɩɾʑ ɤ Sɩɩ1ıɾɾɩ1S, ɩ ɩo ɲvɩ ɲıɾɾɩ ɤ ɔıSɥɾɩ.”

“/ɩc,” Sɩɩ ɔ, “ıJ ɩɾɲ ɔ 1ɔɾɩɾc ʍ /ıϱ ɾɔ cɾd/ɟSı1ı, 1ɩc ɾɥ So ɟ1 /ɾɩS, ɩ ɔ 1ɔɾɟıS ɩɩ1 1 ɩɥ ɾJɩɩɩɾɩ; J ɔ 1ɾʑɩS ϱ Jɟdɾc1ı ɾ ıɩʑɤıϗ ϱ dɾɾ1ɾɩı ɾ ϱoʑ ɔ — ɾ ɾɔ Jɔɩɩɩʑ ɟʑ /ɩc ıɩ Sɔcɾɩʃ ɟʑ ıɩ dɩɩɾɲSɩɩɾɩ.”

“ɔ ɩoɩ1 d/ɔ1 ɩıcɥɾ ʍ; ɩɾ1 ıJ ı1 /ɤ So ʍ /vɩ ıɲʑɟd1cı Sʌ1 ɾɥ J ɾ dɾɾ1ɟɩ1ɾɩ.”

“ɔ ɟɾ ɤc ʍ /ıɩ, ϱɩɩ, ıɩ ɾϱɲ ɔıS1ɩd1S?”

“ɩo, ɔ ɩoɩ1 ɾɥɩ ϱɟ1. ɣɤ ɩʍ1ıJɾc ϱoʑ cı1ɾc dcɾS1ɲʑ ɾ Jocııʑ cvd, /ɲ ϱ Sɾɩ dɾɾʑ ðɔʌ ɩıɣɔɾɩ ϱɩɾ!” Sɩɩ ɩɥ, ɩɩ 1ɤ1ɾʃ 1 ɩcɩʑ ϱ Sɾɩʑɩd1.

ɩ ϱc ɩıɩ cvd ɩʍ1ıJɾc, /ɲ ɟ1 ıɩ1ɲɾɾcʑ ϱ cɩɾɾc ɔcʑ ɾ ϱ Sɾɩ 1ɩɩı1ɔc1ıϗ ϱ ðıdɩɾʃ ɾ 1ɔɥʑ ɩ ɩɔɾɩʑ ɩɩ ϱ ɩ1ɾʑı1 Sɔɩ ɾ ϱ 1ɤð ɩıJɤ ɾS, ɔıcɥɾɩ ϱɲ ɩɾSdı ɾɤʑɲ ɩɔ ɩıS1ccıϗ 1ɟɩɾʑ ɾ Sɩɾı-1ɔɟɩS1ɟɔɾɩ1 cɥɾʑ ɾ ɔıS1cɩɩɩɾɩ1 ɲocɩɾɩ ɲɔɥɩ.

“ɔ ɤcɾoS1 /ıɩ ɔ /ɤ ɩɩ1 ɾ 1cɩ1ɲ,” ɾɩʑɤɾɩ ɾɔ dɾɾ1ɟɩ1ɾɩ.

1ɩʃlɾcʅ, ϸcɾ ɼS /ɼɿ Jʊ1iɾ ϸcsɿS ɩɿ 1sSiȣ, ɿ /ɀd1 ɿɿ, cvdiȣ ϸɔcɾ, ɭɼ1 Sʮʃiȣci ɿJɲiȣ ɿo ɔilcɔ 1 ɣʊ ɔiʃɷdS.

i1 /ɿʅ 1ɔʌ, ϱɩɿ, ϱʃ1 ɣʮ ɣʃɭ Sɼʃ ɭiʅɔɿʅ ɾlɿɿ ·ʃSʅ ·ϸɔcɾʃ; ɿ, /ʊ ϱc ɿɿɲɾɭɾc, ɣʮ /vɭ ɿɿ1 ɭʮ So ʃȣdɭɾS 1 dɾɿSʮc ϱɩʃ. ɭʮ /ɿʅ ɭccʃcɾS, ɾ dʊS, ɭɼ1 ɣʮ /ɿʅ ɭi1ɩS1ɾɭɾc ɭi\ɿʅɭ ɀc dɀɿ1.

/ɔc ϱʮʅ ∂ɀ1S Jcʃʎ1 ∂ɔʌ ʃɔ ʃɔɿɭ, ʃɔ dɾʃlɔɿ\ɾɿ ɾɭɔɼl1ci ɔoʅ, ɿ dɀciȣ ɣʊ Sɼɿ, Sɩɭ ϱc /vɭ ɿɀ ϸo ɩɿ d/ɩS1 ɾ ϱ dɼʃlɾɩ, ɿ ɭilɷ1ɾɭ ɼ1 ϱ ʃɾɾɿʌ. ɭɀ1cɾS ɭʮ ɣʃɭ ɣʊɭ ʊ ϸɩS1 Sɼʃ∂iȣ ɾ ·ʃiS ·/icSɾɿ'ʅ ɔiʃɷdS, ɿ ϱɲJʊ i1 /ɿʅ ɿʃʎɲɾc ɩɿɼJ ɭʮ ʎvɭ ʎʌʅ 1 dɾɿ1iɿʌ ϱ tête-à-tête [χɩɭ-1-χɩɭ] ɿo ciȣϸɲ, iSlɩʎɾci ʃʅ ʃ1 ϱʃ1 ʃoʃɾɿ1 ʃɔ ʎʮdS /ʊ ɭʊɾiȣ /iϱ ɩɭiϸɔcʎɾɿ ɾϸcɩS1 ʃɔ Jʊʃɲ Jɔɩɭ, ϱ 1odɾɿ ɾ /iʎ ɭʮ ʃɔ1 ʃiS1cd J ɾ ɭcɼʎ ɾ S1ʌliɭ iʃɭʃɔɾSʃɾɿ1. J ϱiS ɔ oɭ ·ʃiS ·/icSɾɿ \ɩ1 ɾɿɼϱɲ ϸɔɼʅ; ɿ S1ic ϱ ʃʊ ɔ ∂ɀ1 ɾlɿɿ ɣʊ dɾɿɭɼd1 ϱ ʃʊ ɔ ɣc1ɾɭ ɣʊ.

i1 /ɿʅ cc1 ɩɿ ϱ ʮɾɾiȣ ɭiJʊ ɔ ʅʌɿɭ ϱ dɼʃlɾɩ. ɔ Jɀɿɭ ·ʃSʅ ·ϸɔcɾʃ ɀcɔɩɭi id/il1 J ɭilɷʎɲ, ɿ 1cdiȣ cʮɾ ɾ ϱ ɔɩS1, ɣʌ /ʊ ɿɀ ɔi1ʊɿɭ 1 ϱ ɣɀS. ɔ ɿJɲɭ, ɿc, ɭɩϸɭ 1 ɾdɼʃlɾɩ ɣʊ ɣoʃ. ·ʃɲ ·cʊɾɿS /ɿʅ S1ʃɿɭiȣ ɭɔ ʃ1 ϱ 1ɔʃ dɾɿɾʊSiȣ /iϱ Sɼʃ /ɼɿ ɩcS. ɣʮ ɭiɭ ɿɿ1 cvd ʃ1 ɼS, ɭɼ1, ɿɿ ɣɲiȣ ʃɔ ʊɿɾS1 ɔid/ɩS1, ɣʮ 1ɀʅɭ ɩɿ ϱ ʃiɭɾc ɾ ɾ Sɩɿ1ɾɿS 1 ciSɾɿ J ɣʊ ɔilcɔ, ɿ /ɩɿ1 ɿɿ, /iϱ ɾ cvd ɾ d/ɔɾ1 Sʃ1iSJʃdʎɾɿ, ϱ ʃoʃɾɿ1 ɣʮ Jɀɿɭ i1 /ɿʅ 1 ɭʮ ɾ ɭiɿɔɾc.

ɾ ɭiɿɔɾc i1 /ɿʅ, ɭiSɔɭɾɭ, ϱo ɿɿ1 ɼɿdɔɿɭ. ɭʮ dvɭ ɿɿ1 ɭʮ 1ɲS/cɭɾɭ 1 ∂iȣd ϱɲ /ɿʅ ɭcɿʅɲ J ɣʊSicJ ʊ ɣʊ ʎɔcɭ ɩɿ 1ɔɾɾʊSiȣ ϱoʅ coɿci ccɿʅ ɿ Jʮcɭʅ /iϱɀ1 ɾ1ɩɿɭɾɿS. i1 /ɿʅ ɭccɔ1 S1ic, ɿ ɭʮ ʎvɭ ʃʮ1 ɿo /ɼɿ; ʊ iJ ɭʮ ɭiɭ, ϱ 1ʮlɾc /ʊ d/ɔɾ1 ɿ ɣɷʃcɾS ɭʮ /ɿʅ /ɩc ɾʎvɲɭ. ɩɿ Jʃd1, ɭʮ /vɭ ɿɿ1 ɣɲ ɾ ɩɿi /ɼɿ'ʅ 1v1iȣ ɣiʃSicJ ɀ1 ɾ ϱ /c 1 ɾdɼʃlɾɩ ɣʊ, ϱo ·JʊϸɾS ɾɀʎScJ1 1 ɿJɲ ɣiʅ Sʊɾiʃɾʅ ɩɿ dcS ϱc ʎvɭ ɭʮ ʃʊ ɾdSɩl1ɾɭɾc ϱʃɿ ʃɔɿ, ɿ ʃɔ ʃɼϱɲ ɭɩϸɭ ɭʮ ʃɔ1 Sɩɿɭ /ɼɿ ɾ ϱ Jɷʃiȣ-ʃɩɿ 1 iScʊ1 ɣʊ.

/ɩɿ ɭʮ /ɿʅ ϸɿɿ ϱ ɔɩS1 /ɿʅ ɀc ɾ ɭcʃȣd ʊ /ʊS. ·cʊɾɿS ɾ1ɩʃl1ɾɭ 1 ɭɔɀ ʃʮ ɩɿ1ʌ dɾɿɾɲSɩʎɾɿ, ɭɼ1 ɔ Sɿɼɭɭ ɣiʃ ɿ /ɩɿ1 1 ɾɿɼϱɲ 1ɷ1 ɾ ϱ ɔʌʃ. ʎʊ1ci ʃJ1ɲ ϱ 1ɷ1i ɭɔod ɼ1 ɿ ɣʮ ɣiʃSicJ 1vd cʮɾ. /ɩɿ ɣʮ dcʃ 1 ʃʮ ɔ /ɿʅ ɭcɔɿɭ 1 ɣiʅ idS1ɩɿɭɾɭ ɣʃɿɭ, ɿ ɭɩJ 1 ɣiʅ ϸvɭ-ɿɔ1 1ic ɣʮ ɔi1ʮ1ɾɭ i1 ɾ Sicdɾɭ 1ɔʃ; ɿ ϱɩɿ, 1 ϸɩ1 ɔiɭ ɾ ɣiʃ, ɔ ʃɼ1ɲɭ ɾɿ ɩɿɷ1idʌcɾ1 ɔilcɔ, ɾdɼʃlɾɩɭ ɭɔ ɾ Sɼcdi ɿɿɭ.

"/ɲ1 iʅ ϱ ʃʃ1ɲ, ·ʃɷdɾʃ?" /iSlɲɭ ɣʮ.

ɔ ɔilcɔɭ ɭɔ ɾ ɔɿ∂Jɾc ɿ dɾɿ1ɩʃlʎʌɾS S1ɲ.

"ɷ ʌ ʃȣϸɔi ɭidɿʅ ·ʃSʅ ·ϸɔcɾʃ /vɭ ɿɿ1 cɩ1 ʌ ϸo ɣoʃ /iϱ ɣʊ?" ɣʮ ʃSd1, /iϱ ɾ Jcɿ1 Sʃɔc ϱʃ1 ɿɲci iϸʅʃSlɲc1ɾɭ ʃʮ ɭi\ɿʅɭ dɾɿ1ɔoc.

ɭɼ1, S/ɿcoiȣ ɭɀɿ ɀc JɲSɲ ʃɿSɲʅ, ɔ ʃɲci ɭiʃʃɿɭɾɭ, — "/ɲ1 ɭiʅɿɾS iʅ i1 ɾ \ʊʅ?"

“𐑢𐑲, 𐑯𐑳𐑯,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕; “𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦,” — 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑳
𐑯𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑥𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦, — “𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿, ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑹𐑑𐑼, 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑤
𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑱𐑤; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕, 𐑯 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑻 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑦𐑯 𐑿𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑕, 𐑓 — ”

“𐑣𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑!” 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛; 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔, 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑒, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑟, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱
𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑻𐑛.

𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑵𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑝 𐑦𐑑.

[illegible] 10

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]?"

"[illegible]."

[illegible]

[illegible]

“ɔ'c ꝑo ʅ ꞩSԁ ꭓʊ,” Sɩɭ ϱ ƨɔcɭ.

“ʅo, ʅo, ·ꭍꝺᥢ, Ꞁ ꞅꞇSꞅʅ1 ɭʌ ϱɹ1; ɭꞇ1 ıɹ ɩꞁ'ʒ ʅʅ1 ıʅꝑcʒɭ, ʒꞇS1 ꞩSԁ ꭓʊ 1 ԁꞇꞅ ꭓᥢ ꞅ ꞅıʅı1. 1ıc ꭓʊ ɔ /ɩʅ1 1 Sꞁԁ 1 ꭓʊ.”

ꭓꞁ ɔɹʅ 1 ꞁᥢɹꝺꞅ ꞅɔ ɭıɭıꭓ, ʅ ԁ/ıԁcı ɔı1ʊʅɭ /ıϱ ꭓıʒ ꞅꞇϱᥢ. ꭓꝁ cꞇꞅcı ɩꞁ cvԁ1 /ıϱ ꭓʊ ɭꭍԁ ɔıꭓcꞅ1S S1ɔꞁꞅıꭓ ıʅ ϱ cɔ1 Sꞇꞅᥢ ɭɔꞁʒ, ꭓʊ ɹꭍ ƨꞁԁ Scɔ1cı ɹcꞇƨ1, ʅ ꭓʊ ԁꝁʅ1ꞅʅꞅS ɔcɭꞅʅ1 /ıϱ Sꞅɔcʒ. ɭᥢ ·ꭍꝺᥢ! /ꞅ1 ɭıɭ ɔ ʅʅ1 o 1 Ꞁ ɹ ϱıS ʅ ɩꞅɔı ꞇϱᥢ ꭓɹʅı ꞅꞁ1ıꭓ? ꝺɔʌ ꭓıꞅ ɔ /ʅʒ ɹ1 /ꞇʅS ɭıcıꞅᥢɭ ɹɔꞅꞅ ꝛc ɹʊꞅꞅcı1ı, ʅ 1ɩɔᥢ, ʅ ԁꞅʅS1ɔcʅ1. ıʅ cꞇꞅ ꞅɹꭍʒ, ϱꭍ ıʒ ʅo ꞅꞁɭıc1ᥢ cɔԁ ꞅ ꞅɩɔı, SıꞅꞁꞅC-ꭓꭍ1ꞅɭ ƨɔcɭ — ɩꞅᥢ ɔɩɭı 1 Sıꞅɩʅ1 ɭıꞅɔꞅɭ ꭓꭍ1S, 1 Sꞁʅ ϱ ꞇʅɹɔʅɭcı ꝑꞇcɹ ꞅ ԁꞇS1ꞅꞅ, 1 ꞅɩc1 ϱ ɔS ꞅ ԁocɭ ɔıʒʊꞅ, ʅ oꞅᥢꝺɔo ϱ Sɩꞁᥢc1ıꭓ /ꝛcʒ ꞅ ɭɔɩɭ ɹʊꞅꞅcı1ı ʅ ꞁɔɔɭ.

“/ɩc, ·ꞅᥢ ·ꞅꭍԁꞅꞅ, /ꞅ1 ıʒ ı1?” Sɩɭ ϱ \ꞇꭓ ꞅꞇϱᥢ, ꞅԁꞅS1ıꭓ ꞅꞁ /ıϱ ꞅ ꞁcɩʒꞅʅ1 Sꞅɔc.

“ɔ /ʅʅ1 Ꞁ 1 cvԁ ɹ1 ϱıS ɭvԁ, ʅ, ıɹ Ꞁ ꞁcꞁʒ, 1 1cԁ ı1, ʅ ꞁᥢʌʒ ı1 ɹ1 \ʊ cɩʒᥢ. ɔ ꞅcԁ ʅo ꞅꞁꞅcꞅʒı ɹ ԁꝛcıꭓ Ꞁ ꝁ1 ʅʅ Sꞇƨ ꞅ cꞇꞅcı ꞁꞅʅıꭓ, ϱo ı1 ɭꞁ ɹ ꞅ ꞅɹ1ᥢ ꞅ ʅo ꝑɔc1ᥢ ıꞅꞁʊ1ꞅʅS.”

“1ıc ꭓıꞅ 1 ԁꞇꞅ ıʅ, ꞅꞅꞅꞅ,” Sɩɭ ·ꭍꝺᥢ.

“/vɭ Ꞁ cɔԁ 1 ԁꞇꞅ ıʅ?” ꞩSԁ1 ϱ ccɭı.

“\ıS; ɔ ɩvɭ cɔԁ 1 Sꞁ \ʊ ıꞅꞁɔʌꞅꞅꞅʅ1S ıʅ ϱ ꝑꭍɭꞅʅ.”

“ʅ ꭓꝁ \ʊ SıS1ᥢ'ʒ ɔʌ1S ꭓɹꞅ ꞁɔꞅSꞁᥢɭ ıʅ ꞅɔ ƨꭍʒ,” ɹɭꞅɭ ɩꞁ, ɹʒ ɩꞁ oꞁꞅʅɭ ϱ ꝑc1.

ʅ /ꞁ Sꝛʅ1ᥢɭ ꝺɔʌ ϱ ꝑꭍɭꞅʅ, ʅ 1ꝛԁ1 ꞅ ϱ ɹcꝁᥢʒ, ϱ 1ɔꞁʒ, ʅ ϱ ɭvԁ, ʅ ϱıʅ ꞅ ꞇϱᥢ ꝺıꭓʒ. ϱ ꞁꞅʅıꭓ /ʅʒ ԁɔʅɭ ʅ ʒꞁıʅc, ʅ So /ʅʒ ꞅɔ ԁꞅꞅꞁʅꞁꞅ. ɭɔ ɭıꝑɔꞁʒ ɔ /ɹԁS1 ꞅʊ /ʊꞅ ʅ 1ɩɭᥢ ϱɹʅ, ꞁᥢꭓɹ1S, ɔ ꭓɹɭ ɩꞅᥢ ɭꞁʅ ɭɹʊ; ɭꞇ1 S1ıc ɔ Sɩɭ ʅꞇꝺıꭓ 1ɹʅʒꞅꞅc, ʅ ɩꞁ ꞅ1ɩꞅ11ꞅɭ ʅo ɔı1ꞇcS, ꞅʅ1ıc, ıʅ ꞁꝛSıꭓ ꞅ ꞅꞅS ɔoʒ-1ɔꞁ ϱɹ1 ɔ ꭓɹɭ ɭɔꝛ1 ꭓʊ Sꞇꞅ /ꞁԁS SıʅS, ıʅ ꞅɔ SıS1ᥢ'ʒ ʅcꞅ, ɩꞁ ꞁcꞇԁ1 ꞅ ɭꞀ1ıɹꞅc ꭓꞅɹ-oꞁꞅʅ ɭꞇɭ ʅ ɭɹɭ ꞅꞁ ꝑıꞅ ı1 1 ·ɔoʒ.

“ꞅc ɔ ʅʅ1 ԁꞁꞁ ı1 ꞅɔSɩcɹ?” ɔ ꞩSԁ1.

“ʅo; ɭꞇ1 ꭓᥢ ıʒ ꞅʅꞇϱᥢ ɹ Ꞁ.”

ıʅS1ɩɭ ꞅ 1cԁıꭓ ı1 ԁ/ɔꞅ1cı, ɔ cɔԁ/ɔʒ 1vԁ ϱ ꭓɹʅɭ ϱɹ1 ʅɹᥢɭ ı1, ʅ cvԁ1 ıʅ1ʌ ꭓʊ ɹcS. ɩꞁ cɩ1 ꞅꞁ ꭓocɭ ı1 ɹ ꞅ ꞅoꞅꞅʅ1, ʅ ɔ Sꝛ ꞅ ɹcɹƨ ꞅ ıԁS1ɹ1ıԁ ɭɔıc\ꞅʅS ıʅ ꭓʊ ɔ, ꞅ ꝑco ꞅ ꝑcɹɭ ıԁSɔ1ꞅꞅʅ1 ʅʅ ꭓʊ ɹcS — ɔ ꝺꝛ1 ꞅɔ ꝁᥢ ꞅ ꞅıԁ1ᥢı /ʅʒ ԁꞇꞅ — ɭꞇ1 ıʅS1ꞅʅ1cı ꞅ ꞁcʅɹꞅc ɔıԁꞅcıԁƨꞅʅ Sꞁꞅɭ 1 ɹcɹƨ ꞅꞁʅʅ ꭓʊ; ꞅ ԁcꝁɭ ꞅ

𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑬, 𐑩 𐑥𐑸𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑱𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑗𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑗𐑰𐑒 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑐; 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑, 𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑨𐑒.

“𐑯𐑬, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑯𐑩𐑕, “𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑦𐑕. 𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑽, 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 — 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯, 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑤𐑦, 𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 — 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑜 𐑿 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑬, 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑽𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼: 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑, 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑟 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼.”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑞𐑧𐑯 — 𐑚𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑹 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑖, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑲 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹?”

𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑼𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑷𐑟.

“𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑮𐑨𐑖 𐑝𐑬?”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛. “𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑱 𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼, ·𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑚𐑼𐑑, 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑿,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑽𐑾𐑕 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑣𐑬 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑, 𐑣𐑬 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑬𐑔!

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛. “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 <u>𐑞𐑦𐑕</u> 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑕?”

“𐑪𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑯 𐑥𐑱 𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿 𐑯𐑬 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯?”

“𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 — 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦; 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑿 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑚𐑿𐑟 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑡.”

“𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑯𐑴 𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑰.”

“𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑛𐑵 𐑬𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑’𐑕 𐑷𐑤.”

“𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑰 ·𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑚𐑼𐑑? 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑻𐑝 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑.”

𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑹 𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑜𐑴; 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑲 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑴𐑚𐑱, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑰-𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑤. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑥𐑐 𐑝 𐑣𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑟’ 𐑣𐑵𐑓𐑕 𐑓𐑧𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑽, 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑿𐑦 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙; 𐑯, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑯, 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑾𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐. 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑕𐑒 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑱 𐑐𐑴𐑯𐑦. 𐑲 𐑓𐑤𐑵 𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛, 𐑤𐑰𐑐𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑒, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹. 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑒𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑬, 𐑯,

ꞁʒıȣ ȼcoS 1 ϱ /ɀc, ıɩɭꞁɼ∩ɭ 1 ǀ5S ɩɩ; ɭɼ1 ᒍ /ɩʒ ɩɩ1 So ʃᒍɩɭɼɭ. Sɥʒıȣ ɣıʒ ɣɷS ɭᒍ ϱ ɭᒍᒍɭɼc, ᒍ ıȼSȼccɾʃɭ, — “ɩɛ, ·cɷɼɩS, ᒍ /ıc ɣɹɼ ϱıS ʃıS1∩ı ıȼSǀccɾɭ! 1ɩc ʃɥ /ɷ W ɷ pɷıȣ, ɩ /ɼ1 W ʃɥɩ 1 ɭʌ — ɹ1 /ɼɩS, ɩ ɭıS1ıȣȼ1cı!”

“/ıc W 1cȼ \ɷ ɣɹɼɭ ɩJ ϱ ɭᒍᒍɭɼc?” Sɩɭ ɣɥ, ȼ/ᒍɼ1cı — “W’∩ ɣɷ1ıȣ ʃᒍ ǀoɩı’ʒ ʃɛð.”

“W ɩ \ɷ ǀoɩı ɭɥ — ”

“/ɼ1 ʃcȼS W So ȼɷS ɩ ɭᒍʌ1ɼc, ·ʃɷȼɼʃ? ᒍ’ʃ ȼ/ᒍ1 ɼɭcʃɭ ɼ W.”

“W ɷɩS∩ ʃᒍ ȼ/ɩSȥɼɩʒ — ɭıJɷ W cɥɼ ϱıS Sǀɩ1! ᒍ /ıc ɩo /ɼ1 W ʃɥɩ ɭᒍ ϱıS ǀ∩Jıɭɼʃ ɭWǀcıSı1ı!”

“ᒍ ȴᒍc ɷɩS∩ ɩo ȼ/ɩSȥɼɩʒ 1ıc W cɩ1 po ϱ ɭᒍᒍɭɼc, — ıJ W S1ɹɩɭ 1ıc ʃɷɩıȣ.”

“ɩɛ ϱɩɩ,” Sɩɭ ᒍ, ɼɩȼcoʒıȣ ʃᒍ ɣɹɩɭ, ɭɼ1 S1ıc S1ɹɩɭıȣ ɭıJɷ ɣıʃ.

“ɷSȼ ʃɥ Sɼʃ ɼϱ∩ 1ᒍʃ, /ɩɩ W ȼɹɩ Sǀɥȼ cᒍȼ ɼ ʒɩɩ1ɼcʃɼɩ,” ɔı1ɷɩɭ ɣɥ, ɩ ɣɥ ʃcɭ ɼɩ ɩJ∩1 1 ǀ5S ʃɥ ɼpcɩ; ɭɼ1 ᒍ ȼ/ıȼcı ɔɥ-ȼɹǀȥ∩ɭ ϱ ǀoɩı, Sȼ∩S cɩS ɼS1ɩɩıȴ1 ϱɹɩ ı1S ʃɷS1∩ ɹ1 Sɼȥ ɼɩSıɼıc WSıʒ.

“ɔɼcı, ·ʃ∩ ·ʃɷȼɼʃ, ϱıS ıʒ 1ʌ ʃɼȥ!” Sɩɭ ϱ cɹ1∩. “ȼɹɩ ᒍ ɩɩ1 po 1 Sɥ ʃᒍ 1ɩɩɼɩ1 ɩɩ ʃɹ1∩ʒ ɼ ɭıʒɩɼS, /ıϱɛ1 ɭɥıȣ ɼSɷc1ɼɭ ıɩ ϱıS ʃɹɩ∩ ɭᒍ — ?”

“ϱıS ıʒ ɩo 1ᒍʃ J ɭıʒɩɼS, Sɷ! — ᒍ’c 1ɩc W, ɩɛ, /ɼ1 ᒍ ðıȣȼ ɼ \ɷ ȼɼɩɭɼȼ1.”

“W’ɭ ɭɩ1∩ ɭıJɷ \ɷ ɼǀıɩ\ɼɩ 1 ɼ ʃɷ ȼɼɩɼɥɩɼɩ1 Sɥʒɼɩ,” ıɩ1∩ɼǀ1ɼɭ ɣɥ ıɩ ɼ co 1oɩ — “ɣɷ’ʒ ϱ ɼıȼ∩.” ɩ, ıɩ 1ᒍʌð, ϱ ɼıȼ∩ /ɩʒ ʒɼS1 ɭıɣᒍɩɭ ʃɥ, ǀcɼɭıȣ ɣoʃ/∩ɭ Jᒍɼʃ Sɼʃ ɔıʃo1 ȼɷɩ∩ ɼ ɣıʒ ǀɹᒍıȴ. ᒍ ıʃɥɭɼ1cı ɔıcɥS1 ϱ Sȼ/ᒍ∩; ɩ ɣɥ /ɩɩ1 ɩɩ ɣıʒ /c, Sɼcʌ1ıȣ ·ʃ∩ ·ʃıc/∩ɭ ɹʒ ɣɥ ǀ5S1.

“/ɼ1! ȼ/ɼɔɼcıȣ, ·ʃɷȼɼʃ?” ȼᒍᒍɭ ϱ cɹ1∩, ɼɭᒍɩSıȣ ɣıʃSıcJ 1 ʃɥ, — “ɩ ɼɭɛ1 ϱɹ1 \ɼȣ /ıɭo, ᒍ ɭɛ1?” ɣɥ ɹɭɼɭ, ɔıJᒍoȥJɼcı ȴcȼıȣ ɣıʒ ɣɩɭ. “ɭɼ1 cɩ1 ʃɥ 1ɩc W, \ɼȣ ʃɹɩ” (ɣɷ ɣɥ ǀv1 ɣıʒ JcS ıɩ1ʌ ʃᒍɩ /ıϱ ɼɩ ıʃǀɷ1ɼɩ1, ȼɼɩJıɭɩɩȴɼc ɷ), “ȴɥ’ʒ ɩɩ1 /ɷð ı1!” ɩ ɣɥ ȼɼɩJɷʃɭ ϱ ɼSɷȴɼɩ ɭᒍ ɼ Sɩcɼʃ ɩɩɭ.

“·ʃ∩ ·ʃıc/∩ɭ,” ᒍ ıȼSȼccɾʃɭ, ıɩ ɼ 1oɩ ɼ ɔɼðJɼc ʃɩɩɼS ϱɹ1 ʃcɭ ϱ ɔıɼ∩ɼɩɭ ʒɩɩ1ɼcʃɼɩ cvȼ ɔɛɩɭ — ɼpɷS1 — ɼS1ɛɩɭɼɭ ɹ1 Sɼȥ ɼɩ/oɩ1ɼɭ ıɩSɼcɼɩS, ɩ S1ɷ ʃɥ ıɩ ϱ JcS, /ıϱ ɼ cvȼ ϱɹ1 ǀccɩcı Sɩɭ, “/ɼ1, ϱıS 1 ʃɥ!” ɭɼ1 ᒍ /ɩʒ 1ʌ ıɩɭıpɩɼɩ1 1 ɼǀıcɼʒᒍʒ, ɷ 1 Sǀɥȼ ɼɩɼϱ∩ /ɷɭ 1 ɣıʃ: ᒍ 1ɷɩɭ ɼ/c, ɩ ɣcSɼɩɭ ɣoʃ/∩ɭʒ, ɭıSɩɩɭıȣ /ıϱ ɔɹǀıɭ S1ᒍᒍɭʒ ϱ S1ɥǀ, ɔɼJ ccɩ, ɩ cɥɼıȣ ɣıʃ 1 Jɹco ɹʒ ɣɥ ǀcɥʒɭ.

ՇᏗ11ᑎ II

Ꮑ ꜱ7Տ1 Տɾ1ᴏɀ ɾ[ɤ1 ðɔʮ /ʮᑕՏ 1ꜱՏ1 ᴏɾᑎ. ·ꜱՏɀ ·ϸɔꞇɾꜱ ᥴ ɔ /ᘎ ᥴɤ ıՏ1ᏗᏓcıՇ1 Jɔᥴᥴɭɀ — ᘎ [ɔ7ɋᑎ ᥴ ՏıՏ1ᑎ, Ꮧɀ /ʮ ɔꜱɋᑎ Շᴏɀ 1 ᑕɾᥴՏıɭᑎ ɤᑎՏᥴꞇɾɀ. Շʮ ᑕꜱꞇɭ ꜱʮ ·ϸıꞇ[ᑎ1, [ɔ ꜱɔ ıᑕՏ1ɔᥴՏ ɭıɀɔᑎ, ᥴ ɔ ᑕꜱꞇɭ ᘔᘎ ·ᘔᥴꞇɾᥴ, J ɔ ᘔᏗɭ Տʮᥴ ɋᏗ1 ᥴꞇꜱ ɔı1ɾᥴ ıᥴ ᘔᘎ ɭᴠᑕՏ. ɔ Տᥴꞇɭɾꜱ ɾ1ᥴꜱ11ɾɭ 1 Տʮ ᘔᘎ ɾɭ7ɾ 1/ɔՏ ɾ /ʮᑕ; ᥴ Տ1ıc ɔ ꜱꞇɭ ɤᑎ ꜱʮ1ıՋɀ ɾ1ᑎ ɋ ɔıɀ7c1 ɾ ᏗᑕՏıɭɾᥴ1 Ꮧɀ ᥴJ1ɾᥴ Ꮧɀ ɔ ᑕᴠɭ — J ɔ Jɤɾɭ ı1 ᥴᥴՏıՏᑎı 1 ɭʮ ıᑕՏ1ɔʮꜱcı ᑕᑎJɾc — ᥴ, ꜱc1ɾϸɭɋᑎ, ɔ ɭıᘔꞇɾɭ /ıɋ Տ7Շ ıᑕՏʮɭıՋ 1ɔɾ1ɔ7ɾ1ı ɋᏗ1 Շʮ ᥴᥴɾᑎ ᘔᏗɭ ɾᑕꞇɀɾᥴ 1 ɔı1ɔʌɾ ꜱʮ /7ᥴՏ. \ᥴ1 ɔ ᑕᴠɭ ᥴᥴ1 [71 1ᑎՏʮɾ ɋᏗ1 Շʮ /ɾɀ Ꮧ1 1ɔꜱɀ 7ɾᘔᏗı ᥴ ɭıՏՏᏗ1ıՏJɔɭ /ıɋ ᘔᘎՏꞇcJ ᘎ ᘔᘎ 1ɾɀıՇɾᥴ, ᥴ 1ɔʌcı ɔ ꜱɔՏꞇcJ /ɾɀ ᥴᥴ1 ᑕ/ɔ1 ᑕɾᥴ1ᥴᥴ1ɾɭ /ıɋ ɋ cᏗ1ᑎ: ɋıՏ ɾՏ7ꜱ1Շɾᥴ ɾ [ɔ7ɋᑎcı ᥴᥴᥴՇɾcɾᥴՏ /ɾɀ ɾ[ɔı ᘔᏗɭ 1 ՏɾՏ1ꞇɾ, ᥴ ɔ ᥴJ1ɾᥴ Jᥴc1 ꜱɔՏꞇcJ ɾ ꜱᴏՏ1 ᑕɾᥴJɤɾɭɾɭ ᘔı1ɾᑕɔı1 /ıɋ ı1 ꜱc; ɔ Տꜱ 1ʌ, ᘎ ɔꜱɋᑎ ɔ Jᥴc1, ɋᏗ1, ıᥴ Տ1ɔ1 ɾ ᘔᘎՏꞇcJ, "ɔ /ɾɀ ᥴᥴ1 ıᥴɭıJᑎɾᥴ1 1 ᘔᘎ," Ꮧɀ ɋ ᥴᥴɾɾc ᘔᑎᴏɀ ꜱᏗɭɾՏ1cı ıᑕՏ1ɔᥴՏ ı1, ᥴ /ɔc ɔ ðᏗՋᑕJɾcı ıᥴɀɤɭ ꜱɔ 1ɔᥴɀɾᥴ1 ϸᴠɭ JᘎՇʌᥴ, ɔ ᑕᴠɭ ᥴᥴ1 Jꞇc 1 /ıՇ ᥴ ᘔᴏ1 J Տ7ꜱðıՋ ɭᥴ1ᑎ ıᥴ JᏁՇᑎ; [71, ɾ ᑕᘎՏ, ɔ ᑕᥴ11 Տ7Շ ɭɔʮꜱɀ ıᥴ1ɔᑎcı 1 ꜱɔՏꞇcJ.

"/ᑎ ᘐ Ꮑ ϸᴏıՋ, ·ϸıꞇ[ᑎ1?" Տᥴɭ ·ɔᴏɀ, /7ᥴ ʮɾᥴıՋ, Շᘎ1cı ꜱJ1ᑎ 1ʮ, /ᥴᥴ ɔ ᘔᏗɭ ɭʮᥴ ɭıɀı /ıɋ ɋ Jᘐꜱ ꜱc ɭc.

"1 1ꞇᑕ ɾ /ꜱᑕ," /ɾɀ ɋ ɔı1cɔ.

"ɭʌ Ꮑ ꜱc/ꞇɀ [ɔ7Շ \ᘎ ᘔᏗ1 Տᴏ ᑕᑎJɾcı, ᥴ ɭʌ \ᘎ ᘔᑎ Տᴏ ᥴɔՏcı, ᥴ 1ᴠ1 ᥴᥴ Տ7Շ Տꜱᘐ1 ᥴᏁ ϸꞇ7ɭɀ /ᥴᥴ Ꮑ 1ꞇᑕ ɾ /ꜱᑕ?"

"ᥴᥴ1 ꜱc/ꞇɀ."

"Ꮑ'ᑎ ϸᴏıՋ 1 ·/ɔꞇɭJᥴc ·ᘔꜱc, ᘐᥴ1 Ꮑ?"

"/ɾ1 ꜱꞇᑕՏ Ꮑ ðıՋᑕ Տᴏ?"

"ɭıᑕɾɀ Ꮑ cᴠᑕ Ꮧɀ ıJ Ꮑ /ᘎ — [71 ɔ /ıՇ Ꮑ /ᴠɭɾᥴ1 ϸᴏ Տᴏ ᥴJ1ɾᥴ."

"ᥴᥴᥴՏᥴᥴՏ, Շɔꞇɭ! ɔ ɭᴏᥴ1 ϸᴏ /7ᥴՏ ıᥴ ՏıᑕՏ /ʮᑕՏ — /ɾ1 ɭʌ Ꮑ ꜱʮᥴ?"

"/ᥴc, [71 ıJ ɔ /ᘎ Ꮑ, ɔ /ᴠɭɾᥴ1 ᘔᏗɾ Տᴏ ꜱ7Շ 1 ɭʌ /ıɋ ·ꜱՏɀ ·ϸɔꞇɾꜱ."

"/ɔ, ·ɔᴏɀ, ᘐ Ꮑ, 1ʌ, ϸıɾıՋ ıᥴ 1 ɋ 1ɔıɾꞇcıՋ ɾ1ıᥴ\ɾᥴ?"

"ᥴᴏ," ɔı1ᘎɾɭ Շʮ, ᘔᥴɀı1c1ıՋcı — "[71 ɔ'ɾ ᘔᘎɭ Տᴏ ꜱ7Շ ɾ[ɤ1 ᘔᘎ cc1cı, ɭᴏð Ꮧ1 ɋ ·/ıcՏɾᥴɀ' ᥴ ɋ ɾıᑕᑎıɀ; — ᥴ ɭıՏɔɭɀ, ꜱꜱꜱꜱ Տᥴɀ, ıJ Շʮ /ᘎ ɾ 1ɔı1ᑎ 1ᘎՏɾᥴ Շʮ /ᴠɭ ᥴᥴ1 ɭʮ cıɾıՋ ɋᑎ [ɔ ᘔᘎՏꞇcJ — ᥴ ɭᴏᥴ1 Ꮑ ɔıꜱᥴꜱɭᑎ cꜱՏ1 /ıᥴ1ᑎ, ·ϸıꞇ[ᑎ1, ꜱc ɋᏗ1 ɾ[ɤ1 ɋ JꜱcՏ ᥴꞇꜱ 1 ɋ 1ıᑕՇᑎ; ᥴ ᘔɤ Շʮ ıᑕՏ1ꞇꞇɾɭ ı1 — ՏcıՋ Շʮ ᘔᏗɭ Jɔᥴᥴɭɀ ᘎ ɾᑕ/ꞇᥴ1ɾᥴՏɾɀ Jɔ7ꜱ ᘔʌꜱ Շʮ /ıՇ1 ᘔᘎ 1ɔᥴɀɾᥴ1 ɔᥴɀıɭɾᥴՏ 1 ɭʮ ᑕɾᥴՏʮcɭ, ᥴ ɋᏗ1 Շʮ /ɾɀ ɾJɔꞇɭ ɾ ɋᑎ 1ɔꞇՏıՋ ᘔᘎ ɤ1; — ᥴ ɋᥴᥴ, ᘔɤ Տ7ɭɾᥴcı Շʮ Տ1ᘐ1ɾɭ 71 ᥴ cᥴJ1 ɋ ɔʌꜱ /ᥴᥴ ɋᏗ1 1ᘎՏɾᥴ ᑕꞇꜱ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“𐑯 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑿.”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑿.”

“𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑? — 𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑵 𐑞𐑱 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑜𐑴 𐑞𐑺?”

“𐑞𐑺'𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑧𐑥: 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑐𐑲 𐑬𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙.”

“𐑴, 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕! — 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑞𐑱 𐑛𐑺 𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑓𐑵𐑛 𐑓 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻! — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑣𐑫𐑛 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑲𐑟, 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑦𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑓 𐑢𐑻 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙. — 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥, ·𐑮𐑴𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟: 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑟, 𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑽 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑕𐑱, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑲 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑-𐑛𐑱, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑖. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑴, 𐑛𐑿𐑕 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑑𐑳𐑙𐑟!” 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑴𐑤.

𐑯 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥: 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑹𐑚𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑒. 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑼𐑦 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑝 ·𐑮𐑴𐑟, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑩 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑰: —

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑕𐑻!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑿'𐑼 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 — 𐑤𐑧𐑑 — 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑕𐑰,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛, 𐑕𐑤𐑴𐑤𐑦, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑪𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑳𐑤𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑸𐑥-𐑗𐑺 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥; “𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 — 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕-𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 — 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑿 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 — 𐑥𐑲 — 𐑛𐑹!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑧𐑥𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑹.

“𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑, 𐑕𐑻?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲.

“𐑲! 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑴!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑛, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑲𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑥𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑰𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑧𐑛.

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦,” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑡𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛.

“𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦!” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑲𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑲'𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑱; 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑝𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙.”

"𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑓!"

𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯, 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑛𐑲𐑝𐑻𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑜𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑻𐑤𐑾, 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑓 𐑑𐑰, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛, 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑵 𐑣𐑻 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑦𐑑.

"𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑿," 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑰; "𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕."

"𐑴, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤! 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕."

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑥𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑢𐑱𐑝 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛.

"𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑒, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰: "𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑱𐑤."

"𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼!" 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑤 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑤 𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑡.

"𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑," 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑣𐑰, "𐑲'𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑿 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑴𐑥-𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑛 𐑱𐑤. 𐑲'𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑪𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥."

"𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛?"

𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑷𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑧𐑥𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑕 — "𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑕𐑴."

"𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑦!" 𐑦𐑡𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼.

"𐑢𐑲 𐑕𐑴, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛?" 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑲.

𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛, — "𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰!" 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑹 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯. 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑪𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑑, 𐑩𐑯 𐑷-𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑼.

"'·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥,' 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲," 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛, 𐑖𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒, "'𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑸 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑕!' '𐑢𐑪𐑑, 𐑕𐑻?' 𐑕𐑧𐑟 𐑖𐑰, 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙. '𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 — 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦 — 𐑨𐑟 — 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼,' 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, '𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑕𐑰 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑿.' — 𐑕𐑴 𐑲 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻!"

"𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑕𐑻?" 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 — 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑕: —

"𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻!"

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 12

𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑞 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑑. 𐑲 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑱𐑑 𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑐 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑠𐑼. 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑞 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑓𐑻𐑥 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑲 𐑐𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯-𐑢𐑷𐑒. 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑒𐑷𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥, 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑕𐑤𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑵𐑥.

𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑤, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑑𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑿𐑟 𐑣𐑻. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑿𐑟 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑼 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑲𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑐𐑪𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻 𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑱.

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑬𐑼,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑩𐑕𐑿𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤, 𐑦𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑣𐑻; “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕.”

𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑓𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦 — 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑨𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛.

“𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑤 𐑿 𐑸, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯! 𐑢𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑲𐑼?” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑼 𐑘𐑧𐑑,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑢𐑰 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟* 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑦𐑓 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑺 𐑦𐑑; 𐑯 𐑿 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑽𐑦 𐑮𐑵𐑥.”

“𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑵𐑯𐑼, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓 𐑿: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑔 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑯𐑬 — 𐑿 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑿 𐑕𐑱, 𐑯 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑛.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑓 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑞𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑕. 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑙?”

“𐑢𐑲, ·𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑚𐑻𐑑, 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 *𐑤𐑫𐑒* 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑢𐑹𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓.

“𐑯𐑴,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑲, “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑜𐑴.”

“𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤!” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑤𐑭𐑓, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑻𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑲𐑛𐑾. “𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑱, 𐑲 𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑤.

“ɔ Ꮪʮ,” Ꮪɩɭ ɔ. “ʍ /ɹɩ1 ɾʮ 1 ρo, ɔ Ꮪɾ1oʐ?”

“ɔ ϑɩ߀ḋ ʍ ʔ1. ɩȷ ɾɔ ḋɔɹɭ ʅɩɭɲʐ ρɩ1 1 ʅo ɾ ϱɩᏚ ɾɩʐɩ1 — ȷʐ ʅo ɭɤ1 ϱɩ /ɩc — ϱɩ /ɩc ʅɩ1 1ʊʅ ɩ1 ɾɽ߀ 1 ɾɔ ɾɭɾɽʅ1ɩʐ.” ɩ1 /ɹʐ /ɩϱ /ɹ1 ϱ ɾɩḋɲ /ᴠɭ ɭɤ1ɩɾᏚ ɣȷɾ ḋʔɩɭ ɾ Ꮪȷɾɩʐ Ꮪʊ1 ɾ Ꮪɾɔɩ ϱȷ1 ʗʮ Ꮪɩɭ ϱɩᏚ.

“ɩɩ1 ϱɩɾ 1ʊʅ ɩ1 ȷʐ ϱɩ /ɩc,” Ꮪɩɭ ɔ. “/ɹ1 ɑ ϱɲ ϑʔ1Ꮪ 1 ʍ ʊ ɾʮ, Ꮪo ɩɹ߀ ȷʐ /ʮ ɑ Ꮪȷ1ɩᏚȷɔɭ /ɩϱ ʔɲᏚɩɩɾʐ — ʅ ʮ߀ ɽϱɲ. ɩɩ1 ϱɩɾ ρo 1 ϱ ɭʍᏚ /ɩϱ ϱɲ ɾɔɩ ḋɹɩᏚ1ɔɽḋʗɾʅʐ ʅ ϱɲ ɩɔɩ߀ ɩɽɾʅʗɾʅʐ!”

ϱɩᏚ ʔ1ɭʊᏚ1 ɭɔʔ1 ɾ ȷɩɽʗ ɾ ḋɽɩɲ 1 ɣʊ ȷɩᏚ.

“ʍ ɣȷɾ ɣʊɭ, ϱʅʅ, /ɹ1 ϱɩ Ꮪɩ ɾ ɾʮ?”

“ɔ ɣʊɭ Ꮪɽɾ ɭɩ1ɩᏚ1ɾɭɾɩ ȷʔɩᏚɣᴠɭʐ; ɭɽ1 ʅɽʅ ɭɽ1 ȷʌɩʐ /ᴠɭ ḋɔɩɭɩ1 ϱɩɾ ȷ ɾ ɾoɾɾʅ1, ·ɣɩɩɾʅ, Ꮪo ɭoʅ1 ɩɩ1 ϱɩɾ 1ɔɽɭɾɩ ʍ.”

“ɔ ɭɩɭ ʅɩ1 ϑɩ߀ḋ ·ɾɲ ·ɾɩɩ/ɲɭ ɾ ȷʌɩ, ʅ ɣʮ ɭɩɩʮɾʐ ɩ1 ʔɩ; ɭɽ1 ɣʔɭɾɲ ɩɩ1ɾɩ ʍ ɾɩ ɾȷɩʍ ϱ ɾɩɩʅɩɽʅʐ ɾ ϱoʐ ɾɭʔ1 ʍ — ɣʔɭɾɲ ɩɩ1ɾɩ ʍ ɾɩ ɩᏚ1ʮɾ ϱɩɾ ȷʐ ɩɽɭɾɩʐʌɾɩʐ, ɩ1 ɩʐ ʅɩ1 ʅɩɩʐɾʅ1 1 ɭʮ ɩᴠḋ1 ɾɩɹʅ ȷʐ ɾ ɩȷɲ ʅ ɾ ɣɩɩɾḋɔɩ1, 1 ɭʮ ϑʔ1 1 ʅɔȷḋ1ɩᏚ /ɹ1 ʍ ɾɭɣʊ, ʅ 1 ɩɩḋɽɔɩʐ ϱ ɾɔᏚɾʐ ʍ /ᴠɭ ɭɩᏚḋʔʅ1ɾʅɾᏚ, 1 ȷɔɽɭ ʅʊ ρᴠɭ ɩɽ1ɩʅʗɾʅʐ ȷɔɽᏚ1ɔɩɽ1ɾɭ, ʅ ʅʊ ɣȷɽɭʐ ḋɔɩɽɩɩɭ ɭɔ ʅʊ Ꮪɾ1oʐɭ ɽʅ/ʊϱɩʅɾᏚ, ʅ 1 ɭɔɩ߀ ɭɩᏚρɔɩᏚ ʅʅ ϱ ʅɔɩʅᏚɾ1ɾɩʐ ʍ ʅɔɾȷɩᏚ.”

“1ɔʌ; ʅ ɩȷ ɔ, ɭɔ ɾɔ ϑʔ1ɩɾᏚɽɾᏚ ʅ Ꮪɩɩȷɩ߀ ɭɩᏚɔɩρɑɭ 1 ɾɩɲɾʅᏚɾʐ, ɣȷɾ ȷ1 ʔɩ ɾᏚɩᏚ1ɾɭ 1 ɩḋᏚ1oʐ ʍ 1 ϱʮʐ ʮɾɾɩʐ, ɩɩ1 ɾʮ ɩɩ1ɔʮ1 ʍ ʅɩ1 oʅɩɩ 1 ʅɑɾɭ ɾʮ, ɭɽ1 1 ɩɩɩɭɾɩ ɾʮ 1 ɾɩḋ ɔɩɩɲɩʗɾʅ; ʔϑɲɔʐ ɾʮ 1 ḋɩɲ ʅʊ ʅɩɾ ȷɔɹɾ ɩɾɔɩ ɩɾɩʍ1ɩʗɾʅ: ρɩɾ ɾʮ ϱ ɔɔ1 1 ɔɭɩʅ1ɩȷɔ ʅʊ ʅʅɲ /ɩϱ ɾɔ oʅ, ʅ 1 ɭɩȷɩɩɭ ʅʊ ɔɩɩʍ1ɩʗɾʅ ȷʐ ɾʊ ʅɔɩʗɾᏚ ϱȷɹ ɾɔ ɩɔȷ!”

“ɑ ʍ ɣɲo ɩɽȷ 1 ʍɩɔ1 ʅʊᏚɩɩȷ 1 /ɽʅ ɣʌɾ ʍ ʅo 1 ɭʮ ᏚɾᏚɩɩḋ1ɾɭ ʅ ɭɩᏚɔʐɭ ɭɔ ʔɩ ɲʔɩɭ ʍ, ʅ ɔɭɩʅ1ɩȷɔ ʅʊ ɩɩ1ɲɾᏚ1Ꮪ ʅ ʅʊ ʅʅɲ /ɩϱ ɣʊʐ? ϑɩ߀ḋ! ɩ1 ɩʐ ɾ Ꮪɲɾ Ꮪ ϑɩ߀.”

“ɔ ʗᴠɭ ɭʮ ʅɔʔɭ 1 ɭʌ ɩ1, ·ɣɩɩɾʅ! — ɾoᏚ1 ɣȷɩ — ɭɩɔȷ1ɾɭ ɭɩɹɽɭ ɩḋᏚ1ɔɩʗɾʅ! — ʅ ɩȷ ϱȷ1 ɭʮ ʔɩ ϱ ʅɭᏚ1ɾḋɾɩ 1 ʔɲ ʍɩɾʅ, ɩ1 ɩʐ ɭɩɾɩɩʗ1, ʅ ʍ ɾɽᏚ1 — ʍ ʗȷɩ ɭʮ ɾɔʅ!”

ʅ Ꮪ1ɑ1ɩ߀ ȷɔɾɾ ɾɔ Ꮪʮ1 ɩʅ ɾ ȷɔɩʅʐɩ ɾ ɑɭɲ, ɔ Ꮪʮʐɭ ɣʊ ɣȷɾɭ ʅ /ᴠɭ ɣȷɾ ʅɔɩᏚ1 ɩ1 1 ɾɔ ɩɩᏚ, ɭɽ1 ʗʮ ȷʐ Ꮪɽɭɾɩɩ ḋʔ1 ɩ1 ɾ/ɩ, ɩḋᏚḋɩɩɾɩ߀ ɩʅ ϱ ɭɩ1ɲɩɾᏚ ɾ ɩɩ1ɩʅᏚ ɾȷɩɩḋʗɾʅ, — “ʅo, ʅo, ɩ1 ɩʐ ʅɩ1 ʔɩ!”

“/ɹ1 ɩʐ ɩ1, ϱʅʅ? ʍ ʅɔɾɾɩᏚ1 ɔ ʗᴠɭ ʅo Ꮪɽɾ 1ɔɾ, ʅ — ”

“ʍ ʗȷɩ ʅo Ꮪɽɾ 1ɔɾ — ɭɽ1 ʅɩ1 ʅʔ — ɾɔ ɣɩɭ ɩḋᏚ 1ɩɔɩɭɩɩ,” ʗʮ Ꮪɩɭ, ʅɔɩᏚɩ߀ ɣʊ ɣȷɾɭ 1 ɣʊ ȷɔɔɩɭ, “ʅ ɔ ɾɽᏚ1 ɣȷɾ Ꮪɽɾ ɔɩ1oʐ — ʅ ʗᴠɲɩɩ ɔ ɣȷɾ ɣȷɭ ɾɩʐɲɩ ɩɽȷ 1-ɭɩ!” ʗʮ ȷɭɾɭ, ʔɩɾoᏚ1 /ɔɩɭɩɩ.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑸𐑥 𐑿 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑑,” 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛: “𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑰𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑬 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑿.”

𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦. “𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑯𐑿 𐑷𐑤, 𐑿, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝 — 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑿,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛.

“_𐑿_, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯? 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑐𐑔 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 — 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰.”

“𐑹 𐑨𐑟 𐑘𐑹𐑟?”

“𐑹 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑯 — 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 — 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑖, 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 — ”

“_𐑞𐑺_, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑿 𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛; 𐑯, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤, 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑸𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑞𐑧𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟 𐑑 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 — 𐑹 𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑑𐑼 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑹 𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑐𐑔 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛, 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑕, 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑿 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 — ”

“_𐑕𐑰𐑥_, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯?”

“𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 _𐑛𐑵_ 𐑓𐑰𐑤, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦.”

“𐑣𐑬? 𐑿 _𐑒𐑫𐑛_ 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑹 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑛! 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐, 𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑦 𐑢𐑻 𐑝𐑱𐑯 — 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑿 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 — 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑿 𐑸 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯; 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯, 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑐𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑦𐑙, 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑦𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑴𐑤; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛!”

𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑰, 𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐𐑢𐑼𐑛, 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖, 𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑯 𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑛, — “𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑫𐑼 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑦𐑛-𐑛𐑱, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑷𐑤 𐑿 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑑 𐑯𐑴; 𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑰 𐑞 𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑦 — 𐑦𐑓, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑿 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛.”

“𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑱𐑓𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑯𐑴 𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑: 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 — 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑔, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯.”

"[illegible]" [illegible] — "[illegible]!" [illegible], "[illegible]!"

"[illegible]?"

"[illegible]!"

"[illegible]."

[illegible]

"[illegible]!" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]: [illegible], "[illegible]? [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]? [illegible]?"

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]? [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]? — [illegible], "[illegible]," [illegible], "[illegible]! [illegible]!"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"o, ·picլԉ1! ɣɛ cvլ Ѵ լʌ So? /ꭍ ɣɹ Ѵ լʮ? լʌ cτɾ ıɩ ɩ 1cc \ʊ Sτ1ꭍ. ɔ'ſ pɹ1 ı1 ɛc ɔɩլı, ϱo Ѵ լoɩ1 լıʐʊſ ı1, J cʮ1ıȣ ɾʮ ıɩ Sτʐ ſ Jɔɔ1, ʂJ1ꭍ ϱ S1ɔcɩʐ ɾɹɩꭍ Ѵ cɩJ1 ϱ ɣɛS ϱıS ʮſɩȣ. ·ɾꭍ ·ɾıc/ꭍլ /ɩʐ c/ɔ1 — լcɩS ϱ լɛ! ɣɛ ıc ɣʮ cvcS. o, pɔcʗſS! /ɩ1 ıʐ ϱ ɾɹ1ꭍ?"

"ɩτɗıȣ, ɩτɗıȣ — pıſ ɾʮ ſ cɹɩլſc."

"լτ1 /oɩ1 Ѵ 1cc Sτɾ Sτ1ꭍ?"

"ɩo; ɔ /ɩɩ1 1 po 1 լɩլ," Sɩլ ɔ, 1ccıȣ ſ cɹɩլſc ɩ cɔ1ıȣ ı1 ɹ1 ϱ /τɩ ɕʮ ɣɩcլ ıɩ ɣʊ ɣɹɩլ.

"o, ·picլԉ1, ɣɛ Ѵ 1ɔɩɾլſc!" ıcScccɾլ ɾɔ ɹȣcʗſS 1ꭍſɩ1. "ɣɛ /ɔ1 Ѵ cvc! լʌ 1ıc ɾʮ /ɩ1 ı1 ıʐ? ɣɹʐ ɩɩıɗıȣ ɣɹ1ſɩլ?"

"ı1'S ɩτɗıȣ," cɔɔլ ɔ, ɔɩլı 1 S1ɹɾ1 /ıϱ ſլcSτʗſɩ լıcɩʐ ϱ cɹɩլſc /vլ ɩɩ1 cɔ1. ϱɩɩ, Sſ1ɔɩSıȣ ɾɔ ıɔı1τʗſɩ, ɔ ɹլſլ, "ɔ'ſ լʮɩ /ɛcıȣ 1ʌ JɛS1, ϱɹ1'S ɛc. pvլ-ɩɔ1," ɩ ɾʚʐ1 ɩJ 1 լɩլ, ɔıpʚլcſS ſ ϱ "/ɛcıȣ 1ʌ JɛS1! /ꭍ ɣɹſ Ѵ լʮɩ?" ϱɹ1 /ɩʐ cɛcլ ʂJ1ꭍ ɾʮ Jɔɹɾ լıco.

ɾɔ ɾτϱꭍ Jɩcoլ ɾʮ 1 ϱ ſɩɔı լʊ ſ ɾɔ ɔʌɾ /ıϱ ɣʊ c/ɩSʗſɩıȣʐ ɩ ſլſɔS cſɩSʊɩıȣ ɾɔ ɣɩcɗ ɩ ɾɔ cɹլτc1; լτ1 ɔ ıɾ1cʊլ ɣʊ 1 cɩ1 ɾʮ ſcoɩ 1ıc ɾʊɩıȣ; ɩ ɕʮ /ıϱɔʌ, ɩ ɹ1 cɩȣɗ ɔ ɣɹլ ϱ Sɹ1ıSJɹcʗſɩ 1 ɣꭍ ɣʊ ccoS ɣʊ oɩ լʊ. ϱꭍ /ɩʐ ɩo Scʮ1 J ɾʮ, ɣɛſꭍ, ϱɹ1 ɩɔ1 ɹʐ ɔ ɗɛ1; ɩ ıɩS1ɩլ ſ ſ1ıɾ11ıȣ 1 SſcıSı1 ı1, ɔ ıɾ1cɛլ ɾɔSıcJ ıɩ ɔɹ1ıլcı 1cSıȣ ϱ ʐcɾլꭍ, ɣɹſıȣ JʊS1 ɔıɾʌſլ ɾɔ լʌ1S, cɩS1 ɾɔ ɾτϱꭍ ɕvլ ɣꭍ ɾʮ. լτ1 ϱ լʊլʐ cɔʮc1, ɩ ɕʮ /ɩʐ /ɩʐJſc. ɔ ɣɹլ ɩɩ1 /ɛc1 ſլτſ ſ c/ʊ1ꭍ ſ ſɩ ɛꭍ լıJʊ ɕʮ /ɩʐ ɹ1 ϱ լʊ ſpcɩ.

"·picլԉ1, /ɔ ʚ Ѵ ɩɩ1 ıɩ լɩլ — Ѵ Sɩլ Ѵ /ɩɩ1ſլ 1 po?"

"cſɩJɛɩլ ı1! ɔ'ɾ poıȣ," Sɩլ ɔ.

"լτ1 /ɔ ʚ Ѵ So cɩȣ ſլɛ1 ı1? Ѵ ɾτS1 ɣɹſ Sτɾɗıȣ ɩɩ \ʊ ɾɔɩլ — "

"J ɣɩſſɩ'ʐ Scc, cɩ1 ɾʮ ſcoɩ, ɩ pɩ1 1 լɩլ \ʊSıcJ."

"cɹɩ ı1 լʮ ϱɹ1 ·ɾSʐ ·pɔcſɾ ϱɹ1 լıS1ɔɩSſʐ Ѵ So?"

"ɩo, ɩo, ɔ 1ıc Ѵ — ı1'S ɩτɗıȣ."

"ɔ /ıʗ 1 pvլɩſS ı1 ɾcſɩ1," ɾʊɾꭍլ ɕʮ, /ıϱ ſ Sɔ, ɹʐ ɕʮ ɔı1ʊɩլ 1 ɣʊ oɩ ſ1ʚ1ɾſɩ1, /ɔc ɔ ɗɔʌ ɾɔSıcJ ɩɩ ϱ լɩլ, Jʮcıȣ ɾoS1 τɩլѴ1ıJſcı լıSſJɹc1ſլ 1ſ/ʊʐ ɣʊ J ɣɹſıȣ լı1ɔɔſլ ɾʮ ſ /ɩ1 Sʮɾլ ϱ oɩcı ɕɹլo ſ ſ cɩɩSſccʗſɩ ϱɹ1 ɔıɾcɩլ, ɩ ʐcɩլ ɾʮ 1 ϱɹ1 ɔıʗſլ cɛʐ ſ ɗʊɩʐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]?"

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]?" [illegible]

"[illegible]," [illegible]

"[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]"

"[illegible]?" [illegible] "[illegible]," [illegible]

"[illegible]," [illegible] "[illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 14

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɣʊS? ɩo. J ɩɩɩ ƬϱՈ ძɾɾʃɩɾɛƖɾɩ ʃ ɾJɩɩSɾʅ ɔ /vʟ; ʟɾ1 ɣɩʅ /ʊ 1ʌ ƬɩƖƋʟɾɾʟɾc. ɣч ɾɔ1 ɾɛɩ1 ɩ1 ɣɩɾSɩcJ, ɩJ ɣч cɔძ1 — ɩɩ ɾ /ɔc: ƧcɔɩʟɩɁ ɣч /ɾʅ ʟɩpɩɩɩ8 1 S1ʊ ɩ cvძ ɾʟɛ1 ɣɩɾ — ɩ ϱ∽ ɩ1 /ɾʅ J ɣɩɾ, ძ/ɔɾ1cɩ ʟɔɛʅɩ8 ɩɩ ϱ ɔoʟ-Sɔʟ.

So /ɩϱ ɾ ɾƬ1Ոʟ ɩძSɩძɔƐƖɾɩ ɔ cɩJ1 ϱ Jɩco 1 ɣɩʅ Jɛ1, ɩ ძcɔlɩ8 S1ʊʅ 1 ɾɔ oɩ ɣʊS, pɔcɾl1 ɾ/ɛ, ɩძSɔ1ɾʟ ʟɔ ɾ ძɾɾʃɩɾɛƖɾɩ ʃ Jчcɩ8ʅ ɩ1 /vʟ ɩɩ1 ʟч чʅɩ 1 ɔɾɾcɔʅ; ɩ lՈɣɔlS, ɩJ ɔ ʟɩʟ So, ϱ ɔɩʅƬc1 /vʟ ɩɩ1 ʟч ɾɩɔɩ ძɔɩʟɩ1ɾʟɾc 1 ɾɔ ʟɩSlɾʅɩƖɾɩ; J ɔ ɔɾ ɩɩ1 Ɩvɾ ϱɔ1 ɾ S1чƖчʅ ɾ ɩpʅƬc1ɛƖɾɩ ɩɩ /ɾ1 ɔ ɣɔʟ ʟƬɩ /ɾʅ ɩɩ1 /Ƭɩ lɔɩɾSɩlɾc ძɾɩძɾɾɩ1ɾɩ1.

Ɩʊ1cɩ, ɣɛɩʃՈ, ϱ ɩJՈʃʟSɾS ʟɩpɔɩ 1 ɾʟɛ1, ɩ ɩɩ1 ɾɛɩɩ ɾɩɩ1S ɩcɔlS1 ʟɩJʊ ɔ ɣɔʟ 1ʊɩʟ ɩ pɔɩ ʟɔძ 1 cvძ ƨJ1Ո ϱ Jɛ1 ʃ ɾɔ ʃɩძ1ɩɾ. ɩ1 /ɾʅ ɩo ʅɩɩՈɾS ɩɾlƬcS — ɩo ძɔɩʟ ɔɩcɩɩ1ɩ8ʅ ϱɔ1 cɩʟ ɾч 1 ϱɩS — ɩʊ чʃɾɩ ϱ JՈ ʃ /ɾ1 ɾɔ1 ʟч ϱ ძɾɩSɩძ/ɾɩSɾʅ 1 ɾɔSɩcJ, ɩJ ɔ Jɩɩɩ Ɩ1 ɾɔ ɾSƧc1 ɾlɩɩ ϱ Sძ/ɔՈ ʟɔ cчʃɩ8 ɣɩɾ ϱƬS ɩɩpcɩძ1ɾʟ, ɩ ɩძSloʅʟ 1 JʊϱՈ ɩɩʅՈɩ; ɩ1 /ɾʅ, Sɩɾlcɩ, ϱ ʃɔS ʃ ძɾɩƖɾS; ɩ ɔ 1vძ pɔc1 ძɔɩʟɩ1 1 ɾɔSɩcJ J ɾ1ɩɩʟɩ8 So lɔɾɾl1cɩ 1 ɩ1S ʟɩძ1c1S — ɩ ʅƬʅɩ8 ϱ ɾɩɔɩ1 ʃ ϱ ʟчʟ ʟɔ ϱ SɾძɔɩJɔS ɩ1 ძɾS1, ɔ /ɾʅ ɩɩ1 Jƨ ɔɾ8.

·ɾՈ ·cʊɾɩS ɩ ɣɩʅ loɩɩ ɣɔʟ ʟoძ Ƨc1Ոʟ ϱ∽ lɾʅɩƖɾɩʅ ɩɩ SƬɾ ʟɩpɔч. ϱ loɩɩ ɣɔʟ /ɾɩʟՈʟ c1 ʊ 1ɩɩ \ƋɩʅJʊϱՈ ɾ/ɛ; ɩ ɣч ɣɔʟ ɾɾɩɩʅʟ, SƬɾɣɛ, 1 ɔɩɾʌɾ ɣɩɾSɩcJ Jɔɾɾ ϱ ɾɩʃɾc ʃ ϱ ɔoʟ: ɔ Jɛɩʟ ɣɩɾ Sч1ɾʟ ɩɩ ɾ ɔɩძƬɾʟɾɩ1 lɾʅɩƖɾɩ ɩɩ ϱ ʟɩ8ძ, — cvძɩ8 ʃɩɔɩ /ɔ1 ɩ Sɩძcɩ S1ɩc, ɩ ɣocʟɩ8 ɣɩʅ ძcɾʟɔɩძ ɣɩ8ძՈƖɩJ (ɩɛ ɾʊ ɔɩʟ ϱɔɩ /ɔ1) 1 ɣɩʅ ɣɩʟ. ɩ1 ɾƬS1 ɣɔɾ ʟчɩ ɾ lɛՈJɾc ʟco; ʟɾ1 ɣƨJ ϱ ძɔɩʟɩ1 — ʊ ϱ ʟɛƬɾ ʃ ɩ1 (/ɩƖ \ʌ lcчʅ) ɾƬS1 ʟч ɾ1ɔɩʟ\ʌ1ɾʟ 1 ϱ /ɩ1, /ɩƖ /ɾʅ pƋɩɩƖ1 /ɩϱ ɾ ɾɾSɩʃ ɣʊS'ɾʅ ɣɩʟ ʃ lɛɛ1ɾʟ ɾɛ1ɾc. ϱ pɔƨS, ʟчɩ8 Sɔʟɾɩ /ɩϱ ɔƬɩ, ɾJʊʟɾʟ ϱ \Ƭ8 ʅɩɩ1ɾcɾɾɩ ɾ ɔƨϱՈ ɩɩɣɾSlɩ1ɾʟɾc ძɛƖ; ɣɩʅ ძcoϱʅ /ʊ ძɾɩSɩʟՈɾʟcɩ ʟɩɾɔՈʟ; ɩ ɣɩʅ ɣɔ1 /ɾʅ ɔocɩ8 ɩɩ ϱ ɾƬʟ ɩɩ ϱ ƬϱՈ Sɔʟ ʃ ϱ ɔoʟ. ʟɾ1 ɣɩʅ ƋƧ1S Sчɾʟ ƖчJcɩ ʟɛɩ1 ɾlɩɩ ɣɩʅ loɩɩ, ɩɩ /ɩƖ ɣч /ɾʅ /ɩS1Jɾcɩ pɛʅɩ8 — ɣƨJ ɩɩ ɣɩclcɾS ɔ8ʅɔɾ1ɩ, ɩ ɣƨJ ɩɩ ɣolcɾS ɾʟɾʟɾɩɾɾɩ1 1 ɣɩʅ Jɛ1.

ɔ ʟɩSɾɛɩ1ɾʟ, ɣɛɩʃՈ, ɩ ɣɔʃɩ8 JƨSɾʟ ɾɔ oɩ ɔɾɩɾɾc 1 ϱ ɩՈɾS1 1ɔч, JʊS1 lɩძ1 Ƭ1 ɣɩʅ ɣɔ1, ɩɩ1ɩɩʟɩ8 1 ძcɔl ɩ1 ɩɩ ɣɩʅ ɣɩʟ; ʟɾ1 ɔϱՈ ɣч ძɾɩSɩʟՈʟ ɣɩʅ ɣɩʟ ƬɩJɩ1 J ɾ ɣɔ1, ʊ ϱ ɣɔ1, ɩɩ ɩ1S lɔɩʅɾɩ1 ძɾɩʟɩƖɾɩ, ƬɩJɩ1 J ɣɩʅ ɣɩʟ; J Ɩɔɩ8ძɩ8 ɾ/ɛ ϱ /Ƭɩ, ɣч 1vძ ϱ ƬϱՈ Jɔɾɾ ɾɔ ɣɔɩʟ, ɩ Sძʊɩɩ Jɾcɩ ძƨS1 ɩ1 ɾSɔʟ.

"ɩ1'S pvʟ ɩɩƬJ J \ʌ," ɔ ɾƬ1Ոʟ.

ɾɔ ɩɩძS1 pvʟ ɩJɩS /ɾʅ 1 ძɔƖ ɣɩʅ loɩɩ ɩ ʟɔɩ8 ɩ1 1 ɣɩɾ, /ɩƖ /ɾʅ Sʌɩ ɾძƬɾlcɩƖ1; J ϱ ʟчS1 /ɾʅ ძ/ɔɾ1 ɩɩƬJ ɩɩ ϱ ɾƬɩ, ɩ oɩcɩ /ɩɩS1 ɩ Jɛʊ1ɾʟ ɾ 1ɔɔJɾc 1ɩc ɔ pɾ1 ɣocʟ ʃ ϱ ʟɔɔʟɾc — ʟɾ1 ϱɩɩ, ɔ ɾƬS1 Sч ɣɩɾ ɩɩ ϱ Sɔʟɾc.

"ɣՈ, \ʌ Jɩco — Sძɛɩʟɔɾc — ʟɩp — pɩʃ ɾч \ʊ ɣɔɩʟ, ɩ ɔ'c ɣɩcl \ʌ 1 ɾɛɩ1."

ɩo; ɣч 1ʊɩʟ Jɔɾɾ ɾч ɩɩ ʟɩSpƬS1. ɔ ɾ1ɩɾl1ɾʟ 1 1ɛძ ɣɩɾ ʟɔ ϱ Ƌɾ. ɣч Ɩɔɩ8ძ ɾ/ɛ ɔʅ ɩJ ϱ∽ ɣɔʟ ʟчɩ ძɾɩ1ɾɾɩɩɛƖɾɩ ɩɩ ɾɔ 1ƬƖ.

ϱʈʃ ɔʮʅɾɩɩʅ, ɟ 1ɔɾ1ɾʅ ɾ/ɛ 1 ϱ 1ʅɩ, /ɷ ɟ ʅʍɛɩ 1ɔɩʅʅɟɗ1ɾʅ ʃɟ ʅʅʅɾʃ, ʅ 1ɷɟʊʃʅ ɾɷɾʃ ɛɩ1ɾɛ
ɗɾʃɩɾɩʅ ʃ ʃɟ ʃʈϱɷ ʅ ·ɔɔʅ, /ɩϱ ɾɩɔɩ ɛʅɾʅɾɛ ɩʅʅɟɗ1ɩ1ʍʅ, ɗɾʃɩʅɷɩʅ ϱ ʅʃɷɾɾ1 ʃʊɗɾʃʃ1ɾʃɾʅ ɾ ϱ
ɗɛʃ. ɩɾ ɔɩ1ʊɩʅ ɣɔʃ, ɟ /ɾʅ 1ɔʈɾɛʅ /ɩϱ ʃʈʅɟɔɩ ʃɩʃɸɩɾɩʅ ɾʅɩ1 ϱ ʈɾʃʊʅɾɾ1 ·ɛʊɾɾʃ. ϱ ɗ/ɾʃʅɾ, /ɾ1
ɩʃ ɟ ɩʋʅ ʃɟɾʅ ɣɩʃ ɛɟɩʅ ʃ1ɩɛ ɾɾ ϱ ʅʃɾ ʊɗ, ʃɷɛɩ ʅɟɩʅ ɾ ɗɔɛʅ ʅ ɩʅʅʅʃʅɾ — ʊ ʅɛɔʅɩ ʃ1ɷɗ ʅ ʅɩɛ?
ɗɔʈʃ1 ɩ1ʃɛʃ ʃɔʃ1 ʈɾ1ɛɩʅɾɾ1ɛɩ ɾ1ɾɾ ʃɟ ʃɟʅ, ʅ ϱ ɾ1ʅɛɩʅ 1ʃɾʅɩɛɩ1ɩ 1ɩɗʅɷʅ ɩ1ʃɛʃ /ɩϱ 1ɛɾʃɾɛ
ɾɩɾʅʅɾʃ 1 ʃɟ ɩʃʅʅɩɾʅɾ ʃʅ ɟ ɾ1ɔɔʅ1 ϱ ʃ1ɾ1 /ɷ ɟ ɣʃʅ ɛʃ1 ɣɩʃ. ʅʈ1 ʅɔ, ɗʃʅɗ ɣɩɾɾ, ʅɔɗ ʃʃɾ ʅ ɣʊʃ
/ʊ ɸɾɾ, ʅ ʅʈɗɩʅ /ɾʅ ɛʃ1 1 /ɩ1ɾʃ ɾɸɛɾʃ1 ʃʮ ʅʈ1 1ʌ ɾʅʅɛɗ1ʃ — ʈɾ1ɛɩʅɾɾ1 ɩɾʈʃ ɩɾ ϱʅʃʃɛɾʅ 1 ʅʮ
ɩʋɷ, ʅ 1ɔɩʅɩɾ1ɩʅ ɾ ɾɩɔɩ ʈɸɛɩ, ɾɾ1 1 ʃɛ ʃʊʅɷɾʃ ɾ1ɷɾʃ — ɩɾ /ʈɾ 1ɛɛʃ, ϱ ɣʃ1 ʃʃʅɷɛ1ɾʅ /ɩϱ ɔɛɾ ʅ
ɗɔ1ɾʅ /ɩϱ ʃʈʅ, ɩɾʅɩɾ1ɾʅ ʅ ʅɔɔɗɾ ɾʅʈɾ ϱ ʅɔɩʃ ʅɟ ϱʃ1 ɾɩɛɾɾʃ /ɩ1-ɣʃɾʅɾɛ; ɩɾ ɾɾʈϱɷ, ϱ ɗɔɩʃʅɾ
ɣʃʅɗɷʅɩʃ, ʃɔɗɩʅ ɩɾ ɾ ʅʮ1ɛɩ 1ɩʅɗʅɷʅ 1ʌɛ ɾ /ʅ1ɷ — ʃ ʃʈʅ ɔɛɾ ɣʃʅ ʃʅɛɾɾ ɩɾ ϱ ɩɾ1ɷɩʃ.

ʅʃʅ ʅʍʅ ʃɛɟʅ ʃʃʃ1: ɩ1 /ɾʅ ɣɸʅɛɩ ʃʊ oʼɗɛɾɗ /ɾɾ ɟ ɸɾ1 ɣɔʃ, ʅʈ1 ʃɟ ʃʈϱɷ ɸɔɛɾɛɩ ɾɗɾʃ1ɾʅ ʃʮ /ɩϱ —
“o, ·ɸɩɛʅɷ1! — <u>ʃʈʅ</u> ɾɾ ʃɗʃɩʅɾɾ1! ɔɔʅ ɣʃʅ ʅʮɾ ɩɾ1ɩʅ ɩɾ ϱ ɾɩɛɩʅ, ʅ ɩʮʼʅ ɣʊʅ ϱʃ1 ·ʃɷ ·ɛʊɾɾʃ ɣʃʅ ʅʮɾ
ɗɔɔɾ ʃɔɾʃ ɣɩʅ ɣʊʃ ʅ ʅɔʅ1 ɣɔʃ ʅɟɩʅ!”

ϱɩʃ ɩɾɗ1 ʃʮ ɾ 1ɔɟʃɾɛ, ʃʅ ʍ ʃɛ ʃɾ1ɔʅ; ʅʈ1 ɟ /ɾʅ ɗʈʃʃɷ1ɾʅ 1 ɣɷ ϱʃ1 ɣʮ ɣʃʅ ʃɔɟ1ʃɾɛɩ ʃɔʃɗʅɷʅ ɣɩʅ
ʃɗʈɛ ʅ ʅɔɔɗɾ ɾ ɛʅɸ; ʃ, ɾɩʋɷʅ ɾ ϱ ʃʅɛʃɣʋʅ ɾ ϱɩʃ, ɟ 1ɔʈʃ1ɾʅ ϱ ɔɩʃ1 ɾ ϱ ʃ1ʊɩ /ɾʅ ʮɗ/ɾɛɩ
ɩʅʃʃʅɷɛ1ɾʅ; ʅ /ɾɾ ɟ ɣʊʅ ʃɟ ʃʈϱɷ ʅ ʃɩʃ1ɷ ʃɔ ʃʮɛɩʅɛɩ ʅɩʅɛʊɩʅ ɣɩʅ ɗɾʅɩɩɾ, ɟ ɣʃʅ ɗɾʃɩʅɷɾɾɛ
ʅʃɩɗʈɛ1ɩ ɩɾ 1ɔɩɾɾɾ1ɩʅ ʃʃʃɛʃ ʃɔɾʃ 1ɾɛɩʅ ϱɾʃ ϱ ɔɾɛ ɩɗʃ1ɾɾ1 ɾ ϱ ɩɾʅɷɩʅ, ʃʅ ʃɷ ʃʅ ɟ ʅʍɾʍ ϱɾʃ.

“ʍ ʃʈʃ1 ɸɔ ʅ ʃʮ ɣɩʃ 1-ʃɾɔɔ,” ʃɩʅ ʃɟ ʃʈϱɷ.

“ʊ 1-ʅɛ,” ʃɾʅɩʃ1ɾʅ ·ɔɔʅ: “ϱɷʼʅ 1ɛɾ1ɩ ɾ 1ɔʃ; ʅ ʍ ɗʃɾ ɣʃɾ ϱ 1ɔɾɩ, ʃʅ 1ʊ ɣʊʃ ɩʅ 1ɔɷʅ. /ɔɾ1 ʍ,
·ɸɩɛʅɷ1 — ʃʅ ʃʌɾ ʃʅ ʍʼɾ ɣʃʅ ʃʈʃɗɩʅ 1 ʮ1?”

“ʅɔ, ʅɔ — ɣʅ ɗʃɾ /ʮ 1ɩɛ ϱʃ1 ɩ1 ɩʅɾɾ1 ʅɛ ɾ ʃʅɛʃ ɔɩ1ʊ1? ɩ1ʼʃ ɣɔɛɩ ɟʼʃ-”

“o, ɟʼʃ ɩʋɷ ɩ1 ɩʅɾɾ1; ʃ ϱ ɾɩɛɩʅ ɩʅ ʅɛ ɾɛɟɾ ɾʅɩ1 ɩ1; ʅ ɟ ʃʅ 1ʌ 1ʮ1ɾɛ ϱʃ1 ɣʃʅ ʃʮɾ ʈϱɷʅ ϱʃ1 ɣʃʅ ʃʮɾ ϱ
ʃʃɾ ϱʃ1 ʃʅʅʅ ɣɩʃ. ϱʃ1 ʃʅʅʅʅ ʃɷ-ʃʅʅ1; ʅʈ1 ɩ1 ɩʅɾɾ1 ʃɔ /ɾɾ ʍ ɗɩʅɗ ɾ ɩ1.”

“/ɾɛ, ʅʈ1 ·ɛʊɾɾʃ ɩʅ ɾ ɸʋʅ ɔɟʅɷ; ɩ1 ɩʅ ɾɾ1 ɛɟɗɛɩ ɣʮ /ʋʅ ʃʅɛ ʃɔɾʃ ɣɩʅ ɣʊʃ ʃ1 ʅɛ; ʅ ɩʃ ɣʮ ʅɩʅ, ɩ1 ɩʅ
ɣɔɛɩ ɩʃ1ɔɾʅɾʅɾɛ ɣʮ /ʋʅ ʅɔɛɗ ɣɩʅ ʅɔɾʅ ɩɾ ϱʃ1 /ɛ. ɩ1 ʃʈʃ1 ʅʮ ɾ ɸɔɔʃ ɩʅʃʃʅɷɛɩɾɾ ʃ1 ɛʮʃ1.”

“ʅɔ; ʅʈ1 ϱ ɣʊʃ ɗɩɗ1 ɣɩʃ — ʊ ʃʈʃɗɩʅ.”

“/ɾ1, ɣɩʅ ɗ/ɟɾ1 ɛɩ1ɾɛ 1ɔɾɩ?”

“ɣʅ ʅʌ ʍ ʅɔ ɩ1 /ɾʅ ϱʃ1?”

“ɣʮ ʃɛɛʅɾʃ ɔɟʅʅ ɾɾɩ ʈϱɷ.”

“𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑮𐑱𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, “𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴. 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑹 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕, 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑡𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑹 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑢𐑲𐑟, 𐑢𐑰 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟.”

“·𐑓𐑻𐑜𐑩𐑕 𐑥𐑱 𐑜𐑴.”

“𐑢𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑿?”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑑𐑲𐑥. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑬.”

“𐑴! 𐑚𐑳𐑑, ·𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑚𐑼𐑑, 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑? 𐑿 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑹𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑧𐑔.”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 *𐑯𐑪𐑑*, 𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿.”

“𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑿 𐑯𐑴, 𐑣𐑰 *𐑥𐑱* 𐑚𐑰: 𐑿 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑧𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑣𐑰'𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑! 𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑤𐑱𐑑.”

“𐑴, 𐑥𐑲 *𐑛𐑽* 𐑚𐑶! 𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦, 𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑿 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑘𐑹 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑨𐑟 — ”

“𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛!” 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯. 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑬 — ”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑪𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑬 — 𐑲'𐑤 𐑕𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛.

𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 ·𐑓𐑻𐑜𐑩𐑕 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑟; 𐑓, 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 — 𐑹 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑲𐑞𐑼. 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑿𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑟 (𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑓𐑷𐑤 — 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑟 — 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑹𐑕), 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑽 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑧𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑱𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑴𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥'𐑟 𐑕𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 15

𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑱 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑼; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑳𐑐 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑺 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑬𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑮𐑰𐑐𐑼𐑟. 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑯, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑖𐑲𐑯. 𐑞 𐑤𐑸𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑶𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑝𐑼𐑦 𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑟. 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑛 𐑞 𐑺, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑖𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑲, 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑡𐑧𐑥𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑗 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑸𐑥𐑼𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑑. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑱 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑖𐑲𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑰𐑗 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑; 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑝𐑶𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑔, 𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑐, 𐑯 𐑡𐑶 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑, 𐑹 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑞 𐑒𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑟 𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑.

𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑫𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑯, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑮𐑰𐑐𐑼𐑟, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑫𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑝𐑶𐑕, 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑽𐑟, 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟, — “·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑥𐑩𐑥𐑭 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑿.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑕 *𐑥𐑰*, ·𐑸𐑔𐑼?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕. 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑢𐑽?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑓𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥, — “𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑩𐑢𐑱? 𐑒𐑳𐑥! 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑒𐑳𐑥?”

“𐑲'𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑬,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛, 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑱.

𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑖 𐑚𐑦𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑛.

“·𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑚𐑻𐑑, 𐑲 *𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑* 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑝 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝𐑰𐑣𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑕.

𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑗𐑰𐑒 𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑲, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙.

“𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑,” 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑖𐑰. “𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑫 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛.” 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑰𐑐𐑼𐑟, 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑻 𐑛𐑲𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑻. “𐑲 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑿 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑.”

𐑲 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑜𐑨𐑐.

“·𐑸𐑔𐑼, 𐑛𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑮𐑳𐑯 𐑯 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑵𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑟,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑡 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑰 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑. 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑛. “𐑜𐑴, 𐑤𐑳𐑝!” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑹 𐑻𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑞𐑴 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑴𐑚𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, ·𐑥𐑦𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦; 𐑓, 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑻, 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑑 𐑑𐑹𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑻.

𐑖𐑰 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑽𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑑; 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤.

ɣɹʅ ʆɥ ɿɿ1 ʅꞁSɥꞁʅ ɾɥ, ɩɿʑɒʅ ɾɥ — ʅcɟ1ꞁʅ ɾɟ ɣɹlɩɿꞁS J cɟJ? "/ɩc, ɟ'c Sɥ ɣʊ, ɣɛɩꞁɒ," /ɿʑ ɾɟ
dꞁɿdcʌʅɩɤ ɔɩʑꞁcꞁ, "ʅɾ1 ɿɿ1 1-ʅc: 1-ʅc ɿ 1-ɿɟ1 ʆɥ ɾc ʚɩɤd ꞁlɿɿ ɣʊ Sɩɿʑ, ɿ ʅɥ ɹʑ ɾɩʑɒꞁʅꞁc ɹʑ ʆɥ /ɩc:
1-ɾɹɔo ɟ /ɩc Sɥ ɣʊ /ɾɿS ꞁpɛɿ, ɿ ɿo Sɾɾʚɩɤ ɾʊ ꞁʅɛ1 ɣʊ. ϱ ɩɿ1ɒꞁʌ ɾc ʅɥ Sʊꞁꞁ Sꞁʅꞁc 1 ɣʊ, ʊ ɩ1
ɾc ɿɿ1. ɹ1 ɿɿɩ ɔc1, ɩ1 /ɩc pɩꞁ ꞁ ʅɔɩʚ ꞁ ɩdSɟ1ɾꞁɿ1 1 ϱ cɟJ ʆɥ ɣɹʑ ʅʌɾʅ 1 S1ɹpɿcʆꞁɿ, ɿ ɾc dɾɾ /ɩϱ
Sʊ1ꞁɿ1ɩ Sɾɾ ɹʑɩ1c1ɩɤ ʚɛ1S."

ɟ ʅɩʅ po ɿɿ ϱ ɾɿɔo, ʅɾ1 ɿɿ1 1ɩc 1ꞁ/ʊʅʑ ɥꞁɿɩɤ, ɾJ1ɒ ϱ ʅɩʑɿꞁS ꞁ ϱ ʅc /ɿʑ dꞁɿdcʌʅꞁʅ, ϱɹ1 ɩʑ, ʅɩ1/ɥɿ
SɩdS ɿ Sʅꞁꞁɿ; ɿ ϱ /ɿS1ɒɩɤ Sɾɿ /ɿʑ pcɥɾɩɤ ɔɩʅcɩ ɿɿ ϱ ocʅ ·ɣɛc, ɿ Jccɾɩɤ ɩɿ ϱ cɹ1ɩS1 /ɩɿʅoʑ, ɹʑ ɟ
ɔɥʆ1 ɩ1, ɩɾlʚ1ɩɤ 1 ϱ lccS ꞁ ʆɒJꞁcɿꞁS ɿɿ1 ɩ1S oɿ. ɟ ɿɥʅ ɿɿ1 ʅɟcc1 ꞁlɿɿ ϱ Jɥcɩɤʑ /ɩϱ /ɩʆ ɟ ꞁlɔoʆ1 ϱ
ʆɔɟɿ ꞁ ɾɟ Jʊɾɒ ʅɩꞁɩɿ1ɩ — ϱɹ1 Slɿ1 1ɥɾɩɤ /ɩϱ ꞁ ʚɛʑꞁɿʅ ʅɩcɟ1Jꞁc ɔɩdꞁcɩdʆꞁɿʑ ɿ pcʊꞁS ʅɔɥɾʑ —
ɛc ʅʚdꞁɿʅ ɿɛ ʅɟ /ɾɿ ʅɩʑɾS1ɔꞁS 1ɔʌʚ.

·ɔcʆꞁc ꞁʅɾɩ1ꞁʅ ɾɥ ɩɿ1ʌ ϱ lʚcɒ, ɿ /ɿɿ1 1 dɛc ɣʊ ɾɩS1ɔꞁS, J ʆɥ /ɿʑ ɿɿ1 ϱɒ: ʅɾ1 ϱɒ /ɿʑ ɣʊ ʅɩSd
cɩJ1 o1ꞁɿ ɿɿ ϱ cɩ1ꞁc ɔɛɿʅ 1cʅꞁc ʅɩSɟʅ ϱ ɣɟ-ʅɹd1 ʆɒ, /ɩϱ ꞁ ʅvd ccʅ ꞁlɿɿ ɩ1. ɣʊ cɩɾɩ1ꞁʅ ʅɾ1 ʆɛS
dꞁcɩdʆꞁɿ ꞁ ʅvdS /ɿʑ ɛcɾoS1 ɹʑ Jꞁɾɩcʚ 1 ɾɥ ɹʑ ɾɟ oɿ; ʅɾ1 ϱɩS ꞁɿcʌɾ ɟ ɣɹʅ ɿɿ1 Sɥɿ ʅɩJʊ. ɟ 1vd ɩ1
ɾl. ɩ1 /ɿʑ ·Sʊ ·ɣɾɾJɔɩ ·ʅꞁꞁ'ʑ "cɾS1 ·ʅcʑ ꞁ ꞁ ·JɩcɿSꞁJɒ," ɿ ɿɿ ϱ JʊS1 cɥJ /ɿʑ ɔɩ1ꞁɿ, "·Jɔɩʅɒɩd
·cʊꞁɿS." ɟ dcoʑʅ ϱ ʅvd, ʅɾ1 dɩl1 ɩ1 ɩɿ ɾɟ ɣɹɿʅ, ɿ S1vʅ JcSɩɤ ϱ ʅʊ, /ɩϱ ɾɟ ʅɹd 1 ϱ Jɟɒ-lccS,
dɾɾcɩ /c1ɩɤ ɣʊ ɒɟꞁꞁc; J ɟ ʅɩʅ ɿɿ1 ʅɛ1 ʆɥ /vʅ dɾɾ. ɿ Sʌɿ ɟ ɣʊʅ ɣʊ S1ɩl ɩɿ ϱ ɣɛc. ɾɟ ɣʚ1 /ɿʑ
ʅɩpɩɿɩɤ 1 ʚɔɿʅ, ʅɾ1 ɟ ʆɩd1 ɩ1 /ɩϱ ꞁɿ ɩɿ1ʊɿꞁc ɔɩʅʌd, ɿ ɾcɿ1cɿʅ ɾɟ dꞁɾloʑɒ — ɛ1/ɒʅcɩ ɹ1 cɥS1. ʆɥ
ɿɿ1ɒʅ, dɾɾ, lcc, dꞁcɩd1ꞁʅ.

"1 /ɿ1 ɹɾ ɟ ɩɿʅɿ1ꞁʅ J ϱɩS Jcꞁɒ, ·ɾɒ ·ɾʚdꞁɾ?" Sɩʅ ʆɥ, /ɩϱ Sɾʆ Sɩꞁʚ ʅɾ1 d/ɔꞁ1 ʅɩpɩɿ1ɩ ɹʑ ɛcɾoS1
ʅɩSdꞁɿSʊ1ꞁʅ ɾɥ; ʅɾ1 ɟ ɾɿSɒʅ /ɩϱ ꞁ Sɾɟc, ɿ ɩɾlʌʅꞁɿ1cɩ ɩɿɾJ, —

"/ɩc, ɟ ɹɾ dɾɾ 1 ɣʚ \ʊ ɩdSlcꞁɿcʆꞁɿ."

"ɟ 1ocʅ ʌ ɟ /vʅ ɿɿ1 pɩꞁ ɩ1," Sɩʅ ʆɥ. "ɟ Sɩʅ ʌ /ʊ ɾɿ/ʊϱɩ ꞁ ɾɟ dꞁɿJɩʅꞁS."

"o, ꞁɩɔɩ /ɩc," ɔɩlcɟʅ ɟ, ɾʌꞁɩɤ 1 ϱ ʅʊ.

"S1c ꞁ ɾoɾꞁɿ1," Sɩʅ ʆɥ. "ϱɩS ɩʑ ϱ cɾS1 1ɟɾ ɟ ʆɹc Sɥ ʌ: ʅoɿ1 po ʑɾS1 \ɩ1."

ɟ ɔɩɾcɿʅ, ꞁ/c1ɩɤ ɣʊ Jʊϱɒ dꞁɾɾɿʅʑ.

"1ɩc ɾɥ," ɔɩʑʌɾʅ ʆɥ, "ɿɿ /ɿ1 pɔɛɿʅʑ ʌ ʅɩcɥꞁ ϱɥʑ ʚɩɤʑ ꞁpcɿS1 ɾɥ; ɣʌ 1ocʅ ʌ; ɿ /ɿ1 ʅɩʅ ϱc Sc?"

ɟ lɛʑʅ ꞁ ɾoɾꞁɿ1. ʆɥ ɾɩ1 ɾɟ ɟ ɹʑ ɾlJcɩɿʆɩɤcɩ ɹʑ ɩJ ɣʊ ʅvʑꞁɾ ɣɹʅ ʅɥɿ S1ɥcʅ /ɩϱ dꞁɿʆꞁS ɩɿꞁSꞁɿS. ʆɥ
/ɿʑ ɔɩʑꞁcꞁʅ 1 ɿo ϱ /ʊS1, ɿ ʅɩ1ʊɾɩɿʅ 1 ʅɒ ɩ1 1ʌ. "ɟ dɟɿ dɔɾʆ ϱɹ1 ʅocʅ Slɔɩ1," ʚɛ1 ɟ. ʅɾ1 /ɟc ɟ
Sɥdɔꞁ1cɩ ɩpʑɾc1ꞁʅ ɩɿ ɾɟ lɛɒ, ɟ Jɩc1 ʅɩSloʑʅ 1 ʅɹcɩ /ɩϱ ɾɟ ꞁɩd1ɩɾ cɟd ꞁ dɹ1. ʆoɩɤ ɣʊ ϱ ʅvd ϱɹ1 ɟ

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 16

𐑡𐑵𐑯 1𐑕𐑑, 1821. — 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 ·𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟, 𐑢𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑴, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰. 𐑢𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑑𐑬𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑯𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤'𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯; — 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑑𐑲𐑥. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑿-𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑳𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑓 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑓. 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑕𐑴 𐑑𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑤, 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑒, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑑. 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑕, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑. 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑑 𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯: 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑷𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑿 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑵𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑵 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑺 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑞𐑱, 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦, 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰, 𐑣𐑽𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼. 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑑 𐑹 𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑧𐑗, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑥𐑰. 𐑨𐑟 𐑓 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 — 𐑯, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑲. 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯. 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑝 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 — 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑓 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑑 𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 — 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 — 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝, 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑑? 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛, 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑.

𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑬𐑼 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑬𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼 𐑓 𐑑𐑬𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑒 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑬𐑑.

"·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑩 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕, "𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡?"

"𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑭𐑯𐑑, 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯."

"𐑯 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼?"

"𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 *𐑧𐑝𐑼* 𐑖𐑨𐑤."

"𐑢𐑲 𐑕𐑴?"

"𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟, 𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯, 𐑞𐑺 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦, 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦; 𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑓𐑿, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯; 𐑹 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤, 𐑹 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑰."

"𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑸𐑜𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤. 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑵 — 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑸 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑗𐑵𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦, 𐑝 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 *𐑢𐑦𐑖* 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 *𐑧𐑯𐑦* 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑: 𐑩 𐑜𐑻𐑤'𐑟 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑷𐑑. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑱 *𐑸* 𐑕𐑷𐑑 — 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑺𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑡𐑛 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑼𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑕𐑵𐑯𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑢𐑺 𐑝, 𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑪𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑲𐑛𐑾𐑟 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛, 𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑰 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑺𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑑. 𐑯𐑬, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑢𐑹𐑯 𐑿, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑹𐑑 𐑿 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑘𐑹

ȼɒɒ, ʅ ʅɿ1 1 Sꞁɭɒ \ꝺ ɣɒ1 1 ɭʮ S1ocɾʅ Jɔɾɾ ʍ ɭɔ ϱ JʊS1 Jʌciℓ ꝺ ꞁʅlɔiʅSɾlɾcɭ lʊSɾʅ ϱɹ1
ȼꞁɾɾ1S ϱ lɾʐɩℓɾʅ ɾ ı1. — ʍ ʅo, ɾɔ ɭɒ, ʍ ꝺ oʅci ʐꞁS1 c1ʮʅ; ϱꝏ ız lcʅʅ1ı ɾ 1ɔɾ ɭıJꝺ ʍ, ʅ ʅɔϱɒ
\ꝺ ꞁXȼɾc ʅꝺ ɔ ꝺ ıʅ ʅʅı ɣꞁɔı 1 þɩ1 ʍ ʅJ ꝺɒ ɣɹɭʐ, ʅ ɔ ɾc ɾɩʅℓɒ 1 Sc, ϱꝏ /ıc ɭʮ ʅo cɔȼ ɾ
Sʌ1ɒʐ; J ʍ ȼɹʅ ɭoS1 ɾ þvɭ Jɾɾcı, ɾ lɔı1ı ȼɾʅSıɭɒɾɭɾc JꝺℓʌʅJ ʅ ıȼSlıȼ1cℓɾʅʐ, ʅ, ɔ ɾc ɹʐ /ıc 1ıc
ʍ cɔȼ/ɔʐ — J, ıJ ɔ ɭoʅ1, ꞁϱɒʐ /ıc — ϱɹ1 ʍ ɣɹɾ ɾ Jꝏ ℓꝏ ɾ ɭʍ1ı ɭıSɔɭʐ — ʅ ɔ ɣol ʍ ɾc ʅɩɾɒ
ɣɹɾ ȼʑʐ 1 ɔıþɔʅ1 ı1!”

“ɔ ɣol ʅɿ1, ꞩʅ1; ɭꞁ1 /ɔ ℓvɭ ʍ Jɒ ı1?”

“ɭıȼʅʐ, ɾɔ ɭɒ, ɭʍ1ı ıʐ ϱɹ1 ȼ/ʅcı1ı /ıℓ, ʅʅȼS1 1 ɾꞁʅı, ıʐ ʐʅʅɒɾcı ϱ ɾoS1 ɾ1ɔɹȼ1ıɾ 1 ϱ /ʊS1 ȼɔɹɭʐ ɾ
ɾʅʅ; ʅ, ϱꝏJꝺ, ı1 ıʐ cɔȼcı 1 ıʅ1cc ɾ þɔc1 ɭʮc ɾ 1ɔꞁɭɾc ʅʅ ϱ lɾʐıSɒ.”

“ɣɹɾ ʍ ɭʮʅ 1ɔꞁɭɾcɭ ʅʅ ϱɹ1 /c, ꞩʅ1?”

“ʅo, ·ɣʅcɾʅ,” Sıɭ ℓʮ, /ıϱ ɔılɔoℓJɾc þɔɹɾı1ı, “ɭꞁ1 ɔ ʅo ɾʅʅı ϱɹ1 ɣɹɾ; ʅ Sꞁɾ, ϑɔʌ ȼꝏcɾSʅɾS, ɣɹɾ
ɭʮʅ ϱ ɔʅℓɾɭ ɾıȼ1ıɾʐ ɾ ɭıSʮ1; ʅ Sꞁɾ, ϑɔʌ /ʮȼʅɾS, ɣɹɾ Jʑcɾʅ ıʅ1ʌ Sʅꝏʐ ʅ 1ʅɾl1cℓɾʅʐ 1ʅɔıɭɾc 1
ɔıcc1.”

“/ʅc, ɔ ℓɹc ɭʮ ʅɔϱɒ ȼꝏccS ʅꝺ /ʮȼ.”

“ɔıɾʅɾɭɒ ·lʮ1ɒ, ·ɣʅcɾʅ! ɭoʅ1 ɭoS1, ɭꞁ1 /ɾℓ. ȼʮl ɾ þꝺɭ oɾɒ \ꝺ ɔʐ ʅ ɒʐ ɹʐ ϱ ıʅcʅ1S ɾ \ꝺ ɣɒ1, ʅ
oɾɒ \ꝺ cılS ɹʐ ϱ ꝺ1cʅ1, cʅS1 ϱc ɭı1ɔc ʍ ıʅ ɾ ɾoɾɾʅ1 ɾ ꞁʅ/ꝏıʅɾS. ɔıSʮɾ, ȼocɭcı ʅ ɭıSlɹℓɾʅɾ1cı,
ʅɾɔı ɾ1ʅʅℓɾʅ, 1ıc ʍ ɣɹɾ ɹSɒ1cɹɭ ʅ ɭʍcı ȼɾʅSıɭɒɭ ϱ /ʊϑ ɾ ϱ ɹSlıɔɾʅ1; ʅ cʅ1 \ꝺ ɾJıȼℓɾʅʐ ɭʮ
ȼɾʅSıȼ/ɾʅ1 ɾlʅʅ ɹlɔɾɭcℓɾʅ ɾcoʅ. JʊS1 S1ꞁɭı; ϱʅʅ ɾlɔʌɾ; ϱʅʅ cꞁɾ. cʅ1 \ꝺ ɔʐ ɭʮ ɭcɔɹɭ 1 ʑc
ıȼS1ɒʌɾc ɾ1ɔɹȼℓɾʅʐ, \ꝺ ɒʐ ɭıJ 1 ʑc ϱ JɹSıʅcℓɾʅʐ ɾ Jcɹ1ɒı ʅ cɔ1 ɭıSȼꝺS. — ϱʮʐ ꝺ ʅꞁϑıX — ʅ
/ʊS ϱɹʅ ʅꞁϑıX — Sʅꝏʐ ʅ /ɔcʐ ɾ ϱ 1ʅɾl1ɒ, 1 cvɒ ϱ ϑʑ1ccS 1 ϱꝏ oʅ ɭıS1ɔꞁȼℓɾʅ. lɔıʅSɾlɾc ıʐ ϱ
JʊS1 ϑıX, ꞩJ1ɒ ʑc; ʅ ʅʅȼS1 1 ϱɹ1, þvɭ Sʅʅ S, ɔıSlıȼ1ɾɭıcı1ı, ʅ ɾɹɭɒɾ1 /ʅcϑ. ıJ ʍ ℓvɭ ɾɹɔı ϱ
ɣɹɭSɾɾɾS1, ʅ ɾoS1 ɾȼꞁɾlcıℓ1 ʅ SʌlɒJıℓɾcı ɾþɔʮɾɭɾc ɾɹʅ ıʅ ϱ /ʊcɭ, ʍ cı1ɾc ʅo ϱ ɾıʐɒı ϱɹ1 /vɭ
oɾɒ/ʅcɾ ʍ ıJ, ꞩJ1ɒ ʑc, ʍ ℓvɭ Jɔɹɭ ɣıɾ 1 ɭʮ ɾ /ʊϑcɾS ɔʅlɔɾɭc1, ꝺ ʮɾɾʅ ɾʅ ıɾlɔɹȼ1ıȼɾɭɾc Jʌc.”

“ɭꞁ1 /ʅ1 ꝺ ʑc ϱ lvɒ Jʌcʐ ʅ ɔʅlɔɾɭc1S 1 ɭʌ, ꞩʅ1? ıJ ʅɾɔıɭɾɭı Jʅcoɭ \ꝺ ɾɭɾɔS, ϱ /ʊcɭ /vɭ Sʌʅ ȼꞁɾ
1 ɾʅ ʅʅɭ.”

“ʅɩɾɒ Jɒ, ɾɔ ɭɒ! ϱ ɾcc Jʌcʐ ʅ ɔʅlɔɾɭc1S /ıc ʅɩɾɒ /ʅʅ1 J lꝺ1ʅɒʐ, /ɔc ϱꝏ ꝺ So ɾʅʅı ɾ ϱ ꞁϱɒ
SʅȼS 1 ɾɹℓ ϱʅɾ; ɭꞁ1 ɭʌ ʍ Jɔco ɾɔ ɾɭɾɔS. ʅ ϱıS ıʐ ʅo SꞁɭʐʅȼJ J ʐʅS1ıX, ·ɣʅcɾʅ — ɔ ɹɾ Sɔɔı 1 Sʮ ʍ
1ɔʮ1 ϱ ɾɹ1ɒ ıʅ ϱɹ1 cɔ1 /c. ɭıcʮɾ ɾʮ, ɾɹ1ɔıɾɾʅı ıʐ ɾ Sɒɾ S ϑıX.” ʅ ℓʮ Slo ȼ ı1 So Sɒɾ Scı, ϱɹ1 /ꞁʅ
ɾɔ1 ɣɹɾ JɹʅSıɭ ℓʮ ɣɹɭ ʅoʅ ı1 1 ɣꝺ ȼʅS1; ɭꞁ1 ɔ ꞩSȼ1 ʅo ɾꝺ ıɾlʊ1ıʅɾ1 ȼ/ıSℓɾʅʐ, ʅ ɾɒcı ꞩʅSɒɭ,
—

𐑛𐑺𐑕𐑱; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑦𐑑, 𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑪𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑹 𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦.

𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑷𐑤, 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑹𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑷𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦-𐑣𐑧𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑒𐑪𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑴𐑥, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑹𐑩𐑥 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑛𐑩𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑛𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑, 𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑲𐑛𐑾 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑛, 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑼; 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛-𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑛. 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑯 𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑚𐑲 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑤𐑵𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑪𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕: 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒; 𐑖𐑸𐑐 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑥𐑸𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑜𐑻𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑝𐑦𐑝𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑿𐑒; 𐑯 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑶𐑤 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑟, 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑹𐑔 𐑯𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑸𐑜𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑪𐑜𐑥𐑩𐑟, 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑥 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛. 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑲, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑼 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑐𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑶𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑟. 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑓, 𐑖𐑹𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼, 𐑞𐑱 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑳𐑐, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤'𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑛𐑭𐑯𐑕. 𐑲 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕; 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑿𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑱, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼.

𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑦 𐑑 𐑜𐑴, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑰𐑟 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑵𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼. 𐑞𐑺 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵, 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑩 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑼, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑹𐑩𐑥, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑹𐑩𐑥 𐑯𐑬?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑴𐑝 𐑩𐑢𐑱.

“𐑢𐑻𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑼,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛.

𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑.

“𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑿 𐑛𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑,” 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑩 𐑐𐑷𐑟 — “𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑿 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑹 𐑖𐑷𐑤?”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑿'𐑛 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑴, 𐑞𐑧𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑.

“𐑢𐑲, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑓? 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑛𐑳𐑟, 𐑥𐑱𐑣𐑨𐑐” (𐑢𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰). “𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑣𐑰'𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑𐑲𐑛𐑦 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯, ·𐑐𐑧𐑜𐑦, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑗 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑪𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑗: 𐑓, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑣𐑬, 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑜𐑻𐑤𐑟 — 𐑢𐑦𐑞 *𐑷𐑤* 𐑞𐑺 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑚𐑵𐑑. 𐑲'𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑰'𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑦, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛. 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑿, ·𐑯𐑧𐑤?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑'𐑕 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑓 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯; 𐑓 𐑲'𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑷𐑐𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑪𐑑.”

“𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 — 𐑱?”

“𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲'𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼.”

“𐑭! 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑧𐑯? 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥, 𐑯𐑬 — 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑛 — 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑷𐑐𐑼?”

“𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑲'𐑥 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑.”

𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑑 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼, 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑹𐑩𐑥 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹. 𐑲 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑩𐑯-𐑬𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑕, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑜𐑴. 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑓𐑫𐑑𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻.

“𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑹𐑩𐑥, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰. “𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿.”

“𐑴, 𐑭𐑯𐑑! — 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑲'𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛? — 𐑲'𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 — 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 *𐑣𐑦𐑥*.”

“𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕, 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽! 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑧𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑛 — 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑿 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑦𐑑. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 *𐑧𐑯𐑦* 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰?”

“·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯!”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑱?”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑓𐑽 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼; 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑹𐑩𐑥'𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑓𐑼, 𐑿 — ”

“𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑱 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑓𐑼?”

“ʅo; ɣʮ Sɩʟ ıJ ʍ cↄd1 1 1ɩd ɣıɾ ʍ ɾↄ1; ʅ ıJ ʅʅ1, ʍ ɾↄ1 lɩʮʅ \ʊSɩcJ.”

“ɣʮ Sɩʟ ↄↄ1; ʅ /ɲ1 ʟıʟ ʍ Sɩ?”

“ı1 ıʅ ʅo ɾɹ1ɲ /ɲ1 ↄ Sɩʟ. /ɲ1 /ıc ʍ Sɩ? — ϱɹ1 ıʅ ϱ d/ɩSlɲ. ɣʮ ıʅ ʅɩ /ɩ1ıx 1 sSd ʍ ɣıɾSɩcJ; ʟɾ1 dɲSıʟɲ /ıc ʟıJʊ ʍ po; ʅ ıJ ʍ ıɩ1ɩʅʟ 1 ↄıJʍʅ ɣıɾ, pıɾ ɾʮ \ʊ ↄʮʅɾɩʅ.”

“ↄ ʟɹc ↄɩJʍS ɣıɾ, ɾ dʊS; ʟɾ1 ʍ ɾɾS1 1ɩc ɾʮ ɣɩ, J ↄ /ɲɩ1 1 ʟʮ Sıɾıc ʅ \ɩ1 ʟıSↄʟɾʟ — ʅ /ɩɩ ↄ’ɾ pɹ1 ↄıʟ ɾ ɣıɾ, ↄ’c pıɾ ʍ ɾↄ ↄʮʅɾɩʅ sJ1ɲ/ɲʟʅ.”

“ʟɾ1 S1ɩ, ·ɣɩcɾɩ; Sı1 ʟɩɩ ɾ cı1ɾc ʅ dɾɾlo ʅ \ʊSɩcJ. ·ɾɲ ·ʟʊɾɾ ıʅ ıɩ ʅo lɲ1ıdʍcɲ ɣɾↄı, J ɣʮ ɣɹʅ cı1ɾc ʟɩ1 ɾ \ʊ ɾdSɩl1ɾɩS; ʅ ↄ /ɲɩ1 1 S1ʮd /ıϱ ʍ. 1ɩc ɾʮ, ɾↄ ʟɲ, /ɲ1 ɑ \ʊ ɾʟʅɩdlɾɩʅ 1 ɣıɾ? ʟʌ ʍ ʟıɩↄ ϱɹ1 ɣʮ ıʅ ɾɩ ɾlↄↄ1, ʅʅɲɾʟɾc ɾɹɩ?”

“ʅo.”

“ʟʌ ʍ ʟıɩↄ ϱɹ1 ɣʮ ıʅ SɩɩSɾʟɾc, Soʟɲ, ↄıSlɩd1ɾʟɾc?”

“ʅo; ɣʮ ɾc ʟʮ ʅc ϱıS, ʟɾ1 — ”

“ʟɾ1 ·ɣɩcɾɩ! ɣɩ ɾɩɩı Sɾl ɾɩɩ ʟʌ ʍ ıdSlɩd1 1 ɾʮ1 /ıϱ ıɩ ϱ /ʊcʟ? ɾlↄↄ1, ʅʅɲɾʟɾc, SɩɩSɾʟɾc, Soʟɲ, ↄıSlɩd1ɾʟɾc! ıʅ ϱıS Sɾl ɾɩ ɩpↄı-ʟɩ dↄↄɾd1ɲ ϱɹ1 ʍ ʟvʟ ↄıʅɩd1 ϱ lɾʅɩSɲ ɾ Sɾl ʅoʟɾc d/ɲcı1ıʅ /ıϱɩ1 ɾ soɾɾɲ1’S ɣʅı1ɩlɾɩ? \ɩS, ʅoʟɾc ↄ ɾc dʅc ϱıɾ; J ðıxd ɾ ϱ Jvc ɾʮʅıx ɾ ʮl, ʅ ɣɩ ɾɩɩı ıɩS1ıɾɾʟɾc ɾʊlʌʅ ϱc ıɲdcʌʟ (ʅ ↄ ɾↄ1 Jʟ ɾɩɩı ɾʊ 1 ϱ cıS1), ʅ dɲSıʟɲ ϱɹ1 ʅc ϱıS ıʅ ccʟ J1 \ʊ Jʮ1. ı1 ıʅ ıɩ \ʊ lɩɲ 1 Sıd\vɲ ϱıS ıɩS1ıɾɾʟɾc ʟcɩSıx J cↄJ — ɾ /ʊϱı ʅ ɩdSɾcɾɩ1 ɣɾʅʟɾʟ, ɣʌ cɾɾʅ ʍ 1ɩʟɲcı, ʟɾ1 ʅʅ1 1ʌ Jↄʅʟcı So Jʅ 1 ʟcↄʅʟ ɣıɾ 1 \ʊ Jʅc1S, ʅ /ıc ʟʮ \ʊ pↄʟ ðↄʌɩ1 cↄJ’S lıcpↄıɾıʅ, ʅ \ʊ lɑ1ʅɲ ıɩ ı1ʊʅɾc ʟcıS. ðıxd ɣɩ — ”

“ʟɾ1 ↄ ɣc1 ɣıɾ, sʅ1,” Sɩʟ ↄ, ıɩ1ɲɾl1ıx ϱıS ɾʅʍʅʌɾc Jco ɾ ɩcɾd/ɾɩS.

“ɣc1 ɣıɾ, ·ɣɩcɾɩ! ıʅ ϱıS ɾ ·dↄıSlɾɩ Slıↄı1? — ʍ ɣc1 ɣıɾ? ʅ ɣʮ So pvʟ ɾ ɾɹɩ!”

“ↄ ʟoʅ1 ɣc1 ɣıɾ Jʅ ɾ ɾɹɩ, ʟɾ1 Jʅ ɾ ɣɾʅʟɾʟ. Jʅ ɾ ɾɹɩ, ↄ cɾɾ ɣıɾ So ɾɾl ϱɹ1 ↄ /ıl ɣıɾ ɾ ʟɩ1ɲ /ↄJ ϱɹɩ ↄ — /ɾɩ Jʅ pvʟ Jʅ ɣıɾSɩcJ, ʊ ʟɩ1ɲ — ıJ ʍ ðıxd ϱɹ1 lʮSɾʟɾc — lↄɾɾↄʟɾʟ lʮ dvʟ cↄd ɣıɾ; ʟɾ1 ↄ ʅʅɾɲ dvʟ, ʅ ϱɹJʊ — ”

“ʟɾ1 /ↄ ʅʅ1? /ɲ1 ɾʟʅɩdlɾɩ ʟʌ ʍ Jↄʅʟ?”

"J℧S1cı, ɣч ıʒ ɹ1 cчS1 J℧1ı \ɲʒ ocʟ — ɗɾʌSıʟɲɾʟcı ʃ℧, ɔ ℓvʟ ∂ıȣɗ — ʅ ɔ ɹʃ ʟɾ1 ɾ1чʅ; Sıɗɾʌʟcı, ɣч ıʒ ʅɔɔ-ʃɔʅʟɾʟ ʅ ʟıpɾ1ɾʟ ıʅ ϱ ıɗS1ɔчʃ; ∂℧ʟcı, ɣıʒ 1ɾS1S ʅ JчcıȣƷ ⍴ ɣocı ʟıSıʃıcɲ 1 ʃɔʅ; J℧∂cı, ɣıʒ cvɗS, ʃɣS, ʅ ʃɔʅɲ ⍴ 1ɲ1ıɗ\ʌcɲcı ʟıSıcчʒıȣ 1 ʃч; ʅ, Jɔʅɾcı, ɔ ɣɹʃ ɾʅ ɾʃ℧ɔɾʅ 1 ɣıʒ ɣoc 1℧Sɾʅ ϱɹ1 ɔ ʅʟʃɲ ɗɹʅ Sɲʃɾʅ1."

"ϱʟʅ \ʌ ƨ1 1 Sɲʃɾʅ1 ı1. ʅ 1cчʒ 1 ɗɾʃ1ɲ ɣıʃ J ɾ ʃoʃɾʅ1 /ıϱ ·ʃɲ ·ɣɾʅ1ıȣʟɾʅ, ʅ, ρvʟ cvɗS ɾ1⍴1 (/ıℓ ɗɾʅ1ɔıʟ\ʌ1 ʅɾ∂ıȣ 1 ϱ ʃʅɔı1 ʃ ϱ ʃɔʅ, ℧ 1 ϱ ɣɹ1ıʅʃS ʃ ʃɔɔıʟ cɔJ, ʅ /ıℓ \ʌ ɣɹʃ So ʅJ1ɾʅ 1ɔɾJʅS1 1 ɣocʟ ıʅ cɔ1 ıS1чʃ), 1ʅc ʃч /ıℓ ıʒ ϱ ʟʅ1ɲ ʃɔʅ."

"ɔ ɣɹʃ ʅo ʟɾ1 ·ʃɲ ·ɣɾʅ1ıȣʟɾʅ ıʒ ɾ ʃɾℓ ʟʅ1ɲ ʃɔʅ ϱɹʅ \ʌ ∂ıȣɗ ɣıʃ; ʟɾ1 /ч ⍴ ʅʅ1 1ƨɗıȣ ɾʟɾ1 ɣıʃ ʅɾ, ʟɾ1 ɾʟɾ1 ·ʃɲ ·ʟ℧ɾʃ; ʅ ɹʒ ɔ /vʟ ɔʃϱɲ ρɔo, cıʃ, ʅ ʟɔ ıʅ Sıȣρɾc ʟcʅSɾʟʅS — ϱɹʅ ʟч ɣıʒ /ɔJ, ı1 ıʒ ʟɾ1 ɔɔ1 ϱɹ1 ɔ ℓvʟ 1ʅc ɣıʃ So ɹ1 /ɾʅS, ʅ 1v1 ɣıʃ ɾ1 ʃ SɾS1ʅʅS — So cʅ1 ʃч ρo."

"ʟɾ1 ʟoʅ1 ρıʃ ɣıʃ ɾ Jcɹ1 ʟıʅɔɾc; ɣч ɣɹʒ ʅo ɔʟɾ ʃ Sɾℓ ɾ ∂ıȣ, ʅ ı1 /vʟ ɾJʅʅʟ ɣıʃ ρɔc1cı: Sc \ʌ ɣɹʃ ʅo ∂ƨ1S ʃ ʃɹ1ɔıʃɾʅı ɹ1 1ɔʅʒɾʅ1 — "

"ʟɾ1 ɔ ɣɹʃ ∂ƨ1S ʃ ı1."

"℧ ϱɹ1 \ʌ ʟıʒɔɲ ɾ J℧ϱɲ ɾɗ/ɾʅ1ɾʅS."

"ʟɾ1 ɔ ʟoʅ1 ʟıʒɔɲ ɾ J℧ϱɲ ɾɗ/ɾʅ1ɾʅS — ɗ/ɔ1 ϱ ɗɾʅ1ɔ⍴ı."

ʅ /ıϱɾ1 /ɾ1ıȣ J J℧ϱɲ ɹʟʃɾʅıℓɾʒ ɔ cʅJ1 ϱ ɔʌʃ ʅ /ʅʅ1 1 Sчɗ ·ʃɲ ·ʟ℧ɾʃ. ɣч /ɾʒ /ƨɗıȣ ɾ1 ʅ ʟɾʅ ϱ ʟɔƨıȣ-ɔʌʃ, ɣɾʃıȣ SɹJℓɾʒ ʃ 1\ʌʒ ʅ ʅıʟɾcıȣ ϱ ʅʅʟ ʃ ɣıʒ ɗɾʅ.

"ʃɔ ʟɲ \ɾȣ ccʟı," Sıʟ ɣч, ʟɾıȣ ʅ Sɾ℧ɗıȣ /ıϱ ρɔc1 ɗɾʃ1ccSɾʅSı, "ɔ ɣɹʃ \℧ ɗɔʅʟ ρ⍴ʟɾʅ'ʒ 1ɲʃıℓɾʅ — "

"ɔ ʅo, S℧," Sıʟ ɔ, /ıℓıȣ 1 ℓ℧1ɾʅ ϱ Sчʅ ɹʒ ʃɾℓ ɹʒ 1ʅSɾʟɾc, "ʅ ɔ ɹʃ ρɔc1cı ɾʟcɔʒʟ J \℧ 1ɔʅJɲɾʅS, ʟɾ1 ʃɾS1 ʟıρ 1 ʟıɗcɔʅ ϱ ʅʅɲ \ʌ /ıℓ 1 ɗɾʅJ℧, J ɔ ∂ıȣɗ /ч /℧ ʅʅ1 ʃcʟ J чℓ ɾϱɲ, ɹʒ \ʌ \℧ʃıcJ /vʟ ℓ℧1cı ʟıSɗɾʃɲ ıJ ϱ ıɗS1ıɔıʃʅʅ1 /℧ 1ɔɔʟ."

ʃɔ ⍴ʅ1 /ɾʒ ɔɔ1. ı1 /ɾʒ ɗ/ɔ1 ʅʃıʟɾʅ1 ɣч ɣɹʟ ɣɹʟ cı1ɾc ʟɾ1 ʃ ʃɔ ɾɗSʅ11ɾʅS, ʅ ʅo ɔʟɾ ʃ ɾ 1ʅʒı1ıʃ ʟıʅɔɾc. ɣч /ɾʒ ɾʃcʒʟ, ɾS1ɾʅʟɾʟ ɹ1 Sɾℓ ɾʅ ⍴ʅSɲ, ʟɾ1 1ʌ ıʅɗɔʟ\ʌcɾS 1 ʟч ʃɾℓ ɾJʅʅʟɾʟ; ʅ ⍴J1ɲ ɾ cı1ɾc ɣɾʃıȣ ʅ ɣƨıȣ, ɣч ɔı1℧ʅʟ 1 ϱ ɾ1ɹɗ.

"ɔ ʅo, ʃɔ ʟɲ, ϱɹ1 ϱ⍴ ıɔʒıS1S ɾ ɗɾʅSıʟɲɾʟɾc ʟıS1ɔɔı1ı ʟı1/чʅ ɾS ıʅ \ɲʒ, ıʅ 1ʅʃ1ɲɾʃɾʅ1, ʅ 1ɲɣɹ1S Sɾʃ ɾϱɲ ∂ıȣʒ; ʟɾ1 cʅ1 ʃч ɾℓvɲ \ʌ, ɔ ℓɹc ʅʅ1 ʟч Sıʃɲ 1 ʃ⍴ɗ ϱ Jƨc1S ʅ JɣɾcƷ ʃ ɾ \ɾȣ ʅ ⍴ʟɾʅ1 ʅcℓɲ Sɾℓ ɹʒ \℧ʒ, ʅ /ɔc ɔ ɾɗɾʅcıʒ ϱɹʃ 1 ʃɔSıcJ, ʅ чʃɾʅ ɔıJ\ʌɗ ϱɹʃ /ıϱ ƨc ɾ Jʃϱɲ'ʒ ɗ⍴, ʟıcчʃ ʃч, ʅo \ʌɗJɾc cɾʃɲ ɗvʟ ʟч ʃ℧ 1ʅʅʟɲcı ıʅʟɾcʒɾʅ1 1ɾ/℧ʟʒ ϱ ʅıʒıɗ1 ʃ ɣıʒ ɾJʅɗℓɾʅʒ ϱɹʅ ɔ 1 \ʌ; ʅ, ʅʅ ϱ

ꞁϱᴒ ɣɹɾɩ, ϲʟ1 ɹʮ ɣo1 ϱɹ1 ɹɔ ɹꙍ ıϲЅ1ᴒɾʅЅ1 \ᴒ2 ʅ ϸɔϲɾᴒ ɣɹɩʟ1Ѕ ɾ ɔıʝϲıϲℓɾʅ /ıϲ ɩʮ ʅo ɩıЅʝɔɔı2ɹɾʅ1 ıʅ \ꙍ ɔ2, ɹ2 ɔ ℓɹϲ ıʅɩɾᴒ 1 ɹϲϲ ϱɹɹ ꝛϲ ϲɾʅɩ\ʌЅıɾ 1 \ꙍ ɣɹʝıʅɾЅ. ϲꞁɹ, ʅꝁ! /ʅ1 ɩʌ \ʌ Ѕϲ? ϲʟ1 ꞁЅ ɣɹɾ ʅo \ꞁȣ ϲϲɩı'2 ɹʝϲ1ϲℓɾʅ2 ʅ ϲɾʝɔʮЅɾ2, ɩꞁ1 Ѕ1ʮϲ ꝁ1 ɹ1 /ꞁʅЅ."

"ɔ /ıϲ, ɩꞁ1 oʅϲı 1 ɔıʝʮ1 /ʅ1 ɔ Ѕϲɩ ɩıʝꙍ, ϱɹ1 ɔ ɹɹ Ѕꙍ1ɾʅ /ʮ /ꙍ ʅʅ1 ɹϲɩ ʝ ʮℓ ꞁϱᴒ."

"\ʌ ɔɾϲı ∂ıȣϲ Ѕo?"

"ɔ ɩʌ."

"ɩꞁ1 \ʌ ɩoʅ1 ʅo ɹʮ — \ʌ /ıℓ ʝ ɾ ʝꙍϱᴒ ɾϲ/ϲʅ1ɾʅЅ — ɾ ϲʅȣϸᴒ 1ɔɹ 1 — "

"ʅo, ɔ ɩoʅ1. ɔ ʅo \ʌ ɹ2 /ıϲ ɹ2 ɔ ıɾᴒ ℓɹϲ, ʅ ɩϲ1ᴒ ϱɹʅ \ʌ ʅo ɹʮ, ꙍ \ʌ /ʌɩ ʅıɾᴒ ɩɔʮɹ ɾ \ʌɔɔ1ıȣ \ꙍЅıϲʝ 1 /ꞁʅ Ѕo ıʅϲʅȣϸɔʌɾЅ — Ѕo ꞁ1ᴒϲı ꞁʅЅʌ1ɾɩɾϲ 1 \ʌ ıʅ ıɾɔı /ϲ."

"ɩꞁ1, ɹɔ ɩᴒ \ꞁȣ ϲϲɩı, ɔ ɩoʅ1 ϲʌϲ ʝ 1ᴒʝıϲℓɾʅ; ɔ ϲɹʅ ıϲЅϲ\ʌ2 — "

"∂ɹȣϲ \ʌ, ·ɹᴒ ·ɩꙍɾɹ, ɩꞁ1 ɔ /oʅ1 1ɔıЅ1ɾЅ ɾ1ʅʅ \ꙍ ϸʌɩʅɾЅ. \ʌ ɹϲ Ѕϲɾ \ꙍ ıʅɩꞁϲ2ɾʅЅ ʅ ϲɾʅЅıɩᴒϲℓɾʅ ʝ Ѕꞁɹ ɹꙍ /ꙍϱı ʅɩ2ıϲ1, ϱɹ1 /oʅ1 1ɹϲЅ ϱıɹ Ѕo ɣıɾıϲı."

"ɩꞁ1 ϲʟ1 ɹʮ ɩɩϸ \ʌ 1 ϲɾʅЅꞁϲ1 \ꙍ ꝛʅ1; ϱɹ1 ıϲЅɾϲɾʅ1 ϲϲɩı, ɔ ɹɹ ℓʌᴒ, /ıϲ — "

"ɔ ɣɹɾ ϲɾʅЅꞁϲ1ɾɩ ɣꙍ; ʅ ɔ ʅo ɣꙍ /ıℓɾ2 ϲoıʅЅɔɩ /ıϱ \ꙍ2; ɩꞁ1 ıʅ Ѕꞁℓ ıɹ\ꙍ1ɾʅ1 ɹɹ1ᴒ2, ɔ 1ϲϲ ϱ ϲıɩᴒ1ı ɾ 2ꞁ2ıȣ ʝ ɹɔЅıϲʝ; ʅ ʅo 1ᴒЅ/ϲ2ɾʅ ϲɹʅ ꝛϲ1ᴒ ɹɔ ıʅϲϲıʅϲℓɾʅ2, ꙍ ıʅɩ\ʌЅ ɹʮ 1 ɩıϲʮɾ ϱɹ1 Ѕꞁℓ ɾ Ѕ1ʟ1 /ʌɩ ɩʮ ϲɾʅɩ\ʌЅıɾ 1 ɹɔ ɣɹʝıʅɾЅ ꙍ \ꙍ2 — ʅ ɔ /ꞁʅɩᴒ ϱɹ1 ɾ ɹɹʅ ɾ \ꙍ ıϲЅ1ᴒɾʅЅ ʅ ɩıЅϲɔıℓɾʅ ℓʌɩ ∂ıȣϲ ɾ ℓʌ2ıȣ Ѕꞁℓ ɾ /ɔʝ."

"ꝛ, /ıϲ!" Ѕϲɩ ɣʮ, "ɔ ɣɹɾ Ѕꞁɹ1ɔɹ2 /ꞁɩᴒɩ ɹ1 ϱɹ1 ɹɔЅıϲʝ. ɔ ɣɹɾ Ѕꞁɹ1ɔɹ2 Ѕϲɩ 1 ɹɔЅıϲʝ, 'ʅꝁ ·ɩꙍɾɹ, /ʅ1 ı2 ϱıЅ \ʌ'ᴒ ꝛʝ1ᴒ? 1ϲϲ ϲᴒ, ɹɹʅ — ϲʌϲ ɩıʝꙍ \ʌ ϲʮ1! ϱıЅ ı2 ɾ Ѕ/ʮ1, ɩı/ıℓıȣ ϲɔʮℓᴒ, ɩꞁ1 ɔıɹıɹɩᴒ, ϱ ɩɔɔ1ɾЅ1 ɾ1ɔɹϲℓɾʅ2 1 ϱ ϲꞁɾᴒ 1ʌ ʅʝ1ɾʅ 1ɔʌɾ ϱ ɣꞁ2ɩɾʅ'2 ϸɔϲ1ɾЅ1 1ꙍɹʅʅ1Ѕ!' ɔ ɾℓʌᴒ \ʌ ɹɔ ℓꝁЅ ɣɹ2 ʅʅ1 ɩʮʅ ɹϲɩ /ıϱꝁ1 ɹꞁℓ ɔʮ2ɾʅıȣ ʅ ɔıʝϲıϲℓɾʅ. ϱ Ѕʮɹıȣ ıɹ1ɔʌɩɾʅЅ ɾ ϱ ɹɹℓ ɣɹ2 ϲʅЅ1 ɹʮ ɹʅʅı ɾʅ ɹȣϲℓɾЅ ∂ꝛ1 ɩɔ ɩϲ, ʅ ɹʅʅı ɾ Ѕϲʮ1ϲɾЅ ꝁᴒ ɩɔ ʅɔ1; ɩꞁ1 ɹ1 ϲʟȣ∂ ɔ Ѕɹ1ıЅʝɔɩ ɹɔЅıϲʝ ϱɹ1 ı1 /ʅ2 ʅʅ1, ıʅ ɾıɔı ɩʮɩ, ıɹ1ɔʌɩɾʅ1. ɔ Ѕꝛ ɹɔ Ѕ/ʮ1 ϸꙍϲ /ʅ2 ʅʅ1 /ıϱꝁ1 ɣꙍ ʝꝛϲ1Ѕ, ɩꞁ1 ɾ ϱʮ2 ɣꙍ \ʌ∂, ɔ 1ɔꞁЅ1ɾɩ, /ʅ2 ʅʅ1 /ꞁʅ, ɩꞁ1 ɔꝛϱᴒ ɾʅ ꙍʅɾЅ1 ɾ ɾꙍℓʌ2 \ʟ1 ꞁʅɩϲoʅ — ɾ Ѕ1ɔʅȣ ϸɔꝁɾɩ ɾ 1ɔı2ꞁɹ1ℓɾʅ ϱɹ1 ɣꙍ ϲı1ɾϲ ɩʮʝıϲ1Ѕ ɾ 1ıɹ1ᴒ ʅ ıɔᴒ2 ɾ 2ꞁ2ɹɾʅ1, ɾ1ıʅ\ɾʅ, ꙍ ɹɹʅᴒ /ꙍ ʅʅ1 ıɔıɹʮɩɾıɾϲ, ɩꞁ1 ɹɔ1 ʮ2ıϲı ɩʮ ɔıɹʌɾɩ ꙍ ɹı1ıϸϲ1ɾɩ ɩɔ ϱ 1ϲℓɾʅ1 ıʝᴒ1Ѕ ɾ ɾ /ʅℓʝɾϲ ʅ 2ʌɩıℓɾЅ ɾɩɾɔ2ᴒ, ʅ /ɾᴒ ɔ ʝϲϲɩ 1 ıʅϲɔ1ɾʅ ʅ ϲɾʅ1ɔoϲ, ɔ ∂ꝛ1 ɔ ɹɔ1 Ѕϲʝϲı ꞁʅɩᴒ1ϲϲ 1 1ɔɩɾʅ, ʝ ϱ Ѕϲϲ ɾ ɣꙍ ɹʅʅı ıϲЅɾϲɾʅЅɾ2. ϱᴒʝꙍ, ɹɔ ɩᴒɾЅ1 ϸꙍϲ, Ѕıʅ\ʅЅ ɔ ɹɹ Ѕɹ1ıЅʝɔɩ, /ɔ ℓʌɩ \ʌ ʅɩ2ıϲ1 — ʅʅ ɹɔ ɾϲꝁʅ1, ɹ1 ϲʮЅ1?"

“ɭɽ1 1 1ıc ʍ ℓ 1ɔʌð, ·ʃɲ ·ɭʊɾʃ, ı1 ıʑ ʅʅ ʃɔ oʅ ɾðɂʅ1 ɔ ʅɔıʅʃıʅɾcı ɾɭʑʅð1; ʃo cʅ1 ɽʃ — ɭɔʅ1 ℓ ʃɽɭʑʅð1,” ɔ /vɭ ɣɹɾ ʃʅɭ, “ɟ ı1 ıʑ /ʊʃ ℓɹʅ ʍʃcɾʃ 1 ʅɲʃʍ ı1 ʅʅı ɟʊℓɲ,” ɭɽ1 ɣɥ ʅʊ1ıʅcɩɾʃcı ıʅ1ɲɽʅ1ɾɭ ʃɥ /ıℓ, — “ɭɽ1 /ɔ ʃo? ɔ /vɭ cɽɾ ʍ, ɩʅɔıɩ ʍ, ʅɔɾ1ʅð1 ʍ,” ʅ1ʃ., ʅ1ʃ.

ɔ ɩɹc ʅʅ1 1ɔɽɭɾc ʃɔʃʅcɟ 1 ʅv1 ɭɂʅ ɀc ℓɹ1 ʅɀʃ1 ɭı1/ɥʅ ɽʃ. ʃɾɟɔʃ ı1 1 ʃc, ℓɹ1 ɔ ɟɂʅɭ ɣıʃ ɾʅɔı 1ɔɽɭɾcʃɾʃ, ʅ ɾʅɔı ɣƨɭ 1 ðɾʅɾıʅʃ ℓɹ1 ɔ ɔɾcı ʃʅʅ1 /ɾ1 ɔ ʃʅɭ, ʅ ɔɾcı <u>/ɾʑ</u> ʃo ʅɭʃ1ıʅɾ1 ʅ ɭcɔʅɭ 1 ʃɔ oʅ ıʅ1ɲɾʃ1ʃ, ℓɹ1 ℓɷ /ɾʑ ʅo ɩɹɭo ɾ ɾ ɩɀʅʃ ℓɹ1 ɔℓɲ ɣɥ ʊ ʃɔ ɀʅ1 /vɭ ʅɾɲ ɭɥ cɭɾc 1 oɾɲðɽʃ ʃɔ ɾɭʑʅðɩɾʅʑ. ıʅɭɥɭ, ɔ ɹʃ ʅʅ1 ɩvɲ ℓɹ1 ɔ ʃɾðʃɥɭɾɭ ʃɟ1ɲ ɀc; ℓo /ɲıɭ /ıℓ ɣıʑ ʃo ʅʊ1ıʅcɩɾʃcı ɔı1ʊʅıᶒ 1 ℓ ʃcʃ ʅɀʅ1 ʅ ɔıʅɥ1ıᶒ ℓ ʃcʃ ƨpʍʃɾʅ1ʃ oɾɲ ʅ oɾɲ ɾpcʅ, ɟʊʃıᶒ ʃɥ 1 ɔɥı1ɲc1 ℓ ʃcʃ ɔıʅcɔʑ, ɔ ɹ1 cʅᶒð 1ʊʅɭ ɩʊ1 ʅ ɩƨʅ ɾʅʅʅ ɣıʃ, ʅ ʃɔ cɀʃ1 /ʊɭʑ /ʊ, — “ɔ 1ıc ʍ ʅcɽʅcı, ℓɹ1 ı1 ðɹʅʅ1 ɭɥ. ʅo ðɾʅʃıɭɲcɩɾʅ ðɹʅ ıʅɭʍʃ ʃɥ 1 ʃɹɔı ɾpcʅʃ1 ʃɔ ıʅðcıʅcɩɾʅʑ. ɔ ɔıʃʅð1 ʍ — ɹ1 cɥʃ1, ɔ /vɭ ɔıʃʅð1 ʍ, ıɟ ʍ /vɭ ɭıɣcɾ cɔð ɾ ʃʅʅʃɾɭɾc ʃɹʅ — ɭɽ1 ɔ ðɹʅʅ1 cɽɾ ʍ, ʅ ʅʅɾɲ ðvɭ — ʅ ℓ ʃʊ ʍ 1ɀð ℓ ɟʊℓɲ ʍ ɔıʅc ʃɥ; ʃo ʅɔc ɭoʅ1 ʃc ʅʅı ʃʊ ɾɭɂ1 ı1.”

/ɷɾʅʅʅ ɣɥ /ıɩ1 ʃɥ ɾ ƥvɭ-ʃʊʅıᶒ, ʅ /ıℓɭɔʌ, ɭıʃðɾʅʃʊ1ɾɭ ʅ ɾɟʅʅɭɾɭ, ʅo ɭɂ1; ɭɽ1 ɩvɲcı ı1 /ɾʑ ʅʅ1 ʃɔ ɟɀc1.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 17

𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑱 𐑲 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼-𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑑'𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑵 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑰𐑕 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩, 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑛𐑨𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑻𐑤, 𐑹 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯, — 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑓𐑲𐑝-𐑯-𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦, 𐑑𐑵 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑤𐑻𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛, 𐑩𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯, ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟. 𐑯 𐑲, 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑻. 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛 𐑐𐑫𐑼 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑻𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑, 𐑹 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯'𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑑'𐑕 𐑜𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑕, 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑺, 𐑓 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑦𐑥.

𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑽 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼; 𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑩𐑡𐑼, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑚𐑦, 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑: 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑤𐑻𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑼𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟, 𐑚𐑲-𐑞-𐑚𐑲 — 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑩𐑯𐑶𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑮𐑩-𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑱𐑡. 𐑦𐑓 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯 *𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑* 𐑤𐑰𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑢𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑?

𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑼, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 *𐑣𐑨𐑛* 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑗𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑑; 𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑴𐑞 𐑑 𐑐𐑱 𐑞 𐑣𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑡 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛. 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑕𐑴, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑬 𐑞𐑱 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑯 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑, 𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑟 — 𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰, 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑸𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑿𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑'𐑕 𐑣𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼 — 𐑞𐑴, 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑪𐑚𐑝𐑾𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑪𐑙 — 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑗𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑾𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑯 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑵𐑐 𐑝 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟; 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑪𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯 𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑚𐑟𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑲𐑕, 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛, 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑵𐑐, 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑭𐑔 𐑮𐑴𐑟, 𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑛; 𐑓 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑪𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑷𐑚𐑟 𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑨𐑗𐑩𐑟, 𐑚𐑧𐑜𐑛 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑯𐑬, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑻 𐑞 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑.

“𐑸 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑘𐑹𐑟?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙𐑟.

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝'𐑟.”

“𐑴! 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑤𐑧𐑑'𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

[illegible] tête-à-tête [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑸𐑥, 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞, — “𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑽; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑿 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑑 𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼, 𐑣𐑵 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑗𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑡 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑞 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑿,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲. “𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑕 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑳𐑯𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑖𐑦𐑐.”

“𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑵 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑤,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛: “𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑿; 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑹𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑩 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑻𐑯, 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑟. 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑲, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯?”

“𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑚𐑴𐑔.”

“𐑯 𐑥𐑰?”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑 *𐑿*.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑸 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰? ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 — 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒! 𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑥𐑰?”

𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑼, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑝𐑬𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑯𐑿 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼. 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛, —

“𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑵 *𐑿* 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 *𐑥𐑰*?”

“𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤, 𐑲 𐑩𐑛𐑹 𐑿! 𐑲 — ”

“·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑑, 𐑤𐑴 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑, 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑳𐑕. 𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑥𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑭𐑯𐑑, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑠𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴.

“𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑑 𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑸 𐑓𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑯,” 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰; “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑣𐑽 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑲𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑.”

𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞 “𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑼”; 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑼𐑦, 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑜𐑤𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑲𐑼𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑗𐑰𐑓. 𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑖𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑 — 𐑹 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑐-𐑤𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑺.

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible] — [illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible] — "

"[illegible] — [illegible]

γɥ ʃɩɀ ϱɹ1 ɩȷ γɥ γɹɭ ʃɥ ɀc/cɀ ɭɔ γɩɀ ʃɔɭ γɥ ʆvɭ ɩɩʃɲ ɭʌ ɷ ʃc ɾ /ɩdɾɭ ϑɩȣ, ɩ ϱɹ1 ɾ cɩ1ɾc ɭccɩ 1ɀd /ɩϱ ʃɥ /vɭ ʃcd γɩʃ d/ɔ1 ɾ ʃcɩ1. ɩ1 ʃc γɥ ꞁɷ1cɩ ɀɩʃ1 ɩ ꞁɷ1cɩ ȷcɹ1ɲɩ, ɭɼ1 ʃ1ɩc — "

"ɭɼ1 ʃ1ɩc ʍ ϑɩȣd ɩ1 ʃc ɭɥ 1ɔʌϑ?"

"ɩȷ ɔ ɭʌ ϑɩȣd ϱɲ ɩɀ ɩɩɩ ʃɩdʃʆɲ ɼ 1ɔʌϑ ɩɩ ɩ1, ɩ1 ɩɀ ɩɩ1 ȷɔɾʃ dɾɩȷɩɭɾʃ ɩɩ ʃɔ oɩ ꞁɩɲɀ, ɭɼ1 ɩɩ γɩɀ ɩʃʆɲɾc ϸvɭɩɾʃ. ɩ ʍ γɹɼ ɩo ɔɔ1 1 dɀc γɩʃ ɾ ꞁɔɩȷcɩϸɾ1, ʃɩ1; γɥ ɩɀ ɩɼϑɩȣ ɼ ϱ dɔɔɭ."

"γʌ 1ocɭ ʍ ʃo, ʃɔ ɭɲ? /ɹ1 /ɹɀ ϱɹ1 ʃ1ɷɩ ɾɭɛ1 γɩɀ ɩɩ1ɔɥϸ /ɩϱ ɾ ʃɔɔɩɭ ccɭɩ — ·ccɭɩ γʌ /ɹɀ ɩ1? — ʃɩʃ ·/ɩcʃɾ1 γɷʃɩcȷ /ɹɀ 1ɩcɩȣ ʍ ϱ ɼϱɲ ɭc?"

"ɩ1 /ɹɀ ȷɀcʃ — ȷɀcʃ!" ɔ dɔɔɭ. "ɔ ɭoɩ1 ɭɩcɥɼ ɾ /ɷɭ ɼ ɩ1."

"ʍ ϑɩȣd, ϱɩɩ, ϱɹ1 γɥ ɩɀ ɾ ɼɷʆʌɾʃ, /ɩc-dɾɩɭɼd1ɾɭ \ɼȣ ʃɹɩ?"

"ɔ ɩo ɩɼϑɩȣ ꞁɩɀɩ1ɩɼ ɔɩʃꞁɩd1ɩȣ γɩɀ dɹɔɾd1ɲ. ɔ oɩcɩ ɩo ϱɹ1 ɔ γɹɼ γɷɭ ɩɼϑɩȣ ɭȷɩɩ1 ɾϸcɩʃ1 ɩ1 — ɩɼϑɩȣ ϱɹ1 dvɭ ɭɥ ꞁɔʌɼɭ, ɹ1 cɥʃ1; ɩ 1ɩc ꞁɥꞁɾc dɹɩ ꞁɔʌɼ ϱɲ ʃcɾɩɭɲɾʃ ɹdʍɀcʆɾɀ, ɔ /ɩc ɩɩ1 ɭɩcɥɼ ϱɩʃ. ɩ ɔ ɩo ϱɩʃ, ϱɹ1 ɩȷ γɥ γɹɀ dɾʃɩ1ɾɭ ɩɔɲɀ, ϱc ɷ oɩcɩ ʃɼʆ ɹɀ ɷ dɾʃɾɩ 1 ʍϑ, ɩ ʃɼʆ ɹɀ ɩoɭɾɭɩ ϑɩȣdʃ ɩɩɩϑɩȣ ɾɭɛ1; ȷ ɔ ʃɥ ϱɹ1 ɩɼɔɩɭɾɭɩ cɔdʃ γɩʃ, ɩ ɀc ϱ ʃʃʃʃɀ ʃʃɔc ɾɭɩɩ γɩʃ, ɩ ϱɲ ɭɀ1ɲɀ — ɩ ·ʃɩʃ ·/ɩcʃɾ1 γɷʃɩcȷ — ɷ oɩcɩ 1ʌ ϸcɹɭ 1 ɾ1ɔɹd1 γɩɀ ɾ1ɩɩʆɾɩ."

"·γɩcɾɩ, ϱ /ɷcɭ ʃc cvd ɾɭɩɩ ʃɼʆ ɾȷɩɩʃɾɀ ɹɀ ɼɥɩɾc; ɾ ȷʍ ɼɩꞁɔɩɩʃɾɭɾcɭ ʃɼϱɲɀ ʃc ɭɥ ɹȣdɭɾʃ 1 dɹʆ ɾ \ɼȣ ʃɹɩ ɼ ȷɷʆʌɩ /ɩϱɛ1 ɔɩȷɲɾʃ 1 γɩɀ dɹɔɾd1ɲ; ɩ ϑɀ1cɾʃ ϸɷcɀ ʃc ɭɥ ϸcɹɭ 1 /ɩɩ ϱ ʃʃɔcɀ ɼ ʃo γɹɭʃɾʃ ɾ ɀɩɩ1ɾcʃɾɩ, /ɩϱɛ1 ʃɥdɩȣ 1 ꞁcɩɩ1ɔc1 ɭɩꞁɩɾɭ ϱ ʃɷȷɩʃ; ɭɼ1 ʍ, ɔ 1ɔɼʃ1ɾɭ, /ɷ ɭɩ1ɲ ɩȷɷʃɭ ϱɹɩ 1 ʃɥ /ɩϱ ϱɲ ɔɀ, ɩ ɀɼɀ /ɩϱ ϱɲ ꞁɲɾɷ1ɾɭ ɀɼɀʃɾɩ1. ɔ ɭɩɭ ɩɩ1 ϑɩȣd ʍ /vɭ dɀc ϱɥɀ ɼɥɩɾc ɩɔɲɀ!"

"ɩɷ ɭʌ ɔ, ʃɩ1; ɭɼ1 ɩȷ ɔ γc1 ϱ ʃɩɩɀ, ɔ cɼɼ ϱ ʃɩɩɲ, ɩ /vɭ ɭʌ ʃɼʆ ȷ γɩɀ ʃȷcɾcʆɾɩ, ɥɾɾɩ ʃɾɩoɀɩȣ \ɷ ʃɾʃ1ɩʆɾɩɀ 1 ɭɥ ʃcɩcɩ 1ɔʌ, /ɩʆ ɔ ɭʌ ɩɩ1 ɩ /ɩc ɩɩ1 ɭɩcɥɼ."

"/ɭc, ʃɔ ɭɲ, ʃʃd \ɷ ɼȣdɾc /ɹ1 ʃɷ1 ɼ dɼʃꞁɾɩɩ γɥ dɥꞁʃ, ɩ ɩȷ γɥ ɩɀ ɩɩ1 ɭɹɭɾɭ /ɩϱ ɾ ʃɩ1 ɼ cʌʃ, ꞁɔɩȷcɩϸɾ1 \ɼȣ ʃɩɩ, γʌʃ γɥ dɀcɀ γɩɀ ȷɔɩɩɭɀ, γɩɀ ɀɾcɩ dɾʃꞁɹɩ\ɾɩɀ, ɩ γʌɀ ʆɥȷ ɭɩcɔ1 ɩɀ 1 /ɾco ɩɩ ɼɔʃ, ɩ ɼɔ /ɩϱ ɥʆ ɼϱɲ γʌ dɹɩ ɔɼɩ ȷʃʃ1ɾʃ1 ɩ ȷɷϱɾʃ1 ɭɛɩ ϱ γɩɭɾɩȣ ɔoɭ 1 ϱ ꞁccʃ ꞁɔɩꞁɲɭ ȷ ϱ ɭɩɼɾc ɩ γɩɀ cɩɀɾcɀ."

"ϱɩɩ ɔ /ɩc ʃcɼ γɩʃ ȷɔɾʃ ϱɩʃ."

"o, ·γɩcɾɩ, ·γɩcɾɩ! ʍ cɩ1ɾc ɩo ϱ ʃɩɀɲɩ ɼ ʍɩɔ1ɩȣ \ɷ ȷɷʆʌɩɀ 1 ʃɼʆ ɾ ʃɹɩ!"

"ɔ γɹɼ ʃɼʆ dɾɩȷɩɭɾʃ ɩɩ γɩʃ, ʃɩ1, ɩɩ1/ɩϱʃ1ɹɩɭɩȣ ɀc ʍ ʃc, ϱɹ1 ɔ /vɭ /ɩcɩȣcɩ ɔɩʃd ʃɔ γɹꞁɩɩɾʃ ȷ ϱ ʆʃɩʃ ɼ ʃɩd\vɲɩȣ γɩɀ. ɔ /ɩc cɥɼ ɭɩ1ɲ ʃɩɩ 1 ϱoɀ γʌ oɩcɩ dɾʃɩɭɲ ϱɲ oɩ ɾɭɼʃɩ1ɩɀ. ɩȷ γɥ γɹɀ ɭɼɩ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18

[illegible] 250. — [illegible] ignis fatuus [[illegible]], [illegible]

* * * * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑤𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑖𐑰𐑟 𐑝 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑼-𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑓 𐑞𐑦𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑’𐑕 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦: 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑, 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑻𐑤, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑻 — _𐑥𐑹_ 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑻, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑥.

* * * * *

19𐑔. — 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑒𐑳𐑥. 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑞 𐑛𐑱 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑘𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑱. 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑸 𐑷𐑤 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑖𐑵𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑸 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑, 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑼𐑦, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯. 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑲𐑝𐑻𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑒, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑰𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑕. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑻𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑽 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑐𐑹 𐑓𐑹𐑔 𐑞 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑲𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑯, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕, 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯; 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕.

𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤 — 𐑣𐑬 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑑 𐑓 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑵 𐑬𐑼𐑟, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑒-𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕 — 𐑓 𐑞𐑱 𐑷𐑤 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑦𐑥, — 𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟. 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑱𐑥 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑕 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑬𐑼 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑙. 𐑪𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹. 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟? 𐑯𐑴; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑹𐑩𐑥’𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑗𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑑; 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕, 𐑒𐑺𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑪𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑺𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑪𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑐𐑨𐑒𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑟. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯! 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑩 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑. 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼, 𐑒𐑱𐑥 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑼𐑵𐑖. 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼? 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑯𐑪𐑑; 𐑓 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑷𐑤 _𐑣𐑦𐑥_ 𐑩 𐑡𐑪𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯, 𐑲’𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼, — 𐑯, 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑴𐑚𐑼 𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑑𐑷𐑤, 𐑔𐑦𐑯, 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦-𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑔𐑻𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦, 𐑒𐑺𐑢𐑹𐑯 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑.

𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑚𐑴𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑤𐑷𐑯. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑾𐑯𐑑 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑓 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑴 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕.

𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑓 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼 — 𐑩 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑗 ·𐑮𐑱𐑗𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑻𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑧𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑛, 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛. 𐑖𐑹𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼, ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑹𐑩𐑥, 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑯 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑝𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯. 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥.

“𐑣𐑬 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑸𐑑; 𐑯, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑲 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑑 𐑣𐑲𐑛 𐑹 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑛𐑿 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯. 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑: 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑯 𐑴𐑛𐑾𐑕 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sotto voce [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑸 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑱, 𐑞𐑱 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑; 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑷𐑤, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑜𐑴 𐑳𐑐-𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟, 𐑲 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑬𐑑, 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑚𐑹𐑛. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑯 𐑣𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑷𐑤 — 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 — 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑨𐑒.

“·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰. “𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑮𐑳𐑯 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑳𐑕?”

“𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑲𐑑, ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑗𐑵𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯. 𐑯 𐑲 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿'𐑤 𐑖𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑹𐑢𐑱 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰. 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑑, 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤.

“𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑜𐑴, ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲. “𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤.”

“𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑰𐑐,” 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑰.

𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑐.

“𐑢𐑲 𐑸 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑿𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦. “𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑿 *𐑯𐑴*.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 — 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑿. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑱𐑑, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑪𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑲* 𐑣𐑨𐑝, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴,” 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑾𐑮 𐑧𐑥𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑕.

“𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑕𐑻,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛.

“*𐑦𐑟* 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑿, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯? 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑕𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑑? 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿?”

“𐑯𐑴 𐑲 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑, ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯! 𐑯 𐑲 *𐑢𐑦𐑤* 𐑜𐑴,” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑓, 𐑹 𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑲, 𐑹 𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑓𐑿𐑮𐑦.

“𐑜𐑴, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑿 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑯!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑷𐑛𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑸𐑥 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑒, 𐑯 𐑒𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑰.

ɔ ꝺƨ1 ı1 /ɾʅ ʅɷ1cı ıɿ ʑɩS1 — ɾ ɣƨJ-ʅccJɾc ɹıdSɩɷ ɼ ɹɾd ɔɩʑıþɩcʅɾɿ ɿ ʅɔı1ɩɩʈɾʈ ıʅɩJɷɾɿS: ʈɾ1 ıʂʮʈɾ1cı ɣʮ ɔıʑWɹʈ ɣıʑ ʅccS ʈıSɔʈ ·ɹıS ·/ıcɹɾ1, ɿ Jɔɾɹ ϱJ1 ɹɷ 1 ϱıS — ʈlvɷıȣ ƨc ϱJ1 ʮɾıȣ, ɿ ƨc ϱ ɿıdS1 ʈc, ɿ ϱ ɿıdS1, ɿ ϱ ɿıdS1, ɿ ƨc ϱıS ɹƨɿıȣ (ϱ 22ʈ), ɣʮ ɣʑʑ ɿıɾɷ þıɾɾ ɹʮ /ɾɿ ƈɔɿʑ /ɷʈ ƨ /ɾɿ ʅcıʑɾɿ1 cvd — ɿıɾɷ Slodɾɿ 1 ɹʮ, ʈɾ1 Jɔɾɹ ʅlvɷ ɿıSıSı1ı — ɿıɾɷ þcƨɿS1 1ɾ/ƨʑʑ ɹʮ ʈɾ1 /ıϱ ɾ docʈ, ɾɿJɔɿıʈcı cvd ɔ ꝺƨ1 ɣıɹ ƈ/ɔ1 ıɿdcʅɾʈɾc ɼ ɾSWɹıȣ.

ɹɔ ƨɿ1 ɾʅʑƨɾʑ ϱ ɩcɿʑ, ɿ ϱo ʆʮ ɣʑʑ ɿɿ1 ıɿd/ɔɷʈ ϱ ƈƨʑ ƨ ɹcʈ ɿɿı ɔıɹƨd 1 ɹʮ ɿɿ ϱ Sɾʈʑıd1, ɔ Sʮ ı1 þıɾʑ ɣƨ ʅcıʑɷ. ·ɹıS ·/ıcɹɾ1 ɾʅʑƨɾʑ ı1, 1ʌ, ɿ 1ɔɔɾɹJɾɿ1cı ɾSdɔʑʈ ı1 1 ɣƨ oɿ SʌIɷɷ ɩƨɹʑ ɿ ʈcɹɿʈıʆɹɾ1S; ʈɾ1 ɔ ɹɹ 1ɔʌcı ɹıʑɷɾʈɾc — ɹƨ So ϱJɿ ɔ cɔd 1 ɾdɿɿcıʑ 1 ɹɔSıcJ. ʅɔɔʈ ɔıJWʑɾʑ 1 cʈ ɹʮ. ı1 ɣʑʑ ʈɔƨ1 ɹʮ ıɿ1ʌ ϱ Sdɔcʅ, ɿ /ıc ɿɿ1 ɣıcʅ ɹʮ ɹ1 ɼ ı1.

ɣʮ ɹıɿ1 ɿo ɣƨɹ — ı1 /ɾʑ oɿcı ɣıʑ ʑƨɾS, ʅccJɾc Slıɔı1; ɿ ɔ, ʈɔ ɹɔ JdɔıɹoɿɾS ɔıʑıɿ1ɹɾ1 — So SɷɾS, So ʈıSʅɔɾʅƨʆɾʈ 1 ϱ ɾJıɿS — ɣJɾ So /ʌɿʈɾʈ ɣıʑ Jʮcıȣʑ, So ʈʮlcı ɾJıɿʈɾʈ ɣıɹ, ϱJ1 ɔ Jɷ ɣʮ /ıc ɿıɾɷ Jɷþıɾ ɹʮ — ɿ ƨc J ɾ ɹɷ ʑıS1! ɣʮ ꝺıȣdS ɔ ʈıScɔd ɣıɹ, ɿ ɣʮ ɹɾS1 ƈɾɿ1ıɿW 1 ꝺıȣd So. ɔ ɹɾS1 cʌʑ ɣıɹ J ɾɷ, ɿ ·ɔɿɾʈcɾ ɹc /ıɿ ɣıɹ, ɿ 1ɔɔɾɹJ ɔʑ ʆʮ /ıc.

ʈɾ1 ı1 ıʑ ɿɿ1 ɹɔ cɿS ɿƨ ɣƨ 1ɔɔɾɹJ ϱJ1 ɔ ʈılcƨ So þɔc1cı ɔʑ ϱ ɔıd ɼ ɹɔ Jɿɿʈ ɣoIS J ɣıʑ ɾʈɾƨɿ1ıʑ, ɿ ɣƨ ɾɿ/ƨϱıɿS ɼ ɣıʑ ɾJıdʆɾɿ, ɿ ϱ ıɿʑɷı ɣʮ /ıc ʈʌ ɣıɹSıcJ ʈɔ 1ɔɾS1ıȣ ɣıʑ ɣJlıɿS 1 ɣƨ. <u>ʆʮ</u> ʈɾʑ ɿɿ1 cɾɾ ɣıɹ: ʆʮ ꝺıȣdS oɿcı ɼ ɣƨSıcJ. ʆʮ ƈɹɿɿ1 ɾlɔʮʆıc1 ϱ þvʈ ϱJ1 ıʑ ıɿ ɣıɹ: ʆʮ /ıc ɿɔϱɷ Sʮ ı1, ɿƨ ɼJcW ı1, ɿƨ ɩcɔıʆ ı1. ʆʮ /ıc ɿɔϱɷ ʈılcƨ ɣıʑ JƨcıS ɿƨ ɾ1ıɹI1 ϱɷ ɾɹɿɿʈɹɾ1, ʈɾ1 ɔɹϱɷ Jþɔɾɾc1 ϱıɹ ʈɔ ɣƨ oɿ. ɿ ɔ ʈɹ1 /ɿϱɷ ʆʮ /ıc ɿɿ1 ʈıSʮɾ ɣıɹ ɹJ1ɷ ƨc. ɔ Sʮ ʆʮ ıʑ ʅccıȣ ʈɾʈɾc ʈı1/ʮɿ ɣıɹ ɿ ·cƨʈ ·coʈɷɾ, ɿ /ɔc ʆʮ ɾɹWʑɾʑ ɣƨSıcJ /ıϱ ϱ cɔɾcı ·ɣɾɿ1ıȣʈɾɿ, ʆʮ 1ɔɔʑ ɣƨ ɾ1ɹoS1 1 ıɿSccɾ ɣıʑ ɹʌʈı Jɔɿɿʈ; ɿ ʆvʈ ʆʮ Sɾdʂʮʈ ıɿ ʈɔıȣıȣ ʈod 1 ɣƨ Jʮ1, ϱ JJSıɿc1ıȣ ƈɹɹɿɷ /ıc ɣJɾ ʈɾ1 cı1ɾc ɩƨɿS ɾþcɿS1 ϱ cƨɿcı ʅɷ. ıJ ɣʮ ɾʅʑƨɾʑ ɣƨ ɷ1Jɾc ʈɔ-ʅcc, ı1 þıɾʑ ɣıɹ ɿo ɾɿʂʑıɿɾS, ʈɾ1 ɔɹϱɷ ɔʅʑ ɿW ʑıS1 1 ɣıʑ ʈɔɾƨʑɾɿ ʈɔ ɾloʑıȣ ɾ S1ıɹWcc1ıȣ ɩıd 1 ɣıʑ ɾϱɷ/ɔʑ 1ʌ ʮʑı ƈɾȣd/ıS1.

·ɹıSʑ. ·/ıcɹɾ1 ɿ ·ʈƨɾɹ ɣJɾ Sɾɷɾcı 1cdɾɿ ɾdɔʑɾ ʈɔ ɣıʑ ɿıþcıd1 ɼ ɹʮ 1 ɔıɿW ϱɷ ɾʈɾƨɿSɾʑ; ɿ ıJ ɔ /ƨ cɔd ·ɔɿɾʈcɾ ɿ Sɾɹ ɾϱɷʑ ɔ ʆvʈ 1cd ɾʈɾƨɿ1ıʑ ɼ ϱɷ ʅƨSɾɾɷɾɿS 1 ıɿɾɷ 1 ʅʮd ɣıɹ ıɿ1ʌ ɾ ɔıɾɔɾc ɼ ɾJıdʆɾɿ; ʈɾ1, ʑɾS1ıS ɿ ɿɿɾS1ı ɾlɷ1, ɔ ƈvʈ ɿɿ1 <u>ʈɷ</u> 1 ʈʌ ı1. ɔ ɹɹ ɾɿɹʈ ıɿɾJ ʈɔ ϱɷ ʅɔıʑɾɿ1 ʅƨSıdWʆɾʑ /ıϱɹ1 ıɿdɾɔıʑıȣ ϱıɹ Jƨϱɷ; ɿ ʮɾɾɿ ıJ ɔ ʈıʈ ı1 /vʈ ɣJɾ ʅɔıʆɾS cı1ɾc ıJıd1 ɾlɿɿ ɣıɹ. ɣʮ Sʮʑ ɹʮ SɾJɷıȣ ɾɿʈɷ ϱ ƈɾʈıSıɿʈıȣ ɾ1ıɿʆɾʑ ɿ ʅɔoʑcıd ʈıSƈƨSɾʑ ɼ ϱ /ɾɿ, ɿ ϱ ɔılɾcSıɾ ɿʅ1ɔɾʆɾʑ ɼ ϱ ɾϱɷ, /ıϱɹ1 So ɹɾɩ ɔʑ ɾ ʆɔʈo ɼ ƈɾɹıʑɷcʆɾɿ J ɹʮ, ƨ ɔıʑıɿ1ɹɾ1 ɾþcɿS1 ɹɔ 1ƨɹıɿ1ɷʑ. ɣʮ ɿıɾɷ ƈvʈ ɣJɾ cɾɾʈ ɹʮ, ƨ ɣʮ /vʈ ɿɿ1 ɣJɾ ɔıʑɔɿʈ ɹʮ So /ıcıȣcı, ɿ ɣʮ /vʈ ɿɿ1 þo ɿɿ 1ƨdıȣ 1 ɿɾɔıʈɾʈı ɿcS So ɩɷJɾcı ɔʑ ɣʮ ʈɾʑ — cɹJıȣ ɿ ʑıS1ıȣ /ıϱ ·cƨʈ ·coʈɷɾ ɿ ɹɔ ɾȣdɾc, 1ʮʑıȣ ·ɹıcıSɾɿ1 ·ɣɷþɔcɾ, ɿ Jcƨ1ıȣ /ıϱ ·ɔɿɾʈcɾ ·/ıcɹɾ1 — ɔʑ ıJ ɿɾꝺıȣ /ƨ ɿɿ ɣıʑ ɹɔɿʈ. o! /ɔ ƈɹɿ1 ɔ ɣc1 ɣıɹ? ɔ ɹɾS1 ʈʮ ıɿJʆʌc1ɾʈ, ƨ ɔ ʆvʈ Sdƨɿ 1 ɔıþɔɿ1 ɣıɹ ɔʑ ɔ ʈʌ. ʈɾ1 ɔ ɹɾS1 ɔɔcı ƨc ϱ ʅɹɷʑ ɔ ɣJɾ ɔıɹcɿıȣ, ɿ 1ɔɔ 1 1ɷ ɣıɹ Jɔɾɹ ɹɔ ɣɷ1. ϱɷ þoʑ ϱ ʈıɿɷ-ʈıc, ɿ ɣɷ ƈɾɹʑ ɹɔ ƨɿ1 1 Sdocʈ ɹʮ J S11ıȣ ɣɷ J1 ɹɔ ʈıSd ƨc ʈc, ıɿS1ıʈ ɼ S1cıȣ /ıϱ ϱ ƈɾɹlɾɿı: /ıʆ ϱ ƈɾɹlɾɿı /ƨ — þɿɿ.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 19

𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦-𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛: 𐑯𐑲𐑑. — 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑲 𐑛𐑳𐑯? 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑦𐑑? 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑; 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐. 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑲𐑼𐑦 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯; 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴.

𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑯 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑬 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑱𐑒𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑩𐑛 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑. 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑰 𐑝 𐑤𐑱𐑑; 𐑥𐑲 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑡𐑦𐑟, 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑓𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤, 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑺𐑛, 𐑹 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑱 𐑹 𐑑𐑵. 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗, 𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑼. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑓 𐑞 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑫 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 (·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑕 𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟’ 𐑽𐑟 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯). ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑓 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑕𐑒𐑪𐑗 𐑕𐑪𐑙, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛. 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩.

“𐑯𐑬, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑑, 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 *𐑿* 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑳𐑕 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑒 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰. “𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑬! 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑔𐑻𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑱 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑝𐑶𐑕. 𐑒𐑳𐑥! 𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑨𐑯𐑴’𐑟 𐑝𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑲 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑬𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟, 𐑢𐑺𐑚𐑲 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑦𐑓 𐑞 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯, 𐑹 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑪𐑙, 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑯𐑩𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑒-𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑤, 𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑴 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑩, 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑞 𐑷𐑛𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯. 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩’𐑟 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑾 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑿𐑼 𐑝𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑨𐑯𐑴, 𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑙𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑾 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑤𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑪𐑡𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑫𐑤-𐑑𐑴𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑝𐑶𐑕, 𐑕𐑴 𐑡𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑳𐑗; 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑽𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛, 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑷𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑨𐑯 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤 𐑹 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑾 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑻 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑬 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑔𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑨𐑟𐑩𐑥, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑖𐑲𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑯 ·𐑱𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑱. 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑯 𐑔𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑩𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑖 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑓𐑩𐑤 — 𐑩𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑑𐑵 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑝𐑾𐑕 𐑐𐑨𐑙𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑷𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑.

“𐑞𐑺 𐑯𐑬,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑒𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑪𐑙. “𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑?”

ɾʟʍ! ʟτ1 cʟ1 ʃɥ ɩɩↄɪɩ, S1ɪc,
ꝗ ɣo1 /ɪꝗ /ɪɩ ↄ ꝺɟɿɿ1 1ɷ1.
ꝺɾɿ1ɩʃ11 ʃc /ʌɿʟ, ɿ ꝺocʟɿɾS ɩɪc,
ʟτ1 S1ɪc ɪ1 cɪ8ꝑᴒɩ ɪɿ ʃↄ ɣɷ1.

ɿ ɣʌ ꝺɟɿ 1ɩc ʟτ1 ·ɣɩɾɾɿ, ɟ1 cɷS1,
ʃc ɷɿSᴒ ʑc ʃↄ ∂ʑɩɾɿʟ 1ↄcᴒɩ,
ɿ ʟɪʟ ꝗ ɟʍɩᴒ 1c ꝗ 1ɷS1
/ɪꝗ ʑɤ ɟ ɟ8ꝑ/ɪɩ, Sʃↄcɩ ɟ 1ᴍɩ.

/ɩɿ ɪ1 SɥS1, ↄ cɿ8ʟ ɟ ɿτ∂ɪ8 So ʃτɩ ɟɩ 1 ʟɥ ʑ1 ɾ ꝗ ↄʌʃ. ꝗ Soɟɾ /ɾɩ ɿɿ1 ɟɷ ɟↄɾʃ ꝗ ʟꝏ, ʟτ1 ↄ ʟɪʟ ɿɿ1 ʟᴒ 1 ↄcɩ ʃↄ ɣɩʟ, ɟ ↄ ɿʍ ·ʃᴒ ·ɣτɿ1ɪ8ʟɾɿ /ɾɩ S1ɟɿʟɪ8 ɿᴍ ʃɥ, ɿ ↄ ɿʍ ʟↄ ꝗ Sʑɿʟ ɾ ɣɪɩ ɾɤS, ɟɩ ɣɥ S1oꝺ ɪɿ ɷɿSᴒ 1 Sτʃ ↄɪʃɷꝺ ɾ ·cꝏʟ ·coʟᴒɾ'ɩ, ꝗɟ1 ɣɪɩ ɟcS /ɾɩ 1ʊɿʟ 1ɾ/ꝏʟɩ ʃɥ. 1ᴒɣɟ1S ɾ ɣɷɟ-SɾɪↄɩS1 Sɾʟ ɣɟʟ ꝺʑ1 ɣɪɩ ᴍ, ɿ ꝺʑɩʟ ɣɪʃ 1 cvꝺ ↄʑɿʟ — ɣɩɾɾɿ ɟᴒʟɪʟ! ʟτ1 /ɪꝗ ɾ ɾↄɾcɾɿ1 ɩɟᴒ1, ↄ ɩɩꝺ1 ʑc ɟʊꝗᴒ Sↄɿɩ ɾ /ɥꝺɿɾS, ʟↄↄʟ ʃↄ 1ᴍɩ, ɿ, /ɩɿ ↄ ∂ʑ1 ɣɥ ɣɟʟ 1ʊɿʟ ɾ/c ɾꝑcɿ, ↄoɩ, ɿ ɪɿS1ɾɿ1cɪ cɩɟ1 ꝗ ɾ1ɷ1ʃɾɿ1, 1cꝺɪ8 ↄɩɟʍɩ ɪɿ ʃↄ ɟcɾᴒɪ1 ↄɪɩꝏ1, ꝗ cↄʟↄᴒɪ.

ꝗᴒ /ɾɩ ɿo cↄ1 ꝗᴒ ʟτ1 ꝗ ɟcɿ1 ↄɩʟ ꝑco ɾ ꝗ ɿɪꝑcɩꝺ1ɾʟ ɟↄᴒ; — ʟτ1 ↄ ʟɪʟ ɿɿ1 /ɾɿ1 ɾ cↄ1; ↄ oɿcɪ /ɾɿ1ɾʟ 1 ɪɿʟτcɩ ʃↄ ∂ʑ1S, τɿɿo1ɪS1 ɿ τɿʟɪS1ʊʟʟ; ɿ S11ɪ8 ʟʑɿ ɿɿ ɾ co S1ʌc ʟɪɟꝏ ꝗ ɥɩɪ-ɩᴒ, ↄ Sτ8ꝺ ʃↄ ɣɩʟ ɾ1ɿɿ ɪ1S ꝺvɩɾɿʟ Sɥ1, ɿ ∂ʑ1, ɿ ∂ʑ1, ɾɿ1ɪc ꝗ 1ᴍɩ ꝑτɩ1 ʑ1 ɾꝑcɿ, ɿ ↄ /ɩ11 cↄꝺ ɩɿɪ ɩↄcʟ. 1ↄɩɩɾɿ1cɪ, ɣʑɩɾᴒ, ꝗ ʟꝏ /ɾɩ ʑɿɿ1cɪ o1ɾʟ ɿ Sτʃ/τɿ ɩɿ1ᴒʟ ꝗ ↄʌʃ. ↄ 1ↄτS1ɾʟ ɪ1 /ɾɩ oɿcɪ ɾ Sʊɾɾɿ1, ɿ ʟɪʟ ɿɿ1 S1ʊ. ꝗ ʟꝏ /ɾɩ ꝺcoɩʟ ɾꝑcɿ — ʟτ1 ↄ /ɾɩ ɿɿ1 ɾcoɿ; ɾ ɣɟɿʟ ʑɿɿ1cɪ 1τɩ1 ʃↄ ɩocʟᴒ, ɿ ɾ ɾɤS Sɩʟ, Sɿɟ1cɪ, — “·ɣɩcɾɿ, /ɾ1 ɪɩ ꝗ ʃɟ1ᴒ?”

ↄ ꝺvʟ ɿɿ1 ɷɿSᴒ ɟ1 ꝗ ʃoʃɾɿ1.

“ʍ ʃτS1, ɿ ɩɟc 1ɩc ʃɥ,” /ɾɩ ɟʟɾʟ, ʃꝏ ɾɤʃɾɿ1cɪ, ɿ ꝗ S1ɥꝺᴒ ∂ↄʌ ɣɪʃSɩcɟ ɿɿ ɣɪɩ ɿɥɩ ʟɪSↄʟ ʃɥ ɿɿ ꝗ ↄτꝑ, ɿ ɟꝏSɾʟcɪ 1ɾɩɩS1 ɣɪʃSɩcɟ ɾ ʃↄ ɣɟɿʟ; ʟτ1 ↄ ɣcS1ɪcɪ ꝺʑ1 ɪ1 ɾ/c, ɿ ↄɪ1cↄʟ, — “ɪ1 ɪɩ ɿτ∂ɪ8 1 ʍ, ·ʃᴒ ·ɣτɿ1ɪ8ʟɾɿ.”

“ɷ ʍ ɩvᴒ ɪ1 ɪɩ ɿτ∂ɪ8 1 ʃɥ?” ɣɥ ↄɪ1ʊɿʟ; “ꝺɟɿ ʍ S/ᴒ ꝗɟ1 ʍ /ʊ ɿɿ1 ∂ɪ8ꝺɪ8 ɾ ʃɥ /ↄc ʍ /ɩ11?” ꝗɪS /ɾɩ τɿɪɿʟ\vᴒɾʟɾc. ↄ ʃcʟ ɾɿ ɩɟᴒ1 1 ↄↄɩ, ʟτ1 ɣɥ /ɾɩ ɿɥcɪ8 ɿɿ ʃↄ ʟↄɩS.

“1ɩc ʃɥ,” ꝺɾɿ1ɪɿʍʟ ɣɥ — “ↄ /ɾɿ1 1 ɿo, — ʟɪꝺɾɩ ɪɟ ʍ /ʊ, ↄ ɣɟɾ Sτʃ∂ɪ8 1 Sc 1 ʍ, — ɿ ɪɟ ɿɿ1, ↄ'c ꝑo.”

“ꝑo ꝗɩɿ!” ↄ ꝺↄↄʟ; ʟτ1, ɟᴍɪ8 ɣɥ /vʟ oʟc 1ʌ /ɩc, ɿ ɿɩɾᴒ ꝺτʃ ɾꝑcɿ, ↄ ɣcS1ɪcɪ ɟʟɾʟ — “ꝏ Sc /ɾ1 ʍ ɣɟɟ 1 Sc, ɿ ɣɟɾ ʟτɿ /ɪꝗ ɪ1!”

“ʟτ1 /ɪɩ?” Sɩʟ ɣɥ — “ɟ ↄ ɩɟc oɿcɪ Sc ɪ1 ɪɟ ʍ ↄɤcɪ /ʊ ∂ɪ8ꝺɪ8 ɾ ʃɥ. So 1ɩc ʃɥ, ·ɣɩcɾɿ.”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑐𐑼𐑥𐑦𐑑 — ?”

“𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑦𐑑, 𐑭𐑯𐑑,” 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛, 𐑚𐑻𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑑𐑽𐑟. 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑞 𐑑𐑽𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑴, 𐑹 𐑝 𐑓𐑽 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑞 𐑬𐑑𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑿𐑥𐑳𐑤𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑳𐑗𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑴𐑯, 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼, 𐑯, 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛, 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑑 𐑕𐑴, 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑼 𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑛, 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼’𐑟 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑼.

[illegible] 20

[illegible] 240. — [illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

ɹɭɾɒcℓɼɩ ʅ SɩS1ɒcɩ cτɼ, ɹʅ ɾ ɭɔɹʅɭ 1cτd1 Jɔɹɾ ϱ ɭʊɩɤ. ɜ'c dτɾ ɣoɾ Sɜɩɤ cɔd ɾ Jʊʅɩ S, ʅ Jvc ɼ ϱ Scɼɒ ʅ τɤdℓɼɩ ɼ ɭɒ ·ɾɒ ·ɭcc1ɼɩ1'S ɭɩSdʊS — "

"·ɾɒ ·cc1ɼɩ," Sɩɭ ɜ, ɭɔɜcɩ.

"ɩʅ ·ɾɒ ·cc1ɼɩ ɾ 'S/ɥ1 1ɔɥℓɒ,' ·ɣɩcɼɩ — ɾ 'ɭɒ, ɭɩcɜ1Jɾc, ɣɭɼɩcɩ-ɾɜʅɭɼɭ ɾɔʅ'?"

"ɣɥ ɩʅ ɾ ϱvɭ ɾɔʅ, ·ɾɒ ·ɣτʅ1ɩɤɭɼɩ. ɜ /ɩℓ ɜ dvɭ Sc ɣɾJ ɹʅ ɾτℓ J ʌ."

"o, ɜ Jɒϱɔ1, ʌ ϑ ɾ Scʅ1, 1ʌ. ɜ dɔcɼ \ʊ 1ϑɭɼɩ, ɭɒɾS1 — ɭτ1 ɭoʅ1 dɛc ɾɥ ·ɾɒ ·ɣτʅ1ɩɤɭɼɩ; ɾɜ ʅcɾ ɩʅ ·ϑϑɒ."

"ɜ'c dɛc ʌ ʅτϑɩɤ — J ɜ'c ɣɹɼ ʅτϑɩɤ ɹ1 ɛc 1 ɭʌ /ɩϱ ʌ ɩJ ʌ 1ɛd ɩʅ ϱɹ1 /c ʅʅɩ ɾʊ. ɩJ ʌ ɔɼcɩ ɾɥʅ 1 ɭɩSɥɼ ɾɜ ɾʅ1 ɹʅ ʌ Sc, ʌ ϑ ɼɩɔɩ /ɩdɼɭ; ʅ ɩJ ʅʅ1, ʌ ϑ ɼɩɔɩ ɔɼɤ 1 ʅɭS1 ʅʅ Sτℓ ɾ Sτɭʅɩd1."

"ɜ S1ɹʅɭ dɒʅd1ɼɭ," Sɩɭ ɣɥ, dɼʅdcʌɭɩɤ ɣɩʅ cɾJ /ɩϱ ɾ Sɼɔ oJɾc Sɜ. "ʅɤ," ɔɩʅʌɾɭ ɣɥ, ɾJ1ɒ ɾ ɾoɾɼʅ1ɒɩ 1ɛʅ, "cʅ1 τS 1ɛd ɼɭɤ1 Sτɾϑɩɤ ʅcS. ʅ dτɾ ʅɒɒ 1 ɾɥ, ·ɣɩcɼɩ, ʅ 1cd ɾɜ ϑɾ; ʅ ϱʅʅ ɜ'c cʅ1 ʌ ɼcoʅ. ɜ dɾʅ1 ɭɥ d/ɜɼ1 /ɜc ɜ Sɥ ʌ /ɛdɩɤ ϱɒ."

ɜ dɼɾ1cɜɭ; ɭτ1 Sɩɭ /ɥ ɾτS1 Sʌʅ ɔɩ1ʊʅ 1 ϱ ɣɤS.

"ʅo /τʅ /ɩc ɭɥ ɭɤʅ 1 ɭɔʅdJɾS1 \ʅ1, J cɼɤ ɩʅɜJ," ɣɥ ɾʅSɒɭ. "ʌ S1od ɼ \ʊ ϱϑɭɼʅ ʅτS1 ʅɤ, ·ɣɩcɼɩ, ɭτ1 ɩʅ ʅʅ1 \ʊ Jɾϱɒ S1ɩc cɩɼɩɤ?"

"\ɩS, ɭτ1 ɜ ɛc/cʅ cvd ɼ1ʅʅ ɾɜ τɤdɼc ʅ ɾʅ1 ɹʅ ɾɜ ϱϑɭɼʅ, J ϱc ϑ So ɩʅ ɭɥɭ, ϱo ʅʅ1 ɩʅ ʅcɾ. ɾɜ Jɾϱɒ ɣɹʅ ɩʅ1ɜɒcɩ ϱɩɼɼɩ ɾɥ τ1 1 ϱɒ dɒ. ɜ ɣɹɼ ʅʅɼɒ Sɥʅ ɣɩɾ SɩʅS ɭɒ ɾɾɾɾ ɭɜɭ, /ʅʅ ɜ /ʅʅ ɾ ɼɩɔɩ cɩ1ɼc ϱʊc, ʅ ɾɜ ɾʅ1, ɹ1 ɣʊ ɔɩd/ɩS1, ʅJɒɭ 1 1cd ℓϑʅ ɼ ɾɥ, ʅ 1vd ɾɥ ɼ/c 1 ·S1ɹʅɩɤcɩ, /ɒ ɜ ɣɹɼ ɔɩɾcʅɭ ɭɼɒ SɩʅS; ʅ ɜ ɭoʅ1 ϑɩɤd ɣɥ /vɭ ɼɭʅɩd1 1 ʅʅɩϑɩɤ J ɾɥ ϱɹ1 ℓɥ ϑɛ1 1ɔɩ1ɒ 1 Sɹɤdℓɼɩ."

"ɭτ1 /vɭ ɣɥ Sɹɤdℓɼɩ ʅʅɩϑɩɤ 1 /ɩℓ ℓɥ ϑɛ1 1ɔɩ1ɒ 1 ɼɭʅɩd1?"

"ʅo, ɜ ɭoʅ1 ϑɩɤd ɣɥ dɒʅ ɩʅτJ ɼɭɤ1 ɾɥ."

"ɣɥ ɩʅ ɼɩɔɩ ɾτℓ 1 ɭccɾ — ɭτ1 ɣɥ ɭτʅɼʅ1 ʅo /ɹ1 ɼʅ cʅʅɼc ɣɥ ɣɹʅ J ɣɩʅ ɭɛ1ɒ — /ɩℓ ɩʅ ɛc ϱ ɭʅ1ɒ J ɾɥ, ɹʅ, ɩJ ɣɥ ɭɩɭ, ɣɥ /vɭ ʅʅ1 ɭɥ /ɩcɩɤ 1 1ϑ1 /ɩϱ Sτℓ ɾ 1ɔʅʅɒ."

"ʅ ·ɾɒ ·ɣτʅ1ɩɤɭɼɩ," Sɩɭ ɜ, "ɜ Sɾ1oʅ ʌ ʅo ɜ ɹɾ ʅʅ1 ɼʅ ɒɾS?"

ɣɥ 1ɔo1ʅS1ɼɭ ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ʅʅɼɒ ϱɩɼɼɩ ɩ1 ɾ ϑɛ1, ʅ ɭɾϱɭ ɜ /vɭ ʅʅ1 ɭɩS1ʊɭ ɣɩʅ 1ɔʅʅɼʅ1 ɩʅʅɤɾɼʅ1 ɭɜ ϱ ɾʅʅℓɼɩ ɼ Sτℓ τʅʅ1ɒɼS1ɩɤ Sτɭʅɩd1S. ɜ /ʅʅ ϱcɹɭ ɼ ϱɩS 1ɔʌJ ɼ ɭɩSɩʅ1ɒɼS1ɼɭ ɼJɩdℓɼɩ; J ·ɹɼɭcɼ

·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑺𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤'𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑔, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑕𐑤𐑴𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛. 𐑲 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛: 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻 𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑛, 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑢𐑺 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑹 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑿 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯.

“𐑿 𐑡𐑳𐑡 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑗𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦, 𐑭𐑯𐑑, 𐑲 𐑯𐑴,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲. “𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑'𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑓 𐑢𐑳𐑯: 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑴𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵. 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑤𐑷𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑲𐑟.”

“𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑨𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑑 𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯'𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑖𐑰, “𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑡𐑳𐑡 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑧𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑬 𐑑 𐑣𐑲𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑛𐑰𐑛𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟' 𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟', 𐑑𐑵.”

“𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩,” 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑲, “𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑯.”

“𐑣𐑵 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑿 𐑕𐑴? ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 *𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑑* 𐑥𐑨𐑯. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑯 𐑺𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑝 𐑦𐑑. 𐑲 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿'𐑼 𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑒: 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑷𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛 *𐑖𐑰* 𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑓 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑖𐑰 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 — 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑹𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐'𐑕 𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑝 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯, 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑺𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑲𐑕 𐑓 𐑚𐑴𐑔; 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑻𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 — 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑯𐑬. 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯!”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑰'𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲. “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑹𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑗𐑩𐑤𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟; — 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑕 𐑞𐑱 𐑸, 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑲 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

“𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑼, 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑕 *𐑣𐑰* 𐑦𐑟, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟, 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑿 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟, 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑲 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑕 — 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑖𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑓 𐑞 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑖𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑿𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑫𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 — 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑑𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑕, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯, 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑚𐑨𐑛, 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑖, 𐑥𐑲𐑟𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑣𐑵, 𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑣𐑫𐑛 𐑯 𐑿𐑔, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑑; — 𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑵𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑵 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑞

𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑮𐑧𐑗 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑹𐑾𐑕 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯'𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑑 𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑜𐑦𐑝!"

𐑣𐑽 𐑬𐑼 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑣𐑲 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺 𐑓 𐑗𐑻𐑗. 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑜𐑴𐑟, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑪𐑑, 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑦𐑡. 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑪𐑑 𐑯 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑟 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑝𐑬𐑗𐑕𐑱𐑓𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑕 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯. 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑕𐑴, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑱𐑝𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼. 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑕, 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑 𐑛𐑿𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤. 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑺𐑼-𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑳𐑐𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑹 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑲𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑺 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑗 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑'𐑕 𐑲 𐑹 𐑥𐑲𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑫𐑒, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑣𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑺 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑿𐑼 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑕, 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙. 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕, 𐑛𐑿𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑙 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤-𐑒𐑱𐑕 𐑯 𐑕𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑩 ·𐑚𐑲𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑯𐑴𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑼, 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑬𐑑, 𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑞 𐑺 𐑯 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑻𐑛 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑. 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑, 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑝 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑕.

𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑩𐑮𐑦 𐑓 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑿 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟.

“𐑯𐑬, ·𐑯𐑧𐑤,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑘𐑳𐑙 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑿: 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑱 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑? 𐑘𐑹 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 ‘𐑯𐑴’ — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑿?”

“𐑲 𐑕𐑱 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑'𐑕 𐑣𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑔𐑳𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑.

“𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑫𐑛!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑰. “𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑'𐑕 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 — 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑩 𐑜𐑻𐑤! — 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲'𐑤 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴. 𐑣𐑰'𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑; 𐑕𐑴 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛. 𐑿'𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑓 𐑿'𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑪𐑑, 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝. 𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑵𐑤𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑑: 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯, 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑛, 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛. 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑯𐑬, 𐑿'𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑝 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛'𐑟 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑹 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑹𐑑?”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑚𐑰 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑤, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿'𐑝 𐑢𐑲𐑟𐑼 𐑣𐑧𐑛𐑟 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑓 𐑿. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑘𐑧𐑑, 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼 𐑔𐑳𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑮𐑨𐑕𐑒𐑩𐑤'𐑟 𐑩𐑓𐑺𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱; — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒, 𐑞𐑺'𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑓𐑺 𐑖𐑺 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑺𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑱 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑿 𐑩 𐑛𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓

1 ȼᔕ J; — ɿ, ıJ ʍ ɭıɣɛɾ /ɩc, ɣʌ ɿoʒ ɭɾ1 /ɿ1 ɔ ɾc ɭч ıɿɭʍS1 1 ɔıɾɩɾɭᴖ ʍ ıɿ ɾɔ /ıc!" ȼɾɿ1ıɿʍɭ ɣч,
ʅv1ıȣ ɣıʒ Jıȣ϶ᴖʒ 1 ɣıʒ ɿoʒ, /ıϱ ɾ ɿoıȣ /ıȣȼ.

"ƋɹȣȼS, ɾȣȼɾc, J ϱɹ1 ɿ ƻc \ᘐ ȼɔɿɭɿɾS," ɔıʅcɔɭ ɔ.

"/ɩc, ɿ ɔ ȼ/ɩSƻɾɿɭ ϱıS \ɾȣ Sʅϖȼ ɿɿ ϱ ɾɹ1ᴖ ɾ Sɩ1ɾcɾɾɿ1S," ȼɾɿ1ıɿʍɭ ɣч; "ɿ ɣч Sчɾɭ ɭıSʅoʒɭ 1 ɭч
ʒɩɿᴖɾS ıɿɾJ ɿɿ ϱɹ1 ʅɤɿ1 — "

"ɔ ɿʍ ɣч /vɭ!" Sɩɭ ɔ. "ɭɾ1 ʅɔc ɭoɿ1 1ɔɾɭɾc \ᘐ ɣɩɭ — ᘐ ɣıʒ, ᘐ ɾɔɿ ɾɭɤ1 ϱɹ1; J ƻc ɔ ɣɹɾ /ıc ɭч
ɣıʒ, ɿ ƻc ɣч ɣɹʒ /ıc ɭч ɾɔɿ; ɿ /ɿ1 ɾᘐ ȼvɭ ɔϱᴖ ɾ ɾS ɔıȼ/ɔᴖ?" ɿ ɔ /ɿʒ ɾɭɤ1 1 ɾcȼ ɾɔ ɩȼS1, ɭɾ1 ɣч
ȼƻcɭ ɾч ɭɹȼ.

"S1ɿʅ, S1ɿʅ!" ȼɔɔɭ ɣч; "/ч ɣɹɾɾɿ1 ɾɩɿƻɾɿɭ ϱ 1ɔɾ \ɩ1. /ɩɿ ɾɾS1 ı1 ɭч? \ᘐ ϩɿ1 /vɭ ʅv1 ı1 ɿJ 1ıc ϱ
·cᘐɭ ɿoʒ /ɩɿ, ɭɾ1 ɣч ıʒ ɹȣȼƻɾS 1 ɭч ɭɤɿɭ ɹʒ Sʌɿ ɹʒ ɾc ɭч: ɣч /oɿ1 ɣᴍ ɾ /c1ıȣ ɭı\ɿɿɭ ɿɩȼS1 ɾɾɿƋ; ɿ
ʍ, ɔ ϸɩS, /ıc ɭч ɾ ϱ Scɾ ɾɔɿɭ, So — "

"ɿɿ1 ɹ1 ƻc, ɾȣȼɾc; ɿɿ ϱ ȼɿɿ1ɔᔕı, ɔ ƻvɭ cɔȼ 1 /c1 1ıc ϩJ1ᴖ ·ȼɔıSɾɾS, ɹ1 cчS1."

"o! ʅʌ, ʅʌ! ɿɩɾᴖ 1ɩc ɾч ϱɹ1 1cc — ɔ ɿo ɭɩ1ᴖ," ȼɔɔɭ ɣч; ɿ ɣч ʅᴖSıS1ɾɭ ıɿ ɣıʒ ıɿȼɔɩɭʍcı1ı.
ɿɩɾᴖϱɾcɩS, ı1 ıʒ ȼ/ɔ1 1ɔʌ. ɔ ɹɾ ıɿ ɿo ɣɾɔı ɹ1 ƻc. ɣɤ ȼɹɿ ɔ ɭч, /ɩɿ ɔ Ƌıȣȼ ɾ ϱ ɾoɾɩɿ1ɾS ƻcɿʒ ϱɹ1
ɾ/c1S ɾч, ɿ ɾ ƻc ɔ ɣɹJ 1 cчɾ? ı1 ıʒ ɣɹʅıɿɾS ıɿɾJ 1 ɿo ϱɹ1 /ч ϖ 1 ɭч ʍɿɔ1ɾɭ; ɿ ϱɹ1 ɣч ɔɾcı cɾɾʒ ɾч, ɿ
ɔ ɾc cɾɾ ɣıɾ ɹʒ ɭıɾo1ɾɭcı, ɿ Ƌıȣȼ ɾ ɣıɾ ɹʒ ɿJ1ɾɿ ɹʒ ɔ ʅcчʒ. ɣɤɩɾᴖ, ɔ ıɿSıS1ɾɭ ɾʅɿɿ ȼɾɿSɾc1ıȣ ɾɔ
ϩɿ1 ɾɭɤ1 ϱ 1ɔɾ ɾ ϱ /ɩɭıȣ, J ɔ ɭı1ᘎɾıɿɭ ɣᘎ ȼɤɿSɾcʒ ƻvɭ ɿɿ1 ɭч ɾ1ᴖcı ɭıSɔıϸϖɭɾɭ; ɿ ɿo ȼɾɿȼcʌʔɾɿʒ
ɿɿ ϱɹ1 ʅᴖ1ıȼʍcᴖ ϖ ȼɾɾ 1 \ɩ1.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 21

𐑪𐑒𐑑𐑴𐑚𐑼 1𐑕𐑑 — 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑯𐑬. 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑓 ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑕, 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑲𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑑𐑕 𐑓 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑱. ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑟𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑯 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛.

𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑴𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑. 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑿𐑑 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, —

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑲 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑗𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑿 — 𐑯 𐑲 *𐑨𐑥* 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗.”

“𐑢𐑲 𐑕𐑴?”

“𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑿 𐑸 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑾 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑱, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺'𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 — 𐑕𐑴, 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑬 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑱 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗.”

“𐑿 𐑸 𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑛, ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑'𐑕 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟.”

“𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑒,” 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑖𐑰. “𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑱 𐑣𐑰'𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑩𐑥, 𐑯 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑲* 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 *𐑤𐑲𐑒* 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑛.”

“𐑢𐑲 𐑕𐑴, 𐑐𐑮𐑱?”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴, 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞𐑺'𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑹 𐑤𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑩𐑯𐑕.”

“𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑, 𐑿 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑽𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑕. 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑼, 𐑯 𐑲'𐑤 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 ·𐑕𐑻 ·𐑣𐑻𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑕 𐑯 ·𐑝𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑿 — 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰. “𐑲'𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛 𐑑𐑵 — 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑖𐑲𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑑. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑮𐑧𐑛?”

“𐑯𐑴!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦. “𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤. 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑜𐑤𐑴, 𐑩 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 — 𐑞 𐑢𐑹𐑥, 𐑐𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦 𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑣𐑸𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑼 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑗𐑰𐑒𐑕, 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑵. 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑑, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑪𐑤, 𐑹 𐑷𐑤 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑲𐑑, 𐑹 𐑕𐑥𐑴𐑒𐑦 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒, 𐑹 𐑒𐑩𐑛𐑨𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑘𐑧𐑤𐑴.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑲* 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑹 𐑛𐑸𐑒,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑖𐑰. “𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼. 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 ·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑿

𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑿; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 — 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑭𐑥𐑭 — 𐑿𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯. 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑩𐑥, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰'𐑟 𐑓𐑸 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑-𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑯𐑲𐑕𐑼 𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯; — 𐑯 𐑲'𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑱 𐑕𐑴, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑯𐑿 𐑣𐑦𐑥."

"𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑! 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑕𐑴, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑿'𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼; 𐑯, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑, 𐑲'𐑤 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑿; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦."

·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦.

"𐑯 𐑕𐑴, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑱𐑥𐑾𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑, "𐑿 𐑸 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟?"

"𐑘𐑧𐑕," 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑲. "𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑧𐑯𐑝𐑦 𐑥𐑰?"

"𐑴, *𐑛𐑽*, 𐑯𐑴!" 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛. "𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰 ·𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑱, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑯𐑴, 𐑛𐑽, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼, '𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑧𐑯𐑝𐑦 *𐑥𐑰*?'"

"𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑔 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑧𐑯𐑝𐑦 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯," 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑲.

"𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛! 𐑸 𐑿 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑞𐑧𐑯?" 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦; 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑖𐑨𐑛𐑴𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕. "𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑿 — 𐑲 𐑥𐑰𐑯, 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑟 𐑿 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑛𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑥?" 𐑖𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑤-𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑨𐑙𐑟𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑓 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲.

"𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑛," 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛; "𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 *𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑟* 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 — 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑥."

"𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑯𐑪𐑛. "𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 — " 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛.

"𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑖?" 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑲, 𐑩𐑯𐑶𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕.

"𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖," 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛, 𐑖𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑓, "𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑿𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑛 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑯 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑥𐑻𐑔 𐑯 𐑗𐑸𐑥, 𐑹 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩'𐑟 𐑐𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰, 𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑯 𐑿 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥."

"𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑿, 𐑛𐑽 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩: 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑸, 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑐𐑸𐑑; 𐑯 𐑓 𐑿, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲𐑯," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓; 𐑓, 𐑞𐑴 𐑝𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑳𐑯𐑱𐑥𐑾𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑, 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑𐑳𐑗𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑩𐑓𐑹𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑣𐑻 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑧𐑤.

·ʃɒ ·ɡɼʅ1ıɣɭɼʅ'ʒ ɼd/ɛʅ1ɼʅSɼʒ ɼlɒ 1 ɭɥ ʅo ɭʅ1ɒ ʅcɥʒɭ /ıe ʑɒ ɼlɔoɩıɣ ʍʌɼʅ eɹʌ ʃɔʅ. eıS ʃʊʅıɣ'ʒ ʅoS1 ɭɔɜ1 ɡıʃ cʅ1ɒʒ Jɔɼʃ Sɭɼɒɼc ɼ ɡıʒ Jɔʅʅɭʒ, ɭʅʌɒıɣ e ʅɒʌʒɼc ɼ /ıɩ, ɹ1 e ɭɔʅdJɼS1-1cɭɼc, ɡɥ ıdSɔ1ɼɭ e ɼ1ʅʅɩɼʅ ɼ e dɔʃlɼʅı ɭɔ e Sıɣpʍcɒ ɼɒɔɼ1ı ɼ ɡıʒ pɔıʃɼSɼʒ. ɭɼ1 ɡɥ dɔɼɩ1 eɭʃ ɛc ıʅ1ʌ ɡıʒ ʅʜdɼ1, /ıe ɼ ʅɔɔɼɼ1 cɘJ, ʅ Sɭɭ ʅɼðıɣ 1ıc e ʃɥc /ɼʒ dɼʅdcʌɭɼɭ. eʅʅ, /ɔc e dɔʃlɼʅı /ʊ ɡɹɣıɣ oɼɒ e Jɔɒ ʊ cɤ1ɒıɣ ðɔʌ e ɔʌʃ, ʅɔɥɼɼS 1 Sʅ1ɼcıɣ 1 eɒ ɼɒɼS ʃʊʅıɣ ɹɼɼdcɩɼʅʒ, ɡɥ dcʃ ʅ cʅʅ1 oɼɒ e ɭɹd ɼ ʃɔ ɩɒ, /ıe ɡıʒ JcS ıʅ dɼʅ1ɹd1 /ıe ʃɔ dʊcʒ, ʅ dɼʃʅʅSıɣ /ıe ɼ d/ɔɼ1 cı1ɼc dıS, ʅʊɭ Jʊð e Jɼcoıɣ dɼʃlccʅ1S ıʅ1ʌ ʃɔ ɒ: —

"·ɡʅcɼʅ, ʍ /ıɩ, ɭʌ ʍ ʅo eɹ1 ʍ'ɼ ıʅ1ccɭ ɼlʅʅ ʃɥ e dʊSɼʒ ɼ ɛc ʃɔ Jɔʅʅɭʒ? ɔ ɔo1 1 eɭʃ e ɼeɒ ɭc, 1 1ıc eɭʃ ɼ ʃɔ ɡɹlı ʅɔɼSʅd1S, ʅ ʅɛ, ıʅS1ɭ ɼ ɼ ɭɼʅɭɼc ɼ dɼʅpɔɹɩɼccɩɼʅʒ, ɔ'ɼ pɹ1 ɼ ʅʜdɼ1Jvc ɼ ɭı1ɒ ıdSıdɔcɩɼʅʒ ʅ ɔıʅɔoɩɼʒ. eɒ'ʒ ʅʅ1 /ɼʅ dɔɼɭ /ıɩ J ʃɥ, ʊ /ɼʅ pvɭ /ʊɭ J ʍ, ɼʃɼɣ eɭʃ ɛc. ec Sc eɒ'c ɭɥ ʅo ʃʊ Jɼʅ ʅɛ, ʅo ʃʊ ʃɭɔı ɭcʒ ʅ pcʊɼS ʅɔ1S — ʅ ɛc ʃɔ Jɛc1 — ɔ ɹʃ e JʊS1 1 ɭɔcd ɼ1 e ʒoɼɼc ɭɹɼɭ, ʅ ɼeɒʒ, ıʅ ʅlvɒ ɭıSlɒ, /ıc Jʅco ʃɔ ıpʒʂʃlɼc. ɔ /ɼʒ e ɼɭɔı cɔJ ʅ ʅɔɼʅ ɼ e dɼʃʍʅı1ı, ec ɭʌ ʃɥ e ʅʅɒ 1 Sc, ʅ ɔ ɡɹɼ ɩcʃJɼcı ɭı1ɔcɭ ʃɔ 1ɔɼS1 — "

"ʍ ʃc ʒʌʅ eɭʃ ɼpcʅ, ıJ ʍ cɔd," Sɭɭ ɔ, Sɼʃ/ʅ1 ʅɥd1 ɹ1 e Sʅɔojɼc 1oʅ ɼ ɡıʒ ɭıSdʊS. "ɔ ɩvɭ ɭɥ Sʅɔı 1 S1ɹʅɭ ɭı1/ɥʅ ʅʅı ʃɹʅ — ʊ ɭɼɭı ɼ ʃʅʅ, ʅ So ʃɼɩ ɡɹlıʅɼS; ʅ ʅɒɣɹʅS ɔ dɹʅ ʃɹʅıʒ 1 ɭʌ /ıeʑ1 ʍ, ɹʒ /ıc ɹʒ \ʊ ʅvɒ ɭıʒʊ1ɼɭ Jɔʅʅɭʒ."

"ɭcıS ʍ, ʅo," ʃʊʃɒɭ ɡɥ. "ı1'S 'ɛc J cɼɼ ʊ e /ʊcɭ /ıc cɹS1,' /ıe ʃɥ. cʅ1 eɭʃ po 1 — /ɒ ec ɭıcɹɣ, 1 Slɥd ʅɼcɔ1cı. ɭɼ1 ıJ ʍ Sɛ ɡɛ ec ɼɭʍʒ ʃɥ, ·ɡʅcɼʅ, ʍ /vɭ cɼɼ ʃɥ ɛc e ʃʊ J ɡɹɼıɣ ɼʅʅɩɒɭ So ʃɼɩ J \ʊ Scd."

ɡɥ ʅvcɭ ʑ1 ɡıʒ dɔɼʃlɼcɭ cʅ1ɒʒ. ɔ ðɛ1 ɡɥ /ɼʒ poıɣ 1 ɩo eɭʃ 1 ʃɥ, ʅ 1ocɭ ɡıʃ ɔ ɭıɭ ʅʅ1 /ıɩ 1 Sɥ eɭʃ.

"ɔ'ʃ ʅʅ1 poıɣ 1 ɩo eɭʃ 1 ʍ, cɼɼ," Sɭɭ ɡɥ. "ec'ɒ ɡɒɭcı Jı1 J ɼ ccɭı'ʒ ɔʒ — e ʃoS1 ʅɒ1 ɼ eɭʃ. ɭɼ1 cvd ɡɒ. eıS ıʒ ·pɔıʃʒɭı'ʒ Sdɔɛc — oʅcı ðɔɥ cɔʅʒ, e Sɼcdı ɭɼp! ɡɥ ɭɼʒɼʅ1 Sc ʃɼɩ, 1 ɭɥ ɩvɒ, ɭɼ1 ɡıʒ ɼɭɔı Sɔcɼʅ ıʃlcɔʒ ʃʊ eɹʅ ɛc e ɼeɒʒ' /ʊɭʒ, ʅ e cıS ɡɥ Sɭʒ, e ʃʊ ɡɥ ðıɣdS — ʅ eıS ıʒ ·ɡɒpɔcɼ'ʒ ʃıSıɼ. ɡɥ ıʒ ʅɒ1ıdʍcɒcı pɔɥɼɭ ɹ1 ʃɥ, ɭıdɼʒ, JʊSʌð ɡɥ ɡɹɭ Jɛcɼʅ ıʅ cɼɼ /ıe ʍ Jɔɼʃ ɡıʒ SıS1ɒ'ʒ ɔıʅʊ1S, ʅ ʃʅʅ1 1 ɡɹɼ ʃɹɔıɭ ʍ ɡıʃSʅcJ, ɹʒ Sʌʅ ɹʒ ɡɥ ɡɹɭ Soʅ ɡıʒ /ɔcɭ o1S."

"ɔ'ʃ ɼʂS1cı ɼɭcɔʒɭ 1 ɡıʃ," ɼɭʒʊɼɭ ɔ.

"ʅ So ɹʃ ɔ," Sɭɭ ɡɥ. "ʅ cvd ɹ1 eıS. eıS ıʒ ·ɡɹ1ɒʒcı'ʒ — ʅɼɔı ʅcʒ S1ɼJ1 Jvc ɼ ɔccıɣ ɹdʍʒcɩɼʅʒ, ɭı1ɒ dʊSɼʒ, ʅ cɼʃʅʅ1ɼɭɼc dɼʃlccʅ1S, ʅʅɭıɣ ɼ1 /ıe S/ɒıɣ eɹ1 ɡɥ'c pʅ1 ʃɹɔıɭ ɡıʃSʅcJ ıʅ ɔıɼʅʅʒ: ɡɥ'c ðɔo ɡıʃSʅcJ ɼ/c ʅʅ e JʊS1 ocɭ ʃcɭ eɹ1 ɩʌʒɼʒ 1 Sʅ1 ɡʊ dɹ1 ɹ1 ɡıʃ, — ɹʒ ıJ ɔ dɒɭ /ɼ1 ɡɥ ɭıɭ /ıe ɡıʃSʅcJ."

“/ʟc,” Sʟʟ ɔ, “ıɺ W ʟʌ ɔıɾ ʈ1 \ʊ ıɩ1ıɾɾSı /ıϱ ϱʮʐ ɾɩɩ, ɔ ʟoɩ1 ∂ıɣɗ W /ıc ɣɹɾ ɾʈʗ ɗʑʐ 1 ɔıɔɔɩ1 ϱ cɿS ɾ ϱɷ SɾSɔɾ1ı; ɺ ı1’S ɾɔ ʟıcʮɺ ϱc ɩɩɾɷ ʟıʟ W ɾʈʗ ɔvʟ.”

“ɾcʟʮ ɩɿ1; ʟʈ1 /ʮ’ʟ ɾ ɾɩɔı 1ɔɾ ɾ ı1, 1ʌ, ϱo ɾıɣɔɾcʟ /ıϱ Sɿɔo ɩ ʅcɩ, ɺʐ ·coʟɷɾ ɩoʐ 1 ɣıʐ ɗɿS1 — ɣʂ, ɣʂ!” ɩ /ɔc ɣʮ /ɿʐ cʂɺıɣ ɺ1 ϱ ɔɩɗɾcɩɗʗɾɩ ɾ ·coʟɷɾ’ʐ 1ɔʈʟɾcʐ, ɾɔ ʈɣɗɾc ɗcɾ ɩ Scɺʅ1 ɣıɾ ɿɩ ϱ ʗocʟɷ.

“ɗʈɾ, ɾɔ cɺʟ!” Sʟʟ ɣʮ. “ʚ W 1ʌ ʟıʐı ɾcɗıɣ cʈɾ 1 ɾɔ ɩʮS 1 ɾcɗ /ʊ /ıϱ ϱ ɺʟʐɾɩ1S? — ɺʊS1 ɾ ɿɗ1oʟɷ, ɔıɾɩɾʟɷ! Sʈɩ ʗɔɿʐ ʑ1 — ɔcɩ SʮS1 — ʮɾɾɩ ·ʟʊɾɾ’ʐ ɩɿ1 ɾɺɔcʟ 1 ɾɩɩʗɷ ıɩ ɣıʐ /ʑ1ɷʅɔʌɺ ʟʌ1S; ɩ ·/ıcɾɿ1 ɩ ɔ ʚ ɔoıɣ 1 ʟʮ1 W ʑc. ɔ ʟıɗcɷ, /ʮ ocʟ ’ɾɩʐ ʚ ϱ ɗʮɩɾS1 Sʅʊ1Sɾɩɩ ɾ ϱ cɿ1!”

“ɔ’c ʗo W /ɿ1 ɔ ɗɺɩ ʟʌ 1-ʟc, ɣʑɩɾɷ,” Sʟʟ ɾɔ ɗɾɾʅɿʅɾɩ. “ɔ’c ɾʊʟɷ \ʊ ʟʊʟʐ ʟɔ ɣocScc, ʐʈS1 ɺ ɗʮʅıɣ ɾʮ ɾ/c ɺɔɿɾ ʟɩ1ɷ ɗʈɾʅɾɩı ϱɺɩ ɔϱɷ W ʊ ϱɩɾ.”

ɩ So Scıɣ ɣʮ ʟıʅʚ1ɾʟ; ɩ ɔ Sʑ ɩo ɾʊ ɾ ɣıɾ 1ıc ʟıɩɷ. ı1 Sʮɾʟ ɾ /ɷı 1ɔɾ; ɔ /ʈɩʟɷ /ɿ1 ɔ ʗɺc ʟʌ /ıϱʑ1 ɣıɾ.

ı1 ıʐ ɾɩɔı 1ɔʌ ϱɺ1 ϱ ∂ɔʮ ıcʟɷ ʐɩɩ1ɾcɾɩɩ ɣɺɾ ʅɔʌɾʟ ϱɩɾScɾʐ ɾʈʗ ɗʮɩɷ Sʅʊ1Sɾɩɩ ϱɺɩ ϱ 1ʌ \ʈɣɔɷ /ʈɿʐ; ɺ ʟoɗ ·cʊʟ ·coʟɷɾ ɩ ·ʚɗɷ ·ɣʈɩ1ıɣʟɾɩ ɣɺɾ ɾ cc1 ʑcɾoS1 ʟcc ı ɩıɔcɩɗ1ɾʟ ϱ ʗʌ1ıɣ ıɗSɗʊʐɾɩʐ 1 ɾɗʈɾʅɾɩı ʈS ıɩ ʑɷ ɾɷɾS ɔɔʟʐ ɩ ɔɔɾʟɾcʐ. ʟʈ1 ϱʮʐ ɾɩɔı 1ɔɾʐ ʚ ɺʂS1 ʟɔʑıɣ 1 ɾ ɗcoʐ. ıɩ cɩS ϱɺɩ ɾ ɺʊ1ɩɔ1 ϱ ʅʚ1ı ʟɔcɗ ʈ1, ɾʈʗ 1 ɾɔ Sɿɔo, ɺ ɩɔı ʟc ɔ ıɩʐʑ ı1 ɾʊ ɩ ɾʊ — ɩʑ ϱɺ1 ·ɾɩSʐ. ·ʟʊɾɾ ɩ ·/ıcɾɿ1 ɣɺɾ SʮS1 1 1ʮʐ ɾʮ, ɩ ɾɔ ʂɩ1 ɣɺʐ SʮS1 1 cɩɗʗɷ ɾʮ, ɩ ɔ ɣɺɾ SʮS1 1 ʟʮ ʐɩcɾS ɾ ·ɺɩɾʟɩcɾ — ɩ ʮɾɾɩ 1 ʟıScɔɗ ɣʊ — ɩ ɩʑ ϱɺ1 ·ɾɷ ·ɣʈɩ1ıɣʟɾɩ ıʐ ʟıɗʈɾ ɾɔ ·ʚɗɷ, ɩ ɔ ɾc ıɩʐʑ ɣıʐ SɾSɔɾ1ı /ıϱʑ1 ɔıS1ɔcɩ1. /ɿ1 ʗɺc ɔ ʟʌ /ıϱʑ1 ɣıɾ, ɔ ɔıʅʮ1?

[illegible] 22

[illegible] 50. — [illegible]

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]?"

"[illegible] felo-de-se [illegible]

ɣɪɾʃɩɕɟ = ʃʌɪʃɟɭ] — ɿo ϸɔɕ1 ɾɹ1ɲ, ʃʈɾ ɼ ʈʃ /ɪʃ1ɲɭ, ɹɀ ɣɪɀ ɪϸɀɪʃ1ɾɿʃ ɣɹɭ ʃɥʃ1 1 ɭɥ ɾɿ ɹɗ/ɪɀɪɩɾɿ 1
ɂɲ ɗɕʈɭ. ɹ1 ɕʂʃ1, ɣɂɩɼɲ, ɣɥ ɗɕɾ 1 ɾ ʑɩɗ. ɣɥ ɾɕɭ ɾ ɕʘɀ ʃ1ɕɗ, /ɪʑ ɣɥ ɭ1ʊɾɪɿɭ ɩvɭ ɭɥ ϱ ɕʂʃ1, /ɩϱɲ
ɣɥ ɕɿʃ1 ʊ /ʈɿ. ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ɿɹ1ɾɿ ʃo ɭ1ʊɾɪɿɭ ɭɪɹʊ, 1 ɭɥ ɩvɲ, ɿ ɹɀ ɿɹ1ɾɿ ɭɔoɗɾɿ ɣɪɀ ɭ1ʊɾɪɿɕɩɾɿ; ɿ ʃo
ɪ1 /ɿɀ ϱɪʃ 1ɔɾ. ɣɥ ɕɿʃ1; ɿ /ɔɕ ɣɪɀ ɹɿ1ɹϸɾɿɪʃ1 ʃɾɔɕɪɛɕɪ ʃ/ɩɪ1 ɾ/ɕ ϱ ʃ1ɕɗʃ, ɣɥ 1ʊɿɭ ʑɂɗɪ /ɔ1, ɭɔʌ ɭɹɗ
ɪɿ ʃɔɕɾɿʃ, ɿ /ɔɪ1 ɣɪɀ ɹɿɔɪɭ. ɔ /ɿɀ ɿɔɩɀɾɿ1 ɹ1 ϱ 1ɔɾ; ɿ /ɔɕ ɣɥ ʃ1vɭ /ɪϱ ɹoɕɭɾɭ ʘɾɀ ɿ ɔɀ ɹɪɗʃ1 ɿɿ ϱ
ϸɔɂɿɭ, ɔ ɿʍ /ɩɕ ɪɿʈɹ /ɿ1 /ɿɀ ɿʂʃɪɛ ɪɿ ɣɪɀ ɾɔɿɭ.

"'ɪɀ ɪ1 1 ɭɥ ϱ ɕʂʃ1, ·ɕoɭɲɾ?' ʃɩɭ ɔ, ʃ1ɩɿɪɛ ʈ1 1 ɣɪɾ.

"'ϱ ɕʂʃ1 ɭʈ1 /ʈɿ,' ɣɥ ʂɿʃɲɭ, /ɪϱ ɾ ϸɔɪɾ ʃɾɔɕ; ɿ ϱɩɿ, ɔʈɩɪɛ ɭɹɗ 1 ϱ 1ɕɭɾɕ, ɣɥ ʃ1ɔʈɗ ɣɪɀ ɣɹɿɭ ɾɿɿɿ
ɪ1, ɿ, ɔɕɀɪɛ ɣɪɀ ɼʂʃ ɣɔ ɾɭʈɼ ʑɕ ϱ ɗɾɿɹʍɀɾ ɼ ɀɪɛϸɾɕɪɛ ɗɂɿɀ ɿ ɾʈ1ɲɭ oϱɀ ɿ ɗʊʃɾɀ ɪɿ ϱ ɔʌɾ, ɣɥ
ʃ/ʊ ɾ ɭɥɿ ɿ ʃɿɕɾɾ oð ϱɹ1, ɗʈɾ /ɿ1 /vɭ, ϱɪʃ 1ɔɔɾɕ ɩvɭ ɭɥ ϱ ɕʂʃ1, ɿ ɪɾɿɔɪɗɕ1ɾɭ ʈɿʃɥɗɾɭɾɕ ɗʊʃɾɀ
ɿɿ ɣɪɀ ɣɩɭ ɪɹ ɩɼɲ ɣɥ ɩvɭ ɩʈɹɾɕ ɾ ɗʘɭ ʊ ɔɹ1ɾɕ ɾ ɭɔʃ-ɭɿɗʃ ɾϸɕɿ. ɣɥ ϱɩɿ ɭʈɭɾɕɭ ɣɪɀ ɹʊɾɲ ʃ1ɕɗ, ɿ
ʑɔɕɾɿɀɭ ɩɿɪ /ʈɿ ɿɔɩɀɾɿ1 1 ɿɕɕ ɾϸɕɿʃ1 ɣɪɾ. ·ϸɔɪɾɀɭɪ ɪɿʃ1ɾɿ1ɕɪ ɿɔɪɀɩɿ1ɾɭ ɣɪɾʃɩɕɟ. ·ɕoɭɲɾ ϸɕʘɭ
ɹɲʃɕɪ ɹ1 ɣɪɾ, ɹ ·ϸɔɪɾɀɭɪ /ɿɀ ʑɕɾoʃ1 ɹɀ ʃɩɕɾɭɔɕ1ɾɭ ɹ ɣɪɀ ɕʈɗ ɹɀ ɣɥ /ɿɀ ɹ ɣɪɀ ɪɕ-ɹʊʑʌɿ. ɣɂɩɼɲ, ϱɕ
ɹɩɕ 1 /ʊɗ. ɭʈ1 ·ϸɔɪɾɀɭɪ ɣɹɭ ɾʈʑ ʃɗɪɕ ɿ ɕɪ1ɾɕ ʃɗɔʌɪɾɕ, ɿ /ɩϱɲ ɣɥ 1vɗ ɾɭʂɿ1ɪɀ ɼ ϱ ʈϱɲ'ɀ
1ɔɩɾɭɾɕɪɛ, ɭɕɔɿɭɾɭ ɥϸɔɲɿɾʃ 1 ɭɥɕ ʈɿɹʘɕɪ ɭɔ ɣɪɾ, ɔ ɗɹɿɿ1 ʈɿɭɲ1ɕɗ 1 ʃɕ; ɭʈ1 ·ɕoɭɲɾ ɕɿʃ1 ɾϸɕɿ, ɿ
ɹɩɕ ɭɩɭ ʃɪɗ.

"'ʍ'ɭ ɭɩ1ɲ 1ɔɔ /ʈɿʃ ɾʊ,' ʃɩɭ ·ϸɔɪɾɀɭɪ, ɕɥɿɪɛ ɾɗɔɿʃ ϱ 1ɕɭɾɕ. ɿ ϱɩɿ ɣɥ /ɪɛɗ1 ɹ1 ɾɥ.

"'ɔ'ɼ ɿʈðɪɛ 1 1ɔɔ /ɪϱ,' ʃɩɭ ϱ ɿvɲ ɭɭɾɾɕ, /ɪϱ ɾ ϸʂʃ1ɕɪ ʃɾɔɕ.

"'o, ·ɣʈɿ1ɪɛɭɾɿ /ɪɕ ɕɩɿɭ ʍ /ɿ1 ʍ /ɿɿ1,' ʃɩɭ ϱ ʈϱɲ.

"'ɿo; ʍ ɣʊɭ ɾɔ oð,' ʂɿʃɲɭ ·ɕoɭɲɾ, 1ʊɿɪɛ ɾ/ɕ ɪɿ ɗ/ɔʈ1 ɭɪʃ1ʘ. ɿ ɔ 1vɗ ɣɪɾ ɭɔ ϱ ʘɾ ɿ ɕɩɭ ɣɪɾ ɂ1.

"'ɪɀ ɪ1 1 ɭɥ ϱ ɕʂʃ1, ·ɕoɭɲɾ?' ɔ ʂʃɗ1, /ɩɿ ɔ ϸɿ1 ɣɪɾ ɪɿ1ʌ ϱ ʃ1ɔɥ1.

"'ϱ ɕʂʃ1,' ɣɥ ʂɿʃɲɭ, ʃʈɾ/ɿ1 ɾϸɕɿʃ1 ɾɔ ɩɗʃ1ɩɗ1ɕɩɾɿ. ɿ ɔ 1vɗ ɣɪɾ ɣoɾ — ϱɹ1 ɪɀ, 1 ɂɲ ɗɕʈɭ — ɹ ɣɥ
/ɿɀ ɹɀ ʃɾɭɾɪʃɪɼ ɹɀ ɾ ʑɔɕɭ — ɿ ɿɕɔɭ ɣɪɾ /ɪϱ ɭɔɹɿɭ-ɿ-/ʑ1ɲ 1ɪɕ ɣɥ ɭɪϸɹɿ 1 ɕvɗ ɔʂϱɲ ɭɔɔ1ɲ —
ɔʂϱɲ ɾʊ ɾɕɔɼ, ɹ1 ɕɥʃ1.

"'·ɣʈɿ1ɪɛɭɾɿ, ɔ'ɾ ɔʌɪɿɭ!' ʃɩɭ ɣɥ, 1ɕɗɪɛ ϱ ðʊɭ ϸɕʂʃ ɹɔɿɾ ɾɔ ɣɹɿɭ — ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ɭɔʈɛɗ ϱ ʈϱɲɀ ɪɿ ɭɩɭ
ʃɔɕɾɿʃ.

"'ɿɿ1 ʍ,' ʃɩɭ ɔ. 'ʍ'ɕ ɹɔɿɭ ɾ ɾɹɿ ɗɹɿ ɕɪɼ /ɪϱɂ1 ɣɪɀ ɾʈɿɪ ɹɀ ɾɩɔɪɕɪ ɹɀ ɾ 1ʊ1ɾʃ /ɪϱɂ1 ɪ1ʃ ɣɩɭ, ʊ ɾ
/ɿʃ1 /ɪϱɂ1 ɪ1ʃ ɭɿɭɪ.'

"'ɭʈ1 ɔ'ɾ ɪɿ ɭɩ1,' ʃɩɭ ɣɥ — 'ɭɥɿ ɪɿ ɭɩ1. ɿ ɔ ɗɹɿ ɿɩɼɲ, ɿɩɼɲ ϸɩ1 ɂ1 ɼ ɪ1.'

"'𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑? 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑩 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑑; 𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑿'𐑼 𐑩 𐑐𐑽.' 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑔 𐑑𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑼.

"'𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑑!' 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑬𐑑𐑩𐑛. '𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑹𐑯 𐑓 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 <u>𐑚𐑺</u> 𐑦𐑑.'

"'𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛,' 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑞 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑔.

"'𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑲'𐑝 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 ·𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑯.' 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑯𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑑.

"'𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼,' 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛, '𐑞𐑺 𐑸 𐑥𐑹 ·𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯.'

"'𐑞𐑺'𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑓 𐑥𐑰,' 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑛𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑲. '𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑻 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑦, 𐑣𐑵'𐑟 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦?'

"'𐑴, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑿 𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑤; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿'𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑; 𐑞𐑨𐑑'𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑛, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴.'

"'𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑐𐑱 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑑𐑕,' 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛.

"'𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯,' 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑚𐑦, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯, '𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 <u>𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯</u>, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴. 𐑲 <u>𐑢𐑫𐑛</u> 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑿. 𐑲'𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑒 𐑣𐑼.'

"'𐑲 <u>𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑</u>, 𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿!' 𐑖𐑬𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑰. 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑐, 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 — 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑺𐑟.

"𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑔 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑜𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 (𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑝 𐑳𐑕 𐑷𐑤), 𐑞𐑴 ·𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑚𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑑𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑝 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑪𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗, 𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑱, 𐑯 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑝 — 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑦𐑙𐑟."

"𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟," 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑳𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. "𐑯 𐑿, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟, 𐑢𐑻 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥."

"𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑰 𐑛𐑵?" 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑛𐑧𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦. — "𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 — 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 <u>𐑚𐑺</u> 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤: — 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑛𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑼 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑳𐑕, 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑳𐑥, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑰𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 — 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑'𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑚𐑷𐑗; 𐑢𐑺𐑨𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑹𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑳𐑕. 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 ·𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑚𐑦 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑗𐑳𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑛 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙𐑟: 𐑞𐑱 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑸 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑕, 𐑹 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦'𐑟 𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑩𐑕 𐑥𐑻𐑔. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑬𐑼 𐑢𐑲𐑯, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑒𐑤𐑳𐑚 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼, — ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑴𐑕𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑣𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑼 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑪𐑙𐑟, 𐑯

𐑚𐑺𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑤𐑷𐑟, 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑳𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, — 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕; — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑿; 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑬𐑼 𐑡𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛, 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑩 𐑮𐑹 𐑝 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑦𐑙, —

“𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑛? — 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 *𐑞𐑨𐑑* 𐑯𐑬? — 𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑛?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑴𐑟.

“‘𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑗, 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑗!’ 𐑖𐑬𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑰. ‘𐑣𐑽, 𐑣𐑽! ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩'𐑟 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑳𐑕 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑗!’

“𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑔𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑩𐑐𐑤𐑷𐑟 𐑯 𐑡𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛, — ‘𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑢𐑰'𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑜𐑴 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼. 𐑢𐑰'𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯.’

“‘𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑴!’ 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦 —

‘𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑼, 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑿 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑜𐑴, 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑕𐑐𐑹𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑴.’

“‘𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦!’ 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑹𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑳𐑑𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑦. ‘𐑯 𐑦𐑓 *𐑿* 𐑗𐑵𐑟 𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑐𐑦𐑑, 𐑲 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿 — 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑕𐑢𐑺 𐑲'𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑵𐑝 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑦𐑑! — 𐑢𐑪𐑑'𐑕 𐑞𐑦𐑕?’ 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑝 𐑢𐑲𐑯.

“‘𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑,’ 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑲.

“‘𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑤 𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑔!’ 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛. ‘𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼!’ 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑦𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤.

“‘𐑓𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯!’ 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑤 — ‘𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.’

“‘𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑐𐑶𐑟𐑩𐑯,’ 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒, ‘𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑑! 𐑲'𐑝 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑐 𐑜𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑲'𐑤 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑳𐑐 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑵.’ 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑹𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑥. ‘𐑪𐑯 𐑿 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑒𐑻𐑕, 𐑞𐑧𐑯!’ 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰. 𐑯, 𐑚𐑨𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑬𐑑𐑩𐑛, ‘𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑘𐑰 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑼𐑟!’ 𐑯 𐑝𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛 𐑖𐑬𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑤𐑷𐑟.

“𐑢𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑳𐑕 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑱; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟, 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑝𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑢𐑰 𐑕𐑷 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓 𐑩 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑢𐑰𐑒; 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑛. 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑳𐑕 𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛, 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑴𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑤𐑚𐑴, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑝𐑶𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑼 𐑝 𐑚𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦-𐑯-𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑦𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱, 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙, —

“‘𐑛𐑵 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯, ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯! 𐑛𐑵 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑, 𐑷𐑤 𐑝 𐑿! 𐑲'𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑿: 𐑲'𐑥 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿 𐑩𐑢𐑲𐑤, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕.’ 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑗𐑺; 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑰.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] media-via [illegible], ni-jamais-ni-toujours [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

/ıϱ ʃɥ? — ϱɹ1'ʃ ϱ ɗ/ıʃʗɾ. /ıϱ \ʊ ρvɭ cvɗʃ ɿ ʅκɒʔ ɾ JJʃıcʗɾ' (ɣɥ /ɾʔ ʅcɥʔɭ 1 ʃc), 'ɔ ʃɔ1 ɣoʅ; ɭɾ1 ɹʔ ı1 ıʔ, ·ɣɾɿ1ıᶍɭɾ, ɭʌ \ʌ ϑıᶍɗ ɿɿıɭɾɭı /vɭ 1cɗ ʃɥ — ɔʌıɿɭ ɿ ɔɿʗɾɭ ɹʔ ɔ ɹʃ?'

"'\ıʃ, ʃʊ1ɾɿcı.'

"'ɣʌ?'

"'/ɔ, ɿɿı ɿıρcɿɗ1ɾɭ ocɭ ʃcɭ, Jʂʃ1 ʃıᶍɗıᶍ ıɿ ɭıʃ1ɒ, /vɭ ɭɥ ɭıcɔ1ɾɭ 1 — '

"'ɿo, ɿo,' ʃıɭ ɣɥ — 'ı1 ʃɾʃ1 ɭɥ ʃɾʃɭɾɭı ϱɹ1 ɔ ɗɹɿ cɾɾ.'

"'/ɔ, \ʌ ʔɾʃ1 ʃıɭ \ʌ ɿɿɾɒ ɗvɭ ɭɥ ıɿ cɾɾ ɾρcɿ!'

"'/ıc, cɾɾ ıʔ ɿɿ1 ϱ /ʊɭ — ɭɾ1 ʃɾʃɭɾɭı ϱɹ1 ɔ ɗɹɿ cɔɗ. ɔ'c ʃʊʗ ɀc ·ıᶍρcɿɭ ϑɔʌ, ɹ1 ɀc ıɾɭɿ1ʃ!' ɣɥ ɗɔɔɭ, /ıϱ ɾ ʃɾɭɾɿ ɭʊʃ1 ɾ ɣoʅ, ʊ ɭıʃ1ɒcʗɾ. 'ʃɾɗʃɥɭ ʊ Jcc, ı1 /ıc ɭɥ ɭɿ1ɒ ϱɹɿ ɔɾʗıᶍ ɣıɭcɿᶍ 1 ɭıʃ1ɔɾɗʗɾ ɹ1 ϱɹ1 ɭ — ɭ ɗcɾɭ: ʃo Jɒ/ıc 1 ı1 ɿ \ʌ. /ɿɿɾɒ ɔ ʃɥ1 \ʌ ɿɿ ɿɿɾʃ1 ρɔɾɿɭ ʊ ɾɿɭɒ ɾ ·ɗɔıʃʗɾ ɔʌJ, ɔ ʗɹc ɭɥ ρcɹɭ 1 ʃɥ \ʌ; ɭɾ1 ɿɿɾɒ ʃʊ ʗɹc \ʌ ıɿ1ɔʃ ʃɥ 1 ϱɹ1 ɭɾɾc'ʔ ɭɿɿ!'

"ϱıʃ /ɾʔ ʗcʃJɾc cɹᶍρ/ıʔ, ɭɾ1 ɔ ʗvɗ ɣɹɿɭʔ /ıϱ ɣıʃ, ɿ /ɥ ʅʊ1ɾɭ. ɣɥ ɗɿı1 ɣıʔ /ʊɭ; ɿ Jɔɾʃ ϱɹ1 1ɔʃ Jʊ/ɒɭ ɣɥ ɣɹʔ ɭɥɿ ɾ ʅɹ1ɒɿ ɾ ʅɔɾʅɔɔɾ1ı, ɹʔ Jʊ ɹʔ ɔ ɗɹɿ 1ıc; ɭɾ1 1ıc cc1cı ɔ ɣɹɾ ɿɿ1 ɣɹɭ ɾɿɔı ʃɾʗ 1 ɭʌ /ıϱ ɣıʃ. ɣɥ ɾɗcʔɾɿɾcı ʃɀ1 ʃɔ ɗɾʃʅɾɿı, ɭɾ1 ɹʔ Jɔɥɗ/ɾɿ1cı ʗɔɾᶍɗ Jɔɾʃ ı1, Jɒıᶍ cɿʃ1 ɔ ʗvɭ /ɔc ɣıʃ ɭɹɗ 1 ɭıʃ1ɔɾɗʗɾ, ɿ ɔ Jɾɿɭ ɣıʔ ɿɿ1 ɾɿɔı ɿɿ1ɒ1cɿıᶍ, ıʃ1ıʗɾcı ɹʔ ɣɥ ʃɾʃ1ɔʃʔ ɾ1ɿʃ11ɾɭ 1 ɾ/ɾcɗɾ ʃɔ ɗɿɿʗɾʃ ɿ ɭɔɀ ʃɥ Jɔɾʃ ϱ ʅɒɭıʗɾ ɣɥ ɗɾɿʃıɭɒɭ ɣıʃʃıcJ 1 ɣɹɾ ıʃɗɾ11; ɭɾ1 /ɿɿ ɔ ɭıɭ ɣɹıɾɿ 1 ʃɥ1 ɣıʃ, ɔ ʃıcɭɾʃ Jccɭ 1 ʂʃɗ ʂJ1ɒ ϱ ʅɔoρɔɔʃ ɾ ɣıʔ ʃɹ1ɔıʃoɿɾc ɭJɒ1ʃ ɿ ɔɥʃʊʗɾʔ, ɿ, ıɿ ʔɿɿɒɾc, ɣɥ ɗvɭ ρıɾ ʃɥ ɭɾ1 ɾ ʅvɒ ɾɗɾɿ1. ϱ ʃɾϱɒʔ /ʊ ɔı1ıcɭ ɭɔ ɣıʔ ɿʃ11ı ɗɾJɒʔ ɿ ɣıʔ ɔɿ1\ʌ1cʗɾ J ρɹʃɭɾcıᶍ, ɿ ϱ ɭɀ1ɒʔ ɭɔ ɣıʔ ɗcɾɭı ɭɔɀ ɿ ʃıcɾɿɗɿcı 1ɿʃ1ɒ — ɭıʃɔɭʔ, ɣɥ ɭıɭɾɿ1 ɾɿɭɒʃ1ɹɿɭ ϱɿʃ; ɣɥ /ɿɿ1ɾɭ ϱ ʃ1ıɔı1 ɿ ɾʗvɒɾɿʃ 1 ɗɔɔı ɣıʔ ʅɾɿ1.

"ɔ cɿJ1 ɣıʃ ɹ1 ı1 /ɿɿ ɔ /ɿɿ1 1 ϱ ɗɿɿ1ıɿɾ1; ɿ ɿɿ ʃɔ ɔı1ʊɿ, ɹ1 ϱ \ɒ'ʔ ɿɿɭ, ɔ Jɾɿɭ ɣıʃ ʃ1ıc ɾ ɭıʃɗɿɿʃɾcɾ1 ɭʗɾcɒ — ϱo, ʃʊ1ɾɿcı, cvɗıᶍ ʃɾʃ/ɿ1 cɿʃ cɔɗ ɾɿ ɾɿɭcɿʃ1 ɿɗʃɔc Jɔɾʃ ϱ 1ʌʃ ϱɹɿ ɭıJʊ. ϱ \ɾᶍ ccɭıʔ ɣɹɭ ʃɥʃ1 1 ɭɥ ɾJɔcɭ ɾ ɣıʃ, ɿ /ʊ ɭıρıɿıᶍ 1 ϑıᶍɗ ɣıʃ ɗ/ɔ1 ıɿ1ɒɾʃ1ıᶍ; ɭɾ1 ϱ ʃʃʃʂʔ /ʊ ʃ1ıc ɾɿɔıcɿɿ1ıᶍ. ı1 /ɾʔ ɾɭɀ1 ϱıʃ 1ɔʃ, ·ɣıcɾ, ϱɹ1 ʃɔ ρvɭ cɿʔɾc ɭɔɀ1 ʃɥ ıɿ1ʌ ɗɾɿʔɾᶍɗʗɾ /ıϱ \ʌ; ɿ ϱɿɿ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɔʔ ɿ \ɒʔ J ɿoɭɾɭı ɿcʃ. ɭɾ1, ʃɥɿ1ɔʃ, ·coɭɒɾ ɭıɗcʃ ɾɗ/ɾɿ1ɾɭ /ıϱ ɀɒ ʗʊʃıᶍ Jɔɿɭ, ·ʃıʃ ·/ıcʃ1 — ϑɔʌ ϱ ıɿ1ɒɾɭɿʗɾ ɾ ɣıʔ ρvɭ cɿʔɾc, ɿo ɭɀ1 ɣɥ /vɭ 1ıc \ʌ, ϱo ɣɥ ɭıɭ ɿɿ1 ɭɒ 1 JıɗJ ɣıʔ ɣoʅʃ ɿɿ /ɾɿ ʃo ɗʊ1ɾɭ ɿ ɾɭʃɔɔɭ, 1ıc ʂJ1ɒ ϱc /ʊ ɭɔɀ1 ıɿ1ʌ ɗcoʃɒ ɗɿɿ1ɹɗ1 ɣɒ ɹ1 ·ʃ1ɹɿıᶍcı, ɿ ʗɥ, ıɿ ϱ ɹɭʃɾɿʃ ɾ ɣʊ ɾϱɒ ɾɭʃɔɒɒʔ, ıɿɭ\ʌɭı1ɾɭcı ɗʊ1ɾɭ ɣıʔ ɿo1ıʃ ɿ ɣıcɭ ɀ1 ɭɾɔı ıɿɗɾɔıʔʃɾɿ1 1 ɣıʔ 1ıʃıɭ ɾɭɾʂɿʃɾʔ. ϱɿɿ, ıɿɭɥɭ, ɣɥ ɭıρɹɿ 1 ɣoʅ J ɾ ɭɀɿ ɾ ɭɔɔ1ɒ ɭcʔ; ɿ ıJ, J ɾ /ɔc, ɔ ɭʊɗɾɭ ɣıʔ ʅɔɾʃ1ıɗ1ʃ ɭɔ ʃ1ɹɿɭıᶍ ɭı1/ɥɿ ɣıʃ ɿ ɣıʔ ʃɾɿ — ɿ ʃo ɿɒcı ʅcɾɿʔɭ ɣıʃ ɾρcɿ ıɿ1ʌ ϱ ɾɭıʃ ɾ ɭıʃ1ɒ — ı1 ocɾcı ıɿ1ɿɿʃıJɔɭ ɣıʔ ʊɭɒ ɿ ʃ1ɔıᶍϑɾɭ ɣıʔ ɣoʅʃ /ɿɿ ɔ ʗoʔ 1 ɾɭɹɭɾɿ ϱ Jɥcɭ ıɿ ϱ ʅɒʃ\ʌ1 ɾ ɾ ɭɔɔ1ɒ 1ɔɭʔɒ. ıɿ ɾ /ʊɭ, ɹʔ ɔ 1ocɭ \ʌ, ɣɥ ıʔ Jɒcı ɭıʃɿ1ɾɭ. ɹ1 Jʊʃ1, ɣɥ ɗvɭ ɭıʃcı ʅɒʃɥɾ ɣʊ Jɀc1ʃ, ɿ ϱc ρcɾ

ɣıɾ ძɾʅՏıɭᑎɾɭɾc ɼʅꞟʅıʅɾՏ; ɭɼ1 ʅɩ ɣıʅ ˥ɹƖɾʅ ʅ ɣʋ ഩ1 1ɾþɭϱᑎ ɣɹɾ ɭcɔʅɭɾɭ ɣıɾ 1 ʅɾɔıʘıՋ ɭɼ1 ɣʋ ˥ᑎɹɭძƖɾʅʅ ʅ ɣıʅ ɾɾcʅıՋ þvɭ Jʊʅʌʅ. cƨՏ1 ʅɔ1 ɣꞟ ძcɾ 1 ɾꞟ ɭɔıɾJvc ɾ ɣıʅ ʅ\\-Jɩʅɭ JɾcıՏı1ı:

"'·ɣɼʅ1ıՋɭɾʅ, ɔ ɹɾ ʅʅ1 ɾ ძƨՏ1ɾ/ɾ!' Տɩɭ ɣꞟ, Տꞟʅıʅ ɾɔ ɣɹʅɭ ʅ Տძ/ꞟʅıՋ ı1 cɔძ ɾ ɾɔՏ. 'ϱᑎ ıʅ ɣɹ\ıʅɾՏ ıʅ Տ1ʊ J ɾꞟ \ɩ1 — ꞟɾɾʅ ıʅ ϱıՏ cɔJ — Ɩꞟ cɼɾʅ ɾꞟ!'

"'ıʅɭꞟɭ!' Տɩɭ ɔ. 'ɣɹʅ Ɩꞟ 1ocɭ \\ Տo?'

"'ʅo, ɭɼ1 ɔ ძɹʅ ʅo cɾՋþᑎ ɭɩ1 ı1. ɭʌ \\ ʅʅ1 Տꞟ ɣɩ ˥ɼʅ1ɾɭcı ძɔʅɭ ʅ ɾJɩძƖɾʅɾ1 Ɩꞟ ıʅ? ʅ Ɩꞟ ʅoʅ ϱ ɼ1ɾoՏ1 ıძՏ1ɩʅ1 ɾ ɾɔ ˥ɾɾᑎ1ı, ʅ ძᑎʅ ʅɼʘıՋ ɾɭɩ1 ı1! Ɩꞟ ʅoʅ ƨc ϱ Jɹcı ʅ ƨc ϱ /ıძɾɭɼɾՏ ɾ ɾɔ Jʊɾᑎ cɔJ, ʅ ıʅ ʅʅ1 ɾJɔcɭ 1 1ɔɼՏ1 ɾꞟ — ʅ ɾɔ ɔɹՋძ ʅ 1ɔ1ɾc ഩ ʅo ɾcvᑎɾɾʅ1Տ 1 ɣʋ; J ϱɩɾ Ɩꞟ ɼ1ᑎcı ɭıՏɔıþഩɭʅ. Ɩꞟ ıʅ ϱ ɾoՏ1 ʅɩʅᑎɾՏ, ɣɔ-ɾɔʅɭɾɭ ɭꞟıՋ ϱɹ1 ძɹʅ ɭꞟ ძɾʅՏꞟɾɭ ɾ. Ɩꞟ /ıc Տcɾ ɾꞟ, ɭɾɭı ʅ Տoc, Jɔɾɾ ɭıՏ1ɔɼძƖɾʅ. ƨcɔɩɭı, Ɩꞟ ɣɹʅ ıʅoɭɾcɭ ɾꞟ ıʅ ɾɔ oɾ ʅՏ1ıɾcƖɾʅ, ʅ ɾcɭ ɾꞟ ʘɔꞟ 1ɔɾʅ ɭɩ1ᑎ, /ɔʅᑎ, þɔc1ᑎ ϱɹʅ ɔ /ɾʅ. o! ıJ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɭɼ1 ʅoɾ ɣʋ ɭıJʊ, ɣɩ ɾɼƖ ɭıþɔɾɭcƖɾʅ ʅ ɾıʅᑎı ɔ Ɩvɭ ɣɹɾ ɭꞟʅ Տ˥ᑎɭ! ɭɼ1 /ɾ1 ɣɹɾ ɔ ɭɼʅ 1 ɭıʅʊɾ Տo ɾɹþʅıJıՏɾʅ1 ɾ ძɔꞟƖᑎ?'

"ʅ ϱ ძɔꞟɾ ɾ ϱ ʅɩՏ1," ძɾʅ1ıʅ\\ɭ ·ɾᑎ ·ɣɼʅ1ıՋɭɾʅ, cƨJıՋ, "ıʅ, ϱɹ1 ϱ ഩ1Jɾc ɾıՋძՏ cɼɾʅ ʅɼʘıՋ ɾɭɩ1 ɣıɾ ɭɼ1 ɣıʅ 1ɔ1ɾc ʅ ˥ɩɭıþɔꞟ, ʅ 'ϱɹ1 ɭıcɔ1Jɾc ocɭ Jɹɾcı Տꞟ1.'"

"ɣɩ ɭʌ \\ ʅo?" Տɩɭ ɔ.

"Ɩꞟ 1ocɭ ɾꞟ Տo ɣʊՏɩcJ; Ɩꞟ Տɩɭ, 'ɹʅ J ϱ ɾɹʅ ɣıɾՏɩcJ, ɔ ʘɼɔocı ɭıՏ˥ɔʅ ɣıɾ; ɭɼ1 ϱɩʅ, ɔ Տɾ˥oʅ, ı1 ıʅ 1ɔɾ 1 ɭꞟ ɾcძıՋ ɾɔ Ɩ>Տ, ʅ ıJ ɔ /ɾ1ɾɭ J Տɼɾ /ɼʅ ძcɭɾɭɾc ɾ ıcıՏı1ıՋ ɾɔ ıՏ1ꞟɾ ʅ ɾJɩძƖɾʅ, ɔ Ɩvɭ ɣɹJ 1 ˥ƨՏ ɾɔ cɔJ ıʅ ՏıՋþɾc ɭcıՏɾɭɼɾՏ, J ɔ ɭı1ɩՏ1 \\ ƨc!' ɣƨ, ɣƨ! ɔ ՏɾՏ˥ɩძ1 Ɩꞟ /ɾʅ ɔɼՋ ϱᑎ; ɭɼ1, ɣɩɭɾᑎ, ı1 ıʅ ʅɾıɭɾʅ1 Ɩꞟ ɣɹʅ ʅo cɼɾ J ɣıɾ, ˥vᑎ Jɩco."

"ϱɩʅ \\ ƨ1 1 1ɩc ɣıɾ Տo."

"/ɾ1! ʅ Տ1>c ƨc ɣʋ ˥cɹʅʅ ʅ ˥ɔɾՏ˥ɩძ1Տ, ˥vᑎ þʊc? ʅo, ʅo: ϱɹ1 /vɭ ɭꞟ ɾ ɭɔꞟƖ ɾ ძɾʅJıɭɾʅՏ, /vɭɾʅ1 ı1, ·ɣɩcɾʅ? ɣƨ, ɣƨ! ɭıՏɔɭʅ, ı1 /vɭ ɭɔcძ ɣıʅ ɣഩ1." ʅ ɣꞟ cƨJ1 ɾþcʅ.

"/ɩc, ·ɾᑎ ·ɣɼʅ1ıՋɭɾʅ, ɔ ɭoʅ1 ʅo /ɾ1 \\ Տꞟ Տo ɾɾcʅıՋcı ɭɔɾʊ1ıՋ ıʅ ϱ ɾɹ1ᑎ; ɔ Տꞟ ʅɼʘıՋ 1 cƨJ ɹ1"

"ɔ'ɾ cƨJıՋ ɹ1 \\, ʅɼՏ1 ʅɩ, cɼɾ," Տɩɭ ɣꞟ, ɔıɭɼɾcıՋ ɣıʅ ɾɹძıʅcƖɾʅ.

ʅ cꞟɾıՋ ɣıɾ 1 ıʅʅ> ɣıʅ ɾɩɔıɾɾʅ1 ɾcoɾ, ɔ 1ɼƖ1 ·ɔʌɭı /ıϱ ϱ /ı1, ʅ ძɹʅ1ᑎɭ ʅʅ 1 ɔꞟʅ>ʅ ɩᑎ ძɾɾ˥ɹʅ\ɾʅ; J /ꞟ ɣɹɭ ɭꞟʅ /ɾძıՋ ɩᑎ ɣʊՏɾʅ ƨc ϱıՏ 1ɔɾ, ʅ /ʋ ძɾʅՏıძ/ɾʅ1cı ɾ cɾՋ /c ɭıՋɔʅɭ. ·ഩʘᑎ /ɾʅ Տʌʅ ɹ1 ɾɔ Տɔɭ ɾþcʅ; ɭɼ1 ʅʅ1 ɭıՏ˥oʅɭ 1 1ɩძ 1 ɣıɾ, ɔ ɭɔoc ıʅ1ʌ ɾ þɔcɾ˥. ɣꞟ ɭıɭ ϱ Տcɾ; ʅ /ꞟ ɭıɭ ʅʅ1 Տcɔძɾʅ ɩᑎ ˥cՏ 1ıc /ꞟ ძcɾ ɼ1 /ıϱ ·ɾıՏ ·/ıcɾɾ1 ʅ ·cʊɭ ·coɭᑎɾ, /ıƖ /ɾʅ /ıϱıʅ ɣƨJ ɾ ɾɔc ɾ ϱ ˥ഩძ-þcɩՏ. ɔ ɾɾ>ɾɭ ƨc Jʊϱᑎ ძɾɾᑎՏcƖɾʅ /ıϱ ɣıɾ 1ıc /ꞟ ძcɾ 1 ϱ ɩʅɭ ɾ ɩᑎ ɔɔɭ, /ɩʅ ɔ ɾɩʅ1 1 ʅɼɾ˥ ɹJ ɾɔ ɣʊՏ ʅ ɾɹʅıƖ

ɩɩ1ʌ ϱ ɣɩʃ, ɭɩJ℘ ɣч ɗvɭ ɿJ∩ ɣɩʑ ɾSɩS1ɾɩS; ɭτ1 /ɔc ɔ /ɾʑ ɭɩSɩɿρcʑɩ8 ɾɔ ɣɹɭɩ1 Jɔɾɾ ϱ ɗɔτℓ, ɣч cɩJ1ɾɭ ɾч ɿJ, ɿ ɣɩcɭ ɾч ɭɔ ɭo∂ ɣɹɿɭʑ, ɾS℘1ɩ8 ϱɹ1 ɣч /vɭ ɿɿ1 cɩ1 ɾч ρo 1ɩc ɔ ɣɹɭ J∩ρɩɾɾɩ ɣɩɾ.

"ɔ ɣɹɾ ɿτ∂ɩ8 1 J∩ρɩɾ," Sɩɭ ɔ. "ʌ ɣɹɾ ɿɿ1 ɩɩʑ∩ɭ ɾч."

"ɿo, ɭ℘cɩ8 — ·ρɹɭ J∩ɭɩɭ ϱɹ1 ɔ ℓvɭ! ɭτ1 ʌ ℘ ɹ8ρɔɩ ɭɩɗɾʑ ɩ1 /ɾʑ 1 ɾч ϱɹ1 ·ɹɾɾɭɩcɾ ɗɾɿJɩS1 ɣ℘ cɹɗ ɾ ɩS1чɾ J ɣ℘ cτɾ∩."

"ɿo, ·℘∂∩, ɩ1 ɩʑ ɿɿ1 ϱɹ1 ϱɹ1 ɭɩS1cчʑɾʑ ɾч: ɩ1 ɩʑ ϱ ɣoc SɩS1ɾɾ ɾ \℘ ɗɾɿɭτɗ1 1ɾ/℘ʑ \℘ Jɔɩɿɭ, ɿ ɩJ ʌ /ɩℓ ɾч 1 J∩ρɩ1 ɩ1, ρo ɿɩ, ɿ 1ɩc ɣɩɾ /ɾ1 S℘1 ɾ ɾ /vɾɾɿ ɩ1 ɩʑ ϱɹ1 ɣч ɾɭ℘ʑ So ɾɹɭcɩ, ɿ ɿɿ ɣʌɾ ɣч ɣɹʑ ɣτ8 ɣɩʑ ɣo1S ɾ Jʌℓ∩ ɣɹJɩɿɾS."

"ɔ 1ɩc ʌ, ·ɣɩcɾɿ, ɩ1 /vɭ ɭɔɗɗ ɣɩʑ ɣ℘1 — ɩ1 /vɭ ɭч ϱ ɭɩ∂ ɾ ɣɩɾ — ɭɩSɔʑɭ ɭчɩ8 ɾ Sɗɹɿɭɾcɾ 1ɔɩɗ 1 1v∩ ·ɹɾɾɭɩcɾ. ϱ℘ ɩʑ ɿo ɣɩc1 J ɣɩɾ ɿɩ; ɣч ɩʑ 1ɾS1 1ɔcɩ8 J. ɭɩSɔʑɭ, ℓч ɾc ɗч1 τ1 ϱ ɭɩSɩ1ℓɾɿ 1 ϱ ɿɿɭ ɾ ϱ ℓɹ11∩; ɿ ϱɿɿ ɣч /ɩc ɭч ʑτS1 ɹʑ ɣɹ1ɩ ɩɿ ϱ ɩcʌʑɾɿ ɹʑ ɩJ ɩ1 /℘ ɔɩɹcɩ1ɩ; ℘ 1∩ɣɹ1S ɣч /ɩc oɿcɩ ɭɩSɗτɾ∩ ɣɩʑ ɾɩS1cɗ /ɿɿ ɣч ɣɹʑ SчS1 1 cτɾ ɣ℘; ɿ ɩJ ɿɿ1, ɩ1 ɩʑ ɾτℓ ɭɩ1∩ ϱɹ1 ϱ 1ɔʌ∂ ℓvɭ ɭɾɿ ρɔɹʑʌɾcɩ ɾ1ɿɿ ɣɩɾ. So ɿɩ, ɾɔ cɿʑɾc, ɔ ɣo1 ɔ ɣɹɾ ɾcɭ ɩ1 ɾ ɗcɷ ɗcS, ɿ Jvcɩ ɗɾɿρɩɿS1 ʌ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɗɹɿɿ1 ɾcɗ ϱ ɾ1oɿɾɾɿ1 ʌ ɔɩɗ/ɔ∩. /ɾ1 τϱ∩ ɔɩɗ/ɩʑɩℓɾɿ ɣɹɾ ʌ 1 ɾcɗ? Sɭчɗ, ɿ ɔ /ɩc ρcɹɭcɩ oɭc."

"ɔ ɣɹɾ ɿτɿ ɭτ1 ϱɩS," Sɩɭ ɔ, ɹʑ ρɔcɾɾcɩ ɹʑ ɭɩJ℘: "ϱɹ1, ɩɿ Jʌℓ∩, ʌ /ɩc ɿɿɾ∩ ɾcɗ ɾ ʑɩS1 ɾ ϱ Sτ J∩ɩ8ʑ ɾ τϱ∩ʑ, ɿ ɾc/cʑ ʌʑ \℘ ɩɿJcʌɾS /ɩϱ \℘ Jɔɩɿɭʑ J ϱ℘ oɾ ɾɭɾɾɿ1ɩʑ ɾρcɾS1 ϱ℘ чɾɾc 1ɔɾ1ɿɿSɩ1ɩʑ, ɩɾS1ɩɭ ɾ Sɩɗɾɿɭɩ8 ϱ℘ чɾɾc 1ɔɾ1ɿɿSɩ1ɩʑ ɾρcɾS1 ϱɹɾSɩcɾʑ."

"ɔ /ɩc ɭʌ ɾɔ τ1ɾoS1," Sɩɭ ɣч, "1 ɔɩɾɿɾɭ∩ ɿ 1∩J℘ɾ ϱ ɩɿʑτ8ɗℓɾɿʑ ɾ ɾɔ cɿʑɾc ɾɿɿɩ1ɔɾS;" ɿ ɾJ1∩ ɗɩSɩ8 ɭo∂ ɾɔ ρcτɾɭ ɣɹɿɭʑ, ɣч cɩ1 ɾч ρo.

/ɿɿ ɔ ɩɿ1∩ɭ ɾɔ ɔʌɾ, ɔ /ɾʑ S∩1ɔɔʑɭ 1 Sч ·ɹɾɾɭɩcɾ ·/ɩcɾɾ1 S1ɹɿɭɩ8 ɭɩJ℘ ɾɔ 1ɾcɾ1-1cɭɾc, ɗɾɾ1oʑɾɭcɩ S∩ɾcɩ8 ɣ℘ Jчℓ∩ʑ ɩɿ ϱ ρcɾS, /ɩϱ /τɿ ɣɹɾɭ Jc℘1ɩ8 ɣ℘ ρocɭ-ɾɩɿ1ɾɭ /ɩ1, ɿ ϱ τϱ∩ ɣocɭɩ8 τ1 ɣ℘ cɾ8 ɣɹɭɩ1.

"ℓч S℘1ɾɿcɩ ɩʑ ɾ ɾɹρɿɩJɩSɾɿ1 ɗɔчℓ∩!" ∂ɾ1 ɔ, ɹʑ ɔ ɭɩɣɿcɭ ϱɹ1 1ɾc, Jɔɿcɩ ɭɩɾɩcɾ11 Jɩρ∩, ɿ ϱ ɔɩJcɩɗℓɾɿ ɾ ϱ ɣɹɿɭSɾɾ JcS ɩɿ ϱ ɾɩɔ∩ ɭɩJ℘ ɾч, /ɩϱ ϱ ρcɾSɩ ɭ℘ɗ ɣ∩, Scɔ1cɩ ɿ ɿɿ1 τɿρɔcSJɾcɩ ɭɩS℘ɭ∩ɭ ɭɔ ϱ ɭɔчʑɩ ɔɔɭ, ϱ ɔɩℓ ɭɔɿɿ ɗɾɾ1cɩɗℓɾɿ ρcoɩ8 /ɩϱ ɩɗS∩Sɔʑ, ɿ ϱ ɭcɹɗ ɔʑ S1℘ɗɾcɩ8 /ɩϱ τɿ/o1ɩ1ɾɭ ɭɔɩc\ɾS. ɿɿ 1∩Sчɾɩ8 ɾч, ℓч 1℘ɿɭ ɔɩɿɭ, ɩɗSɗcτɾɩ8, /ɩϱ ɾ cɾJ ϱɹ1 Scɾ∩ɭ ɾ℘ ɾ ɾɹcɩS ϱɹɿ ɾ ɾ℘∂, —

"/ɔ, ·ɣɩcɾɿ! /ɾ1 ɣɹɾ ʌ ɭчɿ ɭʌɩ8 So cɾ8? ɔ ɗcɾ 1 1ɩc ʌ ɾɔ ρvɭ J℘ℓʌɿ," ℓч ɗɾɿ1ɩɿʌɭ, ɔɩρ℘ɭcɾS ɾ ·ɔcℓɾc'ʑ 1ɔɩʑɾS. "·c℘ɭ ·coɭ∩ɾ ɣɹʑ 1ɔɾ1oʑɭ, ɿ ɔ ɣɹɾ ɭчɿ ρɔcℓɾScɩ 1cчʑɭ 1 ɾɗSɩ11 ɣɩɾ. ɭoɿ1 ʌ ɩɿɾɩ ɾч, ɭ∩?"

“ɿo, cɼʃ,” Sɩɻ ɔ — “ʊ ʏɪɾ ɔϼɷ,” ɔ ɾɩɩ1ɾcɪ ɹɼʃ. “ɿ ɻʌ Ⅵ cɔd ʏɪɾ, ·ɹɾʃɩcɾ?”

“cɔd ʏɪɾ! \ɩS, 1 ɻʮ ɩvɷ — oʃɷ ʏɩɻ ɿ ɷʅ ɪɿ cɼʃ!”

“/ɩc, ɔ ʏo1 Ⅵ'c ɾcd ʏɪɾ ɾ ɒvɻ /ɔɹ.”

“ʤɹʁd Ⅵ, ɾɔ ɻɷ! ɿ /ɿ1 ɩɪSɔɻʅ ɻʌ Ⅵ ʏo1?”

“ɔ ʏo1 Ⅵ /ɪc ɩoʤ cɼʃ ʮʅ ɼϼɷ, ɿ ɩoʤ ɻʮ ʏɹɪ.”

“ʤɹʁdS; ɿ ɔ ʏo1 Ⅵ /ɪc ɾcd ɾ ɾɩɔɪ ɒvɻ /ɔɹ 1 ·ɾɷ ·ʏɼɿ1ɪʁɻɾɿ!” Sɩɻ ɩʮ, /ɪϼ ɾ d/ʮɿcɪ ɻɤ, ɿ ɔɪ1ɔɷɻ.

“o, ·ɾɪS! ʏɤ dvɻ Ⅵ Sc So 1 ʏʊ!” dɔɔɻ ·ɔcɩɾc.

“Sc /ɿ1?” ɔɪɪcɔɻ ɔ.

“/ɔ, ϼɹ1 Ⅵ ʏo11 ɩʮ /vɻ ɾcd ʏɪɾ ɾ ɒvɻ /ɔɹ. ɔ ɿɩʃɷ ʏʊɻ Sɼɩ ɾ ʤɪʁ!”

“ɩɪdɿʅ ɔ ɻʌ ʏo1 ɪ1, ʊ ɔɾϼɷ, ɔ /ɪɩ ɪ1; ɩʮ'ʅ ɾcɾoS1 1ɾS1 ʏo1.”

“/ɩc,” Sɩɻ ɩʮ, “ɔ'ɾ ɩvɷ ɔ ʏo1 ʏʮ'c ɾcd ʏʊ ɾ ɒvɻ ʏɼʅɩɾɿɻ. ϼc 1ɩc d/ɷ ʤɪʁʅ ɾɩɤ1 ʏɪɾ ɻɤɿS1ɷʅ. ϼc /ʊ Scɪʁ — ”

“ɔ ɿo, ·ɔcɩɾc. ɔ'ʃ ʏʊɻ ɾc ɾɩɤ1 ʏɪɾ; ɩɼ1 ʏʮ'ʅ ɔɪɹʊɾɻ ɿɤ. ɿ ϼc ʏɹʃ ɿo ɩɪʅɿɾS 1 1ɩc 1ccʅ ɾɩɤ1 ϼɷ ɾɾS1ɷʅ.”

“ɿo, ɾɼɾ — ʊ ɩcS, ϼc ʏɹʃ Sɩɻ Sɼɾ ʤɪʁʅ ɾɩɤ1 ·ɾɷ ·ʏɼɿ1ɪʁɻɾɿ 1ʌ.”

“ɔ /oɿ1 ʏɷ ϼɩɾ, ·ɔcɩɾc; ϼc 1ɩc cɔʅ.”

“\ɩS, ɾɼɾ,” Sɩɻ ɩʮ, d/ɔɾ1cɪ, ɹʅ ɩʮ /ɩɿ1 ɿɿ ɷcɿʅɪʁ ɾɔ ʏɷ.

“ɻʌ Ⅵ ɩɪcʮʃ ϼɩɾ, ·ɔcɩɾc?” ɔ ɾSd1, ɾɹ1ɷ ɾ ɩʊ1 1ɾʅ.

“ɿo, ·ɾɪS, ɿɿ1 ɾc. Ⅵ ɿo /ɩɿ ɾ cɿ1 ʃ Sʊʃɾɿ1S ɒɩ1S 1ɾɒɩϼɷ ϼc cɔd 1 1ɾd ɾɩɤ1 ϼɷ ɩɩ1ɷʅ; ɿ Sɼɾ, ɹ ɾ ɩɪ1 ʃ S/ɹɒɷ, cɔdS 1 ɾcd ɪ1 ɾɪɷ ɹʅ ϼo ϼc ɿⅥ ɾʊ ϼɹɿ ϼc ɻʌ, ɿ 1 ʤɔo ɤ1 ʏɪɿ1S ɿ ʤɪʁʅ ʅɼS1 1 ɾS1ɿɿɪɩ ϼ ɼϼɷʅ. ɩɼ1 ɔ ʤɪʁd, ɪɹ ɔ /ɿʅ Ⅵ, ·ɾɪS ·ʏɩcɾɿ, ɔ'ɻ cvd ɾɩɔɪ /ɩc ɩɪɹʊ ɔ cʮ11. ɔ ɻʌ ɩɪcʮʃ ɾ \ɼʁ ccɻɪ dɾɿ1 ɻʮ 1ʌ dɷɹɾc ʏʌ ɩʮ ɾɹɔɪʅ.”

“ʃ dʊS ɿɿ1,” Sɩɻ ɔ; “ɩɼ1 ɻʮ d/ɪd, /ɪc Ⅵ, ·ɔcɩɾc? ɔ /ɿɿ1 1 ɻʮ ɻɔɩS1.”

ɿ, ıɿɭɥɭ, כ /ɿʅ ɹȣ ȡɭɾʃ 1 ɭɥ ɔıɭ ɼ ϱ ϸvɭ /vʃɾ, ȷ כ /ɿʅ ıɿ Sʈɩ ɾ ʃɩɾɿȡɿɔı ȷɔɾʃ כ ȡvɭ ɣɷɭɾı ȡɥ1 ϱ 1ɷʅ ɛ1 ɼ ʃɔ ɔʅ /ɔɾ ɩɥ ɭɔıS1 ʃɥ. ı1 /ɿʅ ɿɿ1 ȷ ·ɾʊɭ ·ɾoɭɷɾ — ı1 /ɿʅ ɿɿ1 ȷ ·ɔɿɾɭɩɾɾ — ı1 /ɿʅ ɿɿ1 ȷ ʃɔSıɾȷ — ı1 /ɿʅ ȷ ·ɷƋɷ ·ɣʈɿ1ıȣɭɿ ϱɔ1 ϱɾ ɔoʅ.

* * * * *

130. — ϱɾ ɷ ϸɿɿ, ɿ ɣɥ ıʅ ϸɿɿ. /ɥ ɷ 1 ɭɥ ʅɷ1ɾɭ ȷ ʃʊ ϱɔɿ 1ʌ ʃʈɿƋS, ɾɭʈɼ 1ɩɿ /ɥȡS! ɾ ɾɿȣ, ɾɿȣ 1ɔʃ 1 ɾıɼ ɿ ɿɿ1 1 Sɥ ɣıʃ. ɭʈ1 ɣɥ ɣɔʅ ʅɔɿʃıS1 1 ɔɔ1 ɿȷ1ɾɿ, ɿ ʃɾɭ ʃɥ ʅɔɿʃıS 1 ɔɔ1 S1ıɾ ɿȷ1ɾɿɷ, ɭıȡɿʅ ɣɥ /ıɾ ɭɥ ɭıʅı Sɩ1ɾɾıȣ ɣıʅ ɾȷɷʅ, ɿ כ ɩɔɾ ɣɔɼ ɿʈƋıȣ ɭɩ1ɷ 1 ɭʌ. /ɩɾ, כ Ƌıȣȡ כ ɩɔɾ ʑɾ/ɾʅ ɣɔɼ ʅɾɩɿ1ı 1 Sɾ. ɭʈ1 o! ȷ ϱ 1ɔʃ /ɩɿ /ɥ ɩɔɾ ɭɥ ʑɾ/ɾʅ 1ɼϸɭϱɷ, ɿ ȡɔɿ ıȡSɩɾɿʅ ɛɷ Ƌʑ1S /ıϱɛ1 ϱ ıɿ1ɷɼɩɿɩɾɿ ɼ ϱɥʅ ȡoɾɭ ϸo-ɭı1/ɥɿʅ, ʅɩɿ, ıȣȡ, ɿ ʅɾɭɷ!

* * * * *

22ɿɭ. — כ ɣɔɼ ɣɔɭ Sɩɼɷɾɾ ɾɩ1ɷʅ ȷɔɿʃ ·ɷƋɷ ʑɾɔɭı. ϱɾ ɷ ɿɿ1 ɾɿȣ, ɭʈ1 ʅɾSıȣ S/ɥ1, ɿ ʅʈS1 ɾɔȡ ɣıʃSɩɾȷ, ȷvɾ ɼ ɷɭɾɿ1 ɾȷɩȡɩɾɿ, ɿ ʅɾɾȷɾɾ ɾɔɼɾı ɣʌʃɷ; ɭʈ1 ϱɷ ıʅ ʑɾ/ɾʅ ɾ <u>ɭʈ1</u> ıɿ ϱıS ıʃʅʊȷıȡ1 /ʊɾɭ, ɿ כ ɭʌ /ıɩ ɣɥ /vɭ <u>Sʈʃ1ɔʃʅ</u> ɭɥ SɷɾS. כ ȡɔɿɿ1 ϸɩ1 ɣıʃ 1 ɔɔ1 ʊ S1ɥȡ ıɿ ɔɾɾ, Sɿɾıɭ ʊɿɾS1. כ ɭoɿ1 ʃʈɩ ʃɔɿɭ ı1 ɿɛ, ɭʈ1 ıȷ ı1 ɭɥ ʑɾ/ɾʅ So, /ɿ1 ɩɔɾ כ ɭʌ /ıϱ ϱ SɷɾS ʅɷ1 ɼ ʃɔSıɾȷ?

[illegible] 23

Jul 18, 1822. — [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɭxɿ ɿ Sɹ1ıSJɔ ɹɔ ȼɔcɼıȣʅ ɼ 1-ɭc, ɿ cʮɼ 1-ɹɿɔo 1 ɩıJ1 J ı1Sıcɹ — ɣʌ ɿoʅ ɭɾ1 /ɿ1 ɔ ɹc Sıȼ\ʋ ɭoð ϱıS ɿ ϱɹ1?"

"ɭɾ1 ʍ ǫ ɿɿ1 ɔıȼ/ɔɲɭ 1 ɼɭS1cɿ Jɔɿɹ ϱ Sɼɭ S1ɹɿɩɼc ɭıɿɲ ɼ 1-ɭc: ʍ ǫ oɿcı ɼɭɼɔʅɭ 1 ʅǫ1cȼ ɼ ϱʮʅ ȼʊSɲ ɼɔɼɭʅ ıɿ Sɾʅ ɹɿɭɲcɩɼɿ ɹʅ ɿɿ1 1 ıɿȼɼʅS1c1 ʍ Jɔɿɹ ıɿʅxıȣ ϱ ʅxSɲ ɭɹȣȼ/ɼ1 ɼ 1-ɹɿɔo. ıJ, ɔıþǫɭcɼS ɼ ϱɹ1 ȼxɿSɼc, ʍ ʅɅʅ 1 ɹcȼ ɼ ɭʮS1 ɼ \ʊSıcɹ ɿx, ɿ oɼɲ-ʮ1 ɿ oɼɲ-ɭɔıȣȼ \ʊSıcɹ 1ıc ʍ 1ʊɿ ϱ þvɭ ɼı1ɼcʅ ıɿ1ʌ ʅxʅɼɿ, ɣʌ ıʅ 1 ɭccɹ ıJ, ɣɲɹJ1ɲ, /ɔc ʍ ǫ SɾJɲıȣ ϱ 1ʊɹɿɿ1S ɼ \ıS1ɲɭc'ʅ þcɾ1ɼɿı ɿ ɭɔɾȣȼɼɿɿɼS, ʍ Sʮ ɹʊ 1ɿɹʅɲɼ1 ɹɿɿ S11ıȣ ɭxɿ 1 ıɿʅx ϱɿɹSıcɼʅ ɹ1 ϱɹ1 Sʅcɿɿɭıɭ ɿɿ1ɲ1cɿɹɼɿ1 /ıʅ ʍ ǫ ɾɿcɭɼc 1 1cS1?"

"ɹoS1 1ɔʌ, ɹɔ ʅc1ɔɼɿ Scɿ1; ɭɾ1 ɼþcɿ, xɲ Jɔɿɿɭ ·Sɿcɼɹɼɿ Sɭʅ, 'ϱɲ ıʅ ɿɾðıȣ ɭɭ1ɲ J ɼ ɹɹɿ ϱɹɿ 1 ʮ1 ɿ 1 ɭɔıȣȼ, ɿ 1 ɭʮ ɹɭɔı.'"

"ɿ ɼþcɿ," ɔı1ʊɿɭ ɔ, "ɣʮ Sɭʅ, 'ɔıʅxS, o \ɾȣ ɹɹɿ, ıɿ ϱɔ ʍð; ɿ /ʒȼ ıɿ ϱ /cʅ ɼ ϱɔɿ ɣǫ1, ɿ ıɿ ϱ Sɔ1 ɼ ϱɔɿ ɔʅ: ɭɾ1 ɿo ϱx, ϱɹ1 J ʒc ϱʮʅ ðıȣʅ ·þɾɭ /ıc ɭɔıȣ ϱʮ ıɿ1ʌ ʅɾʅɹɼɿ1.'"

"/ɭc, ɭɾ1, ·ɣɭcɼɿ, ɔ'ɹ ɩvɲ ɔ'ɼ ɭʮɿ ɼɭɔı þvɭ ϱʮʅ cǫS1 Jʍ /ʮȼS. /ɿ1 ɣɹɼ ʍ Sʮɿ ɼɹıS ıɿ ɹʮ, ɿ /ɿ1 /vɭ ʍ ɣɹɼ ɹʮ 1 ɭʌ?"

"ɿɾðıȣ ɹʊ ϱɹɿ ʍ ɭʌ, ·ǫðɲ: \ʊ ɹȼɩɼɿʅ ǫ ʒc ɔɔ1 So Jǫ; ɭɾ1 ɔ /vɭ ɣɹɼ \ʊ ðʒ1S ʅcɿʅɭ; ɔ /vɭ ɣɹɼ ʍ 1 Jʊ1ıJɔ \ʊSıcɹ ɼþcɿS1 1ɿɹʅ1cɩɼɿ, ɿ ɿɿ1 1 ȼʒc ʮɼc þvɭ, ɿ þvɭ ʮɼc; ɔ ɩvɭ /ıʅ ʍ 1 ðıȣȼ ɹʊ ɭʮʅcı, 1 cvȼ Jʊϱɲ, ɿ cɹ ɣɔɲ ϱɹɿ ʍ ɭʌ."

[illegible] 24

[illegible] 250. — [illegible]

[illegible] 400. — [illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]?” [illegible].

“[illegible],” [illegible].

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑥, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑯 𐑪𐑯𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑹𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑.”

“𐑿 𐑸 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑽 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦,” 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑 𐑣𐑰. “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑺 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑬; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑿, 𐑕𐑴 𐑿 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑽 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

“𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, ·𐑸𐑔𐑼, 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑿 𐑞 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕.”

“*𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑* 𐑿, 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑙?”

“𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑪𐑑!”

𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦.

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑿 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑬!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑯 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥.

“·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑥𐑹 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑤𐑦, “𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑿 𐑯𐑬 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑦? 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑. 𐑞𐑴 𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿𐑼 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑯 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑲𐑟, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑑𐑲𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑕, 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑿 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑿𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓.”

𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑳𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼. 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑯 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤, 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑒𐑑.

“𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰. “𐑯𐑴; 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑰,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛, “𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿𐑼 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑹 𐑣𐑽 𐑿𐑼 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑛𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑹 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑗, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼: 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑳𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙; 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑞𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑖𐑴 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑤𐑱𐑝, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑗𐑴𐑟; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑, 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕. 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑴’𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑳𐑐 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑹 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑢𐑺 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑓 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑.

𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤.

“𐑸 𐑿 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑿𐑑 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑹 𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑓𐑦, 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑱𐑑.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“/ꝺ ꟿ SΊɥdıꝆ, ·ɷ∂∩?” ɔ sSd1.

“ꝉo,” /ɿʅ ϱ sɿS∩, ꝉ ɔ ℓɾ1 ϱ ɭꝺ ꝉ ɭıΊɷ1ɾɭ. ɔ Sꝛ ꝉɾ∂ıꝆ ʃꝺ ɼ ꝑıʃ 1ıc ϱ Jɔcoıꝶ ʃꝺꝉıꝆ ɹ1 ɭɔꞇdJɾS1, /ꝉꝉ ꝑɥ dcʃ ɭꝁꝉ ɼ Jvc ꝁ∩ sJ1∩ ϱ ꟿʔʌɼc 1ɔʃ.

“ꟿ’∩ ɼꞇɔı cc1,” /ɿʅ ʃɔ ʃꝺꝉıꝆ’ʅ Sɔcꟿ1cℓɾꝉ.

“ꟿ ꝉɥɭɾꝉ1 ꝑɔɼ /c1ɾɭ J ʃɥ,” /ɿʅ ꝑıʅ; ꝉ ꝑɥ /ꝛd1 ɾ1 1 ϱ /ıꝉɭo ɼpcꝉ. ı1 /ɿʅ ʅɾS1 Sɾℓ /ꞇϱ∩ ɹʅ \ꞇS1∩ɭc.

“o, ϱıS dɾꝉJꝁꝉɭɾɭ ɔcꝉ!” ꝑɥ ʃɾ1∩ɭ. ɭɾ1, sJ1∩ S1ꟿɭɼScı ɔıpɷɭıꝶ ı1 J ɼ ʃıꝉı1 ꝺ 1ʌ, ɼ ɭɔɔ1 ɔɭɼ, Sɥʃɭ 1 S1ɔɔd ꝑıʃ, J ꝑɥ Sɾɭɼꝉcı ıdSdccʃɭ, “ɭɾ1 ɔ ꝉo /ɿ1 ɔ’c ɭʌ!” ꝉ ϱꞇꝉ ɔı1ꝺɾɭ ꝉ 1vd ꝑıʅ Sɥ1 ɹ1 ϱ 1cɭɼc. ϱ cꞇ1∩-ɭɹp /ɿʅ ꝛcɔꞇɭı ϱꝏ, /c1ıꝶ 1 ɭɥ oΊɾɭ. ꝑɥ ɾꝉcɾd1 ı1 ꝉ ıpʅʃʃıɾɭ ϱ dɾꝉ1ꞇꝉ1S, ɭɾ1 Sꞇɭ ꝉɾ∂ıꝶ ɼꞇꝁ1 ϱꞇʃ.

“ıʅ ϱꝏ ꞇꝉı∂ıꝶ J ʃɥ?” ɔ sSd1.

“ꝉo.”

ꝑɥ oΊɾɭ ϱ ꝉꟿʅΊcΊ∩ ꝉ ɭıpɹꝉ 1 ɔɥɭ.

“ꟿ’ɭ ɭꞇ1∩ 1cd \ꝺ dɾJı,” Sɾʅ1S1ɾɭ ɔ; “ı1 /ıc ɭɥ docɭ ɼpcꝉ.”

“ꟿ ʃc po,” Sꞇɭ ꝑɥ, “ıJ ꟿ’ɼ ɭɾꝉ; ɔ ɭoꝉ1 /ɿꝉ1 ꟿ.”

ɔ ɔoʅ ꝉ /ıϱɭɔʌ 1 ϱ ꝉꝉdS1 ɔʌʃ, /ɾꝉɭ∩ıꝶ ıJ /ɥ /ꝺ 1 ꝑɔɼ ɼꝉɾϱ∩ Sɾℓ ʃıʅ∩ɾɭɼc ɭc ɹʅ \ꞇS1∩ɭc, ꝉ /ıℓıꝶ ıꝉ1ꞇꝉScı J ɼꝉ ꞇꝉɭ ɼ ϱɥʅ ʃꟿℓʌɼcı ıꝉJcıd1ɾɭ 1ꝺʃꞇꝉ1S. ℓꝺ1cı sJ1∩ ɔ ꝑꝺɭ ꝑıʃ ɔıꝶ ϱ ɭꞇc ꝉ pıɼ Sɾʃ ꝺɭ∩ʅ ɼꞇꝁ1 ꝑıʅ /ꝺɭɔoɭ ϱɹ1 Sꝁꝉɭɾɭ ɹʅ ıJ ꝑɥ ʃꞇɭı1c1ɾɭ ɼ cɿꝶ ʅꝺꝉı. ꝑɥ ϱꞇꝉ Sꞇꝉ1 J ϱ doℓʃɾꝉ, ꝉ ɔ ꝑꝺɭ Sɾʃ∂ıꝶ ɼꞇꝁ1 ϱ dJɔıʅ ꝉ ϱ ꝑꝺSɾʅ, ꝉ ·cɾꝉɭɾꝉ, ꝉ Sꞇɭɼꝉ o’dcɾd 1-ʃɿɔo ʃꝺꝉıꝶ, ϱɹ1 S1ɷ1ɾcɭ ꝉ ɭıS1ꝺɭɭ ʃɥ ꝉꝉ1 ɼ cı1ɼc.

“ɔ ʃɾS1 ꝉꝉ1 cꞇ1 ꝑıʃ po 1 ·cɾꝉɭɾꝉ, /ɿ1ɭɼ∩ dɾʃʅ ɼ ı1,” Sꞇɭ ɔ 1 ʃɔSꞇcJ; “ꝑɥ /ıc ɔɾꝉ ıꝉ1ʌ ꝛc dɔꝉɭʅ ɼ ʃıSℓıJ, ꝉ ɔ ℓɔc ɭɥ ϱ dꝛʅ ɼ ı1. ɭɾ1 ϱ d/ꞇSℓɾꝉ ıʅ, ꝑꝁ ɹʃ ɔ 1 ꝛc1∩ ꝑıʅ Ίꝺ1ɾS? /ꞇc, ɔ /ıc /c1 ɼ/ɔc, ꝉ Sɥ ıJ ꝑɥ ʃꞇꝉℓɾꝉʅ ı1.”

ɔ /c1ɾɭ ʃoS1 ɹꝶdℓɾScı, Jɔɾʃ ꝁ∩ 1 ꝁ∩; ɭɾ1 ꝉꝉ1 ɼ /ꝺɭ /ɿʅ S1odɾꝉ, ꝉꝉ ϱɹ1 ꝺ ꞇꝉı ɾϱ∩ Sɾɭʅꞇd1, 1 ʃɥ. ꝑɥ /ıSɾcɭ ꝉ 1ꝛd1 1 ꝑıʅ ɭɾpʅ, ꝉ /ɿɭɭ∩ɭ Jɔɾʃ ɔʌʃ 1 ɔʌʃ, ʃɾℓ ϱ Scʃ ɹʅ ꝉꝉ ϱ Ίɔɥɼɾ S ɭc. ɹ1 csS1 ɔ ɭıpɹꝉ 1 ∂ıꝶd ɔ ʃɾS1 ıꝉ1ɔɾɭꟿS ϱ Sɾɭʅꞇd1 ʃɔSꞇcJ, ꝉ /ɿʅ Ίɿɭɭ∩ıꝶ ꝑꝁ 1 ɭɔıꝶ ı1 ɼꞇꝁ1, /ꞇꝉ ·ʅɾꝉ ɾꝉ/ı1ıꝶcı dcʃ 1 ʃɔ ɔıcɥJ /ıϱ ϱ Jɔcoıꝶ ʃıSıʅ Jɔɾʃ ϱ doℓʃɾꝉ:

“ʅcɥʐ, Sʊ, ·ɔıℓɒʈ Sɩʐ /ʈɩ ɾ ϱ ɣɷSɾʐ ɣɹʐ ɒɿ1 ɾ ɾɩɔı ɩɹʈ ɗoɔʈ, ɩ ɣɥ ʚıϗɗS, Sʊ, ıJ Ѵ ɗvʈ ɹɛɗ ı1 ɗɾɩɾɥɩɾɩ1 1 ɒo ϱ ʈɛ ɕJ1ɒ 1-ɹɿɔo, ıɩS1ɩʈ ɾ 1-ɹɿɔo, ɣɥ ɗvʈ Jɩʐıɗ ı1 1-ʈɛ, So ɹʐ — ”

“ɗɾɩJɛɩʈ ɣıʐ ıɹʅѴʈɾɩS!” ıɩ1ɒʐıɗ1ɾʈ ϱ ɹɕS1ɒ.

“ʅcɥʐ, Sʊ, ɣɥ Sɩʐ ı1 /vʈ ɩɥ ɾ ʈɥc ɩɩ1ɒ ıJ Ѵ ɗvʈ,” ʅɒSıS1ɾʈ ·ʐɿɩ, “J ɣɥ ɣoʅS ϱɒ’c ɩɥ ɾ ℓɛɩʐ ıɩ ϱ /ɩϱɒ ℓɷ1cı, ɩ ɣɥ Sɩʐ ı1’S ɩɩ1 <u>cɔɗcı</u>, /ɩɩ ɾ ɣɷS ıʐ So ɩɹʈ /ıϱ ɾ ɗoɔʈ, ɩ Jıʐıɗ1 ɩ ɾc — ”

“ʈɩɾɾc 1ɛɗ ϱ ɣɷS!” ɗɔɔʈ ϱ ʐɩɩ1ɾcɹɾɩ. “/ɩc, 1ɩc ɣıɹ ɔ’c ʚıϗɗ ɾɩɛ1 ı1,” ɣɥ ɹʈɾʈ, ɕJ1ɒ ɾ ɹoɹɾɩ1’S ɔıJcɩɗℓɾɩ. ɣɥ ɗɕS1 ɾ Sʊℓıϗ ɒcɕɩS ɹ1 ɹɥ, ɹʐ ϱ Sʊɾɾɩ1 /ıϱʈɔʌ, ıɗSıɩɗ1ıϗ 1 Sɥ Sʈɹ 1oɗɾɩ ɾ ʈɥ1 ɾS1ɩɩıℓɹɾɩ1 ɩ ɾcɷɹ; ɩʈ1, ɩɥıϗ ʅɔɥɾɾSɛı ʅɔıʅɒʈ, ɔ ʅɔıʐʊɾʈ ɾɩ ɹSıɩɗ1 ɾ S1oıɗɾc ıɩʈıJɒɾɩS. ɣıʐ ɗɛɩ1ɾɩɾɩS Jɩc ɹʐ ɣɥ ɹɩ1 ɹɔ S1ɩʈı ɒcʐ, ɩ ɣɥ 1ʊɾʈ ɾ/c ıɩ ɾɩɔı ɩɩɾɾS ʈıSɾʅɛɩ1ɹɾɩ1, ɩ /ɛɗ1 ɾʅ 1 ϱ Jɔɒ-ʅcɛS, /ɒ ɣɥ S1vʈ ıɩ ɾɩ ɹ1ı1Ѵʈ ɾ ɾɩʈıSɒɔʐʈ ʈıʐıɗℓɾɩ, cɥɩıϗ ɾɒcɩS1 ϱ ℓıɹɩı-ʅɥS /ıϱ ɣıʐ Jɔɔıʈ Sɾϗɗ ɾʅɩɩ ɣıʐ ɷɹ.

“/ɒ ʈʌ Ѵ /ɩɩ1 1 ɒo, ·ɷʚɒ?” Sɩʈ ɔ.

“1 ·cɾɩʈɾɩ,” ɔıʅcɔʈ ɣɥ, ɒɔcɾcı.

“/ɾ1 J?” ɔ ɕSɗ1.

“ɩıɗɩʐ ɔ ɗɹɩɩ1 ɩɥ ɣɹʅı ɣɒ.”

“/ɔ ɩɩ1?”

“ɩıɗɩʐ ɹɔ /ɔJ ʈɾʐɾɩ1 cɾɾ ɹɥ.”

“ℓɥ /vʈ cɾɾ Ѵ /ıϱ ɾc ɣʊ ɣɷ1, ıJ Ѵ ʈıʐʊɾʈ ı1.”

“/ɾ1 ɹɾS1 ɔ ʈʌ 1 ʈıʐʊɾ ı1?”

ϱıS Sɥɹʈ ɣɾɹɩɾc ɩ ʊɩɾS1 ıɩɾJ; ɩ ɔ /ɾʐ So ɹɾℓ ɾJɩɗ1ɾʈ, ɩı1/ɥɩ Sɿɔo ɩ ʐɤ, ϱɹ1 ɔ /ɾʐ ɾɩcɔʐʈ 1 ʅɕʐ ɾ JѴ Sıɗɾɩʈʐ ɩıJɷ ɔ ɗvʈ S1ɩʈı ɹɔ ɾɤS 1 ɔıʅcɔ.

“ıJ ℓɥ ɒıɾʐ Ѵ ɣʊ ɣɷ1,” Sɩʈ ɔ, “Ѵ ɹɾS1 1ɛɗ ı1, ʚɹϗɗJɾcı, ɩ Ѵʐ ı1 /ɩc, ɩ ɩɩ1 ʅvc ı1 ıɩ ʅɥSɾʐ, ɩ cɕJ ıɩ ɣʊ JɛS, ɩıɗɩʐ ℓɥ ɗɹɩɩ1 Sɩɹℓ ı1 ɾ/c.”

ɣɥ ɩɛ 1ʊɾʈ ɔɛɩʈ, ɩ S1vʈ JɛSıϗ ɹɥ, /ıϱ ɣıʐ ɩɹɗ 1 ϱ Jɔɒ. “ɗɾɹ, ϱɩɩ, ·ɣɩcɾɩ, ɷ Ѵ ɒoıϗ 1 ɩɥ ɾ ɒvʈ ɒʊc?” Sɩʈ ɣɥ.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 25

𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑱𐑑𐑔 𐑝 𐑱𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑱𐑑𐑔 𐑝 𐑥𐑱 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑴𐑚𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑑 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼'𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑖; 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛. 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯, 𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑞𐑺, 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑬𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑳𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤, 𐑪𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑡. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑐𐑱𐑛 𐑛𐑽 𐑓 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯: 𐑓, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑥𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼 𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯, 𐑛𐑸𐑒, 𐑕𐑴𐑚𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑤 𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 — 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑒 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑬𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑓𐑤𐑲, 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛, 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕, 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑛𐑵 — 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑕; 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑛𐑵 𐑪𐑯𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑗𐑶𐑕 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑓𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑷𐑒𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑼, 𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑾𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦, 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑵; 𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑔𐑻𐑛 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑽𐑦𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑕𐑩𐑤, 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑕𐑴 𐑱𐑤𐑾𐑯 𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑾𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑕. 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑺 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 ·𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑛𐑱𐑤.

𐑲 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑻𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕.

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯,” 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼: “𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑿 𐑯 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑿,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛; “𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯; 𐑯, 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 ·𐑐𐑸𐑒 𐑨𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤; 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑲 𐑷𐑤 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑲𐑥: 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑰 𐑿 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑤-𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑰𐑜𐑟 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑿 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝, 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑱. 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑓𐑺𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑸 𐑣𐑽, 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 — ?”

“𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛: 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑿 𐑸 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦, ·𐑸𐑔𐑼, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑝 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑. 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑵, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞𐑦𐑕; 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑳𐑐 𐑓 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑚𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑻𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑣𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕.”

co, /vɭı gıcʒ ɭı\ɾɩɭ ϱ ɭcc. ɔ /ɾʒ ꝑcɹɭ /ɩɩ ɔ cʊɩ1 ϱɹ1 ·sıcıSrɩ1 /ɾʒ So ɩɒ ɛS; ɩ gʊ dɛslrɩı /vɭ ɭɥ r SʌϱıX SɾcıS 1 sɥ ɩɛ; ɭɛ1 ɕɥ ıʒ S1ıc ıɩ 1ɛɩ /ıϱ gʊ sɛϱɒ; ϱɷ ıʒ ɩo /ɛɩ ɹ1 ϱ ·ꝑɔoɼ ɭɛ1 cı1rc ·ɩS1ɒ ɩ gʊ ·Jɔɩɩɕ ꝑɛɼɒɩrS, J ·/ɛc1ɒ ıʒ ɛc/ɛʒ ɾ/ɛ. ɔ Sɛ ϱɹ1 ɭɩɔɾꝑɾɩ ɼ sɹɩcı ɭɒJɩdɕrɩʒ ıɩ ·cɛɩɭɾɩ: gɥ Sɥsɭ SdɷSci 1 sɩɔı1 ϱ ʍcɾʒʁsʒ ɼ gıʒ sɛϱɒ ɩ SıS1ɒ, ϱo gɥ Sʊ1ɾɩcı ɾlɒɭ sʊ dɾɩɼɒSɾɭɾc ɩ ɾꝑɔɥɾɭɾc ϱɹɩ ·cʊɭ ·coɭɒɾ, sʊ dɹɩɭıɭ ɩ gɔ-sɔɩɭɾɭ ϱɹɩ ·sɒ ·ꝑɔısʒɭı, ɩ sʊ ɭɩcıɕ1 ɩ ʒɩɩ1ɾcsɾɩcı ϱɹɩ ·sɒ ·gɹ1ɒʒcı, ·ꝺɗɒ'ʒ oɩcı ɛϱɒ Jɔɩɩɭ gʌs gɥ ʒɛʒɭ Jı1 1 ıɩ1ɔɾɭʍS 1 sɥ. — o, ·ꝺɗɒ, ɭɔ /oɩ1 ʍ dɛs? ɭɔ /oɩ1 ʍ ɔɔ1 1 sɥ ɹ1 cɥS1? ʍ 1ɛd1 ɾɭɛ1 sɔ gıcɗ: gɛ dɹɩ ʍ ıdSɭıd1 sɥ 1 ꝑɹϱɒ ɭcʌs ɩ ɼıꝑɒ gɒ, ɭɔɩıX ıɩ SɾcıɭʍɭS ɩ ɔɩS1crS ɹXʒɔɾ1ı Jɔɾs ɭc 1 ɭc? — ı1 /vɭ Sʊɼ ʍ ɔɔ1 1 dɛs ɭɹd ɩ Jɔɩɭ sɔ ꝑvɭ cvdS ıɩ1ɔɒcı /cS1ɾɭ ɾ/ɛ. ɔ /vɭ ɭɭꝑ sɔ ɛXdɾc ɩ sɛɩ1, ʊ sɔ ɭɔɛϱɒ, 1 dɛs ɩ Sɥ sɥ, ɭɛ1 ɔ ɭʌ ɩɩ1 cɔd 1 dɾslccɩ ɼ sɔ coɩcıɩrS 1 ϱɭs, ɩ ıɩɭɥɭ coɩcıɩrS ıʒ ϱ cɥS1 ɼ sɔ SɛJɒıXʒ. ɭɛ1 /ɾ1 ıʒ gɥ ɭʌıX — /ɾ1 ıʒ ı1 ϱɹ1 dɥɭS gıs ɾ/ɛ? ı1 ıʒ ϱıS ɩɼɒ-ɔıdʊıX d/ıSɕɾɩ, ɩ ϱ gɾɔıɭɾc Sɾʒɩ Sɕɾɩʒ ı1 ɔcʒɾʒ, ϱɹ1 ɭıS1ɔɹd1 sɥ.

gvcɔ 3ɭ. — sɔ ceS1 ɭı1ɒ cɩ1ɒ gɹʒ ɔɛX Jɔɾs gıs ɾɩ sɛSɒ ɹ1 ceS1, ɩ ɾ ɔsϱɒ cɾXꝑɒ /ɛɩ ϱɹɩ ʍʒʌɾc; ɭɛ1 S1ıc ɔ ɭoɩ1 ɩo /ɾ1 1 sɛd ɼ ı1. gɥ ɭccJɾcı ɾɭʍʒɾʒ sɥ J ϱ ꝑɛc ɩ ɼıɩıꝑɒ ɼ sɔ cc1ɾS1 ıJʍʒɾɩ, 1ıcʒ sɥ ɔ dɹɩ gɹɼ ɩo dɾɩSıɭɕɾɩ ɼ ϱ sɛc1ı1ʍɭıɩrS ıɩꝑcʒsɾɩ1S ϱɹ1 dɥɭ gıs ɾ/ɛ, ɭɛ1 ɾɼʊʒ ϱɹ1, ıɩ S1ɔ1 ɼ ϱɭs ɛc, gɥ /ıc ɾɕvɒɾɭcı ɭɥ /ıϱ sɥ ɭıJʊ ϱ dcoʒ ɼ ɩɩdS1 /ɥd; ϱo ı1 ıʒ ısɭɭSɾɭɾc J ɾ sɹɩ So Sʊdɾs1ɹɩS1 ɹʒ gɥ ıʒ 1 JıdS ϱ ɭɔıSɔS ɭc ɼ gıʒ ɔı1ʊɩ: sɥ1ɔs gɥ ıꝑʒʊ1S sɥ 1 ϱ ɩdSɒSɔʒ ɼ ɭcɕɾɩS, "ϱɹ1 JʊS1 ɼ /vsɾɩ'ʒ ɾʊɕʌʒ," ɩ ɭıʒɔɒʒ sɥ 1 ɔısɩsɭɒ ϱ SɛıX, "ɹɭSɾɩS sɛdS ϱ gꝺ1 ꝑɔo Jɩɩɭɒ," ɩ dɛsJɒ1 sɔSıcJ /ıϱ ϱ ɾɕvɒɾɩS ϱɹ1 ϱ cɾXꝑɒ gɥ S1cʒ ɾ/ɛ ϱ ɭɩ1ɒ gɥ ɕɔc cɛɼ sɥ /ɩɩ gɥ ɔı1ʊɾʒ; ɩ 1ıc gɥ ɭɛʒ ɔı1ʊɩ, gɥ ɭɭꝑʒ ɔ /ıc dɾɩ1ıɩʍ 1 ɔɔ1 1 gıs dɾɩS1ɾɩ1cı, J, ϱo gɥ ıʒ SɛS1ɔʒ 1ʌ ɔɭɾc ɩ ɹJ1ɾɩ 1ʌ ɭıʒı 1 sɛSɒ sɔ cɩ1ɒʒ ɹʒ ϱc dɛs, gɥ cɔdS 1 ɔıSɥɼ ϱɭs ɭcɛı; ɩ ıJ ɔ JvcJıc sɔ ɗɔɩ1 ɼ ɭɛɩıɕıX gıʒ SɥsıX ɩıꝑcɩd1 ɭɔ SɥSıX 1 ɔɔ1, gɥ ɕɔc ɭɥ So ɹXꝑɔı ϱɹ1 gɥ /ıc ɭʌ gıʒ ɛ1soS1 1 Jɒꝑɭ1 sɥ. gɥ ɹɭɛ ϱıS ɭɥS ɼ ıɩ1ıcıʒɾɩS ɔıSɭıd1ıX ɭvɒ ·sıcıSrɩ1 ·gꝺꝑɔcɼ:

"\ʊ cı1ɾc Jɔɩɩɭ ·sıcıSrɩ1 ıʒ cɔdcı, ɭıJʊ cɹX, 1 Jɹco \ʊ ıꝑʒssıɾc, ɩ 1ɛd ɾlɹɩ gʊ ϱ \od ɼ sɹ1ɔısɾɩı ıɩ dɾɩʒɛXdɕɾɩ /ıϱ ɾ Jɔɩɩɭ ɼ sɔɩ. ·gɹ1ɒʒcı, ʍ ɩo, gɹʒ ɩɩ1 \ɩ1 JvcJıcɭ gıʒ ɭɔɒJɾc ɗɔɩ1 ɼ ɗɔoıX gıʒ ɭɔıɕɾS ɭʊSɾɩ ɾ/ɛ ɩɩ ϱ JʊS1 ocɭ scɭ ϱɹ1 ɕoʒ 1 ıꝑıɩS ɾ 1ıɩɭɒɾɩS J gıs; ɭɛ1 gɥ S1ıc ɭɔıʒʊɾʒ ɾ ɔɩʒɾcɹ1 ɭı1ʊsıɩcɕɾɩ 1 Sɥ gısSıcJ ɾ sɔɔıɭ sɹɩ ɭıJʊ ϱ \ɒ ıʒ ɛ1. 'oɩcı,' Sɥɭ gɥ 1 sɥ, 'ɔ sɛS1 gɹɼ Sɛsɭɾɭı ϱɹ1 /ıc cɩ1 sɥ gɹɼ sɔ oɩ /ɛ ıɩ ɩɼɔıɗıX — ɩɩ1 cɔd \ʊ /ɔJ, ·gɛɩ1ıXɭɾɩ: ɕɥ ıʒ ɾ ɕꝺsıX dɔɥɕɒ, ɭɛ1 ɕɥ cvdS ɹʒ ıJ ɕɥ gɹɭ ɾ /ıc ɼ gʊ oɩ, ɩ dvɭ ɭcc ϱ ɼıdSɾɩ ɾlɹɩ ɾdɛʒɾɩ' (ɔ ɗɛ1 'ʍ'ɒ ɔɔ1 ϱɷ, sɹɩ,' ɭɛ1 ɔ ɭıɭɾɩ1 Sc So). 'ɔ sɛS1 gɹɼ Sɛs ꝑvɭ, d/ɔɾ1 Soc ϱɹ1 /ıc cɩ1 sɥ ʒɛS1 ɭʌ /ɾ1 ɔ cɔd ɩ ꝑo /ɷ ɔ cɔd, dɥɭ ɹ1 gos ʊ S1ɛ ɾ/ɛ, /ıϱɛ1 ɾ /ʊɭ ɼ ɔı1ɔoɕ ʊ dɾslccɩ1; J ɔ dɛɩ1 ɭʌ /ıϱ ɭɥıX ɭɾϱɒɭ.' '/ɭc,' Sɭɭ ɔ, 'ɔ ɩo Sɛsɭɾɭı ϱɹ1 /ıc Sʌ1 ʍ 1 ɾ 1ɥ, ıJ ʍ ɭoɩ1 dɷ J sɛɩı, ɩ ϱɹ1'S ·gꝺꝑɔcɾ'ʒ SıS1ɒ, ·sıcıSrɩ1.' gɥ ɭıʒɔɒɭ 1 ɭɥ ıɩ1ɔɾɭʍS1 1 gʊ JʊɗɾıD, J gɥ Sɭɭ gɥ gɹɭ ɭccɩ1ı ɼ ϱ ɩɥɭJɾc gısSıcJ, ʊ ɕvɭ gɹɼ /ɩɩ gıʒ ocɭ ꝑɛɼɒɩɒ ɕoʒ 1 d/ı1 ϱ S1cʒ. So ʍ Sɥ, ·gɩcɾɩ, ɔ gɹɼ sɹɩıʒɭ ɭɔı1ı /ɭc, ɭoɗ J \ʊ Jɔɩɩɭ ɩ sɔɩ."

ɭvɒ ·sıcıSrɩ1! ɭɛ1 ɔ dɹɩɩ1 ısɹʒıɩ ɕɥ /ıc ɩɼɒ ɭɥ cɩɭ 1 ɾdSɩı1 Sɛɕ ɾ Sʌ1ɒ — /ɛɩ So ɔı1ɛꝑɹɾɩ1 1 ɛc gʊ ɔɭɾʒ ɼ ɾ sɹɩ 1 ɭɥ ɩɩɒɭ ɩ cɛɾɭ.

rcJS! lvෆ ·sıcıSrι1, /J1 ıιdcƨɔıʒsrι1 dJι ɜ pıſ \ʌ? ʊ /J1 rɻɻɜS — ıdSιl1 ǫJ1 ı1 ız ɻι1ෆ 1 sεd r ɻocɻ S1Jιɻ ιɛ, ǫo J1 ǫ ıdSlιιS ſ ɻıSrlʌι1ıⅈ ι Jⅈpෆıⅈ ɻoð sƬǫෆ ι ෆǫƨι ι ɻɜƬǫෆ ι cƬſෆ, ǫJι 1 ɻıſo1 \ʊ ɣoc cɜJ, ɣෆƨJ1ෆ, 1 sızෆı ι ſcι ɔıpɔιl1?

SJ1ෆɻc, 13ð. — ǫ /ʮd ız oſෆ, ι ɣʮ ız ιι1 dƬs. ɛc ǫ S/ʮ1 SƬsෆ ız lƨSıⅈ r/c /ıǫʞ1 /Ƭι ɻɔıð ſ lcιʒෆ 1 sʮ ʊ ɻιιıJı1 1 ɣıs. ι ɜ ɣJɻ ɛc rcıⅈ ɻʮι cvdıⅈ Jʊ/ෆɻ 1 ǫıS Sʮʒrι /ıǫ ǫ Jɜιɻ, ɻıcʌSıſ ɣol ǫJ1 /ʮ ɩvɻ ιιʒƨ ı1 So S/ʮ1cı 1rpɻǫෆ; ι ǫJ1, /ıǫ ·pɜɻ'ʒ ɣιcl ι sɜ ıpʒʊɩrʒ, ı1 /vɻ ɻʮ ǫ sʮιʒ ſ ιcıſc1ıⅈ ɣız sɜιɻ, ι ɔıJɜιıⅈ ɣız 1cS1 1 r ɻ\ʌ rlɔʮɩıcɩrι ſ ǫ SJc\ʌ1ෆı ι ll\vෆ ɻıcɜ1S ſ ιcɩෆ, ι lʮS, ι ɣocı cƬſ. ɻƬ1 ιɛ — J1 ʮſιıⅈ, /ιι ɜ Sʮ ǫ ɔɛɜɻ ɔιɻ Sƭι Sıⅈd d/ɜrlcı ɻʮι ɻıɣɜɻ ǫoʒ /vɻı ɣıcʒ, cʮſıⅈ ǫıs Scʮlıⅈ ıι r /ʊs, ɔιɻ, pocɻrι ɣcʒ, ɜ oιcı ðıⅈd rιƨǫෆ cƨſcı ɻc ız crιS1 1 ɣıs ι sʮ; ι J1 sʊιıⅈ, /ιι ɔɛʒɻ ɻɜ ǫ Jcƨ1ෆ ι ɩʊl ſ ǫ SlJɔoʒ, ι ǫ pcʮJrc 1/ı1ෆ ſ ǫ S/ιcoʒ — ɛc ıι1ιι1 rlıι Jʮɻıⅈ ǫɷ \Ƭⅈ, ι Jvc ſ cɜJ ι ʒƨ ıι ǫɷ oι cı1rc Jɔcsʒ — ɜ olrι ǫ /ıɻo 1 ιɣcc ǫ ɻssı, Soc-ɔıſɜſıⅈ ɷ, ι cvd ʞ1 rlıι ǫ cƨſcı cJιɻSdcl, csJıⅈ ıι ɻ\ʌ ι Sƭιɩɜι — ɜ 1ʌ ιJ1rι ɩcs ǫJ1 pcʊrS Sʮι /ıǫ 1ෆʒ ſ ðJⅈdcrS sızෆı, ɻıdɜ <u>ɣʮ</u> dJιι1 Jʮc ı1S Jɔιɩrιıⅈ ιJcʌrιS; ι /ιι ɜ /ιɻෆ ıι ǫ cιɩrι1 /vɻʒ, ι sʮ1 ǫ cı1rc /ɜcɻ Jcʞෆʒ SJɜcıⅈ ıι sɜ lƨð, ʊ Sı1 ıι ǫ ɩJɻo ſ ʞෆ ιolrc Jɩ-1ɔʮʒ ɻɜ ǫ /ɛ1ෆ-Sɜɻ, /ıǫ ǫɷ ɻɔsƨɩrʒ ʒιι1cı S/cıⅈ ıι ǫ cɜ1 Sƭsෆ ɻɔʮʒ ǫJ1 sʊsෆʒ ðɔʌ ǫɷ Jɻǫෆı Jocıız — sɜ ෆʒ Jvc ſ ǫJ1 co s\ʌʒıd sıⅈprcɻ /ıǫ ǫ ɻɔʮsı ɣƭs ſ ıιSıd1S, sɜ ɜʒ JɻS1ɔJd1rɻcı pcʒıⅈ ιι ǫ pcƨSı SʊJıS ſ ǫ cı1rc ccd ɻıJʊ sʮ, /ıǫ ǫ 1ɔʮʒ ǫJ1 dɔʞɻ rɻʞ1 ı1S ɻJⅈd, Sƭs pɔcSJrcı ɻιɻıⅈ 1 dıS ı1S /ɛ1ෆʒ, Sƭs ɔෆıⅈ ǫɷ S1c1cı ɣɻɻʒ ɣɜ rɻƨſ, ɻƬ1 S1ɔιɩıⅈ ǫɷ /ɜɻ ɷsʒ oſෆ ı1S sɷʒıι, ɛc Jcðɔrcı sıɔෆɻ Jɷ, Jɷ ɻʮι ıι ı1S pcƨSı ɻιlð — ǫo Sƭs1ɜsʒ ǫ ısıʒrʒ ɷ lɔɩrcı ɻɔocrι ɻɜ ǫ Slʊ1 ſ rc/J1ıd ıιSıd1S, ι Sƭs1ɜsʒ, J r sosrι1, ǫ ɣoc ız ɩıſෆɻ ιι1ʌ 1ɔιsɻrcıⅈ JɔJpsιι1S ɻɜ r 1ɔJιʒrι1 ɻɔʮʒ ǫJ1 S/ʮ1S ǫ SʊJıS 1ʌ ɔƬJcı — S1ıc ɜ ɣJſ ιo lcιʒෆ; J ǫ pɔc1ෆ ǫ ɣJlιrS ǫJ1 ιcɩෆ SιιS ɻıJʊ sʮ, ǫ sʊ ɜ crsιι1 ǫJ1 <u>ɣʮ</u> ız ιι1 ɣෆ 1 1cS1 ı1: ǫ pɔc1ෆ ǫ ɻcıS /ʮ sɜ1 ιιʒƨ 1rpɻǫෆ, ǫ sʊ ɜ Jʮc ʞෆ lɔιʒrι1 ɔιɩrɻιrS rlɷ1 (\ιS, ʞෆʒ; ɣʮ sƨS1 ɻʮ ɔιɩrɻ, ǫo ɣʮ sc ιι1 ιo ı1); ι ǫ sʊ sɜ SιιSrʒ ɷ lcʮʒɻ, ǫ sʊ sɜ ɣɷ1 ız rlɔιS1; J ɣʮ cʮlS ı1 /ıǫ ɣıs dιJɜιɻ rsıɻ ǫ ɻƨS1 ι Ssod ſ ·cƨιɻrι — lෆɣJ1S ɩƬ1 Ƭl /ıǫıι ǫ /ɛcʒ ſ ɣız oι rɻɜsıιrɻrc dcƨɻ.

ɻƬ1 soS1 ſ ɛc, J1 ιɜ1, /ιι ɜ ιι1ෆ sɜ coιcı ɩcsɻෆ, ι cvd ʞ1 rlıι ǫ Sƭsෆ sʌι, "S/ʮ1 ɔʮʒrι1 ſ ǫ Scɜ," Jco1ıⅈ rɻƨſ sʮ ıι ǫ "ɻcJc ɻcʌ ſɛc1 ſ ɣɻſrι," ɩɻɻıⅈ r Jcƨɻ ſ Sıcſෆ ɔcɻrιS oſෆ lɷd, ι /vɻ, ι /ɛ1ෆ, So ll\vෆ, So lʮSJrc, So ɻıſɜι — ι ðıⅈd, /ɷ ız ɣʮ ιɛ? — /J1 ız ɣʮ ɻʌıⅈ J1 ǫıS sosrι1? ɣocı ƬιdιιɩrS ſ ǫıS ɣɻſιcı Sʮι — lෆɣJ1S ɔιſſcıⅈ /ıǫ ɣız ɻʌι dcsljιι\rʒ, lෆɣJ1S — ·pɜɻ ɣιcl sʮ, ı1 ız 1ʌ — <u>1ʌ</u> sƬɩ!

23ɻ. — ðJⅈd ɣɻſrι, ɣʮ ız dƬs J1 csS1! ɻƬ1 ɣʞ ɛc1ෆɻ! Jcƨɩ1 ι Jʮſෆıɩ, cıS1crS ι cJⅈp/ıɻ, ɣız ɻ\ʌ1ı S1ɔcιʒcı ɻısııɩ1, ɣız ſıpෆ ι ſıpJSı1ı d/ɜ1 ɻılɷ1rɻ. ɜ ɣJſ ιι1 Ƭlɻɔcɻrɻ ɣıs ɻɜ /ʊɻ ʊ cvd; ɜ ɣJſ ιι1 ʮſrι ƨSd1 ɣıs /J1 ɣʮ ɣJʒ ɻʮι ɻʌıⅈ. ɜ ɣJſ ιι1 ǫ ɣɷ1 1 ɻʌ ı1, J ɜ ðıⅈd ɣʮ ız rɩcsɻ ſ ɣısSιcJ — ɣʮ sƨS1 ɻʮ So ιɻʮɻ, ι Sƭɩ ιιd/ɜෆız dvɻ ιι1 Jcc 1 ɻʮ lcιJrc 1 ɻoð. sɜ Jʊɻɷrιs lcʮʒrʒ ɣıs — 1ƭɩrʒ ɣıs ʮſrι, ɜ Js ιιdcɜιɻ 1 ðıⅈd. ɣʮ Sιʒ ɣʮ ız pcJɻ 1 ɻʮ ɣos rpcι, ι ·pɜɻ ιoʒ ɣʞ pcJɻ ɜ Js 1 pι1 ɣıs ɻJd, ʮſrι Jʒ ɣʮ ız. ɣʮ cɜʒ ιι ǫ SoJr, ιෆcı ɛc ɻc crⅈ; ι ɜ lcc ι Sıⅈ 1 ɣıs J ʞෆʒ 1rpɻǫෆ. ɜ ɔɜ1 ɣız cι1ෆʒ J ɣıs, ι pι1 ɣıs ɻſɔıðıⅈ ɣʮ /ιι1S; ι Sƭs1ɜsʒ ɜ ɔʮɻ 1 ɣıs, ι Sƭs1ɜsʒ ɜ 1ɛd, ι Sƭs1ɜsʒ oιcı

Ꮪı1 ꞁɔ ɣıɾ ɿ Ꮪʌϱ ɣıɾ /ıϱ Ꮪɔcɾɿ1 ɗɷıᏚɾʅ. ɔ ɿo ɣч ꞁɾʅ ɿɿ1 ꞁıʅσɾ ı1; ɿ ɔ Jɯ ɔ ɹɾ Ꮪ1ɤcıℵ ɣıɾ; ꞁɾ1 ϱıᏚ /ɾɿᏚ, ɔ /ıc Jɷpıɾ ɣıɾ, Jɔчcı ɿ ıɿ1ɔɷcı. ɔ /ıc ɩcɾ ɣıɾ ıɿ1ʌ ɾσɩʌ ıJ ɔ ɗɹɿ, ɿ ɔ /ıc ɿɿɾɷ cɿ1 ɣıɾ cчɾ ɾч ɾpcɿ.

ɣч ıʅ ꞁcчʅꞁ /ıϱ ɾɔ ɾ1ɿɿɩɾʅ — ı1 ɾc ꞁч, pɔc1Jɾc J ϱɿɾ. ɣч cɔɗᏚ 1 ɣɹɾ ɾч ɿɯ ɣıɾ: ɿ ϱo ɣч ıʅ ꞁчɾıɩ ɿ 1ɿᏚ1ı /ıϱ ɣıʅ Ꮪσɾɾ1Ꮪ ɿ ɣıʅ ꞁɾpʅ, ɣч ıʅ ʅɿɿ1ɾc ɿ ɗɔɾꞁ 1 ɾч. /ɾ1 ɣч /vꞁ ꞁч, ıJ ɔ ꞁıꞁ ɿɿ1 Ꮪo /ɾɩJɾcı ɹɾ1ıᏚı1c1 ɣıʅ /ɾɿ1Ꮪ, ɿ Ꮪo ɗɷJɾcı ɾɾɤꞁ, ϖ ıɾчꞁɾ1cı ꞁıʅıᏚ1 Jɔɾɾ ꞁʌıℵ ɿɿıðıℵ ϱɹ1 ɣɹʅ ɾ 1ɿɿꞁɾɿᏚı 1 ıɔı1c1 ϖ ꞁıᏚ1σꞁ ɣıɾ, /ıϱ ɣɤɿɾɷ cı1ɾc ɔчʅɾɿ, ɔ ɗɹɿɿ1 1ɿc. ɣɤ ıɿ1ɿɿᏚcı ɔ /ıɩ ɣч /σ /σϱı ɾ ʑc ϱıᏚ ɗɷ! cɤᏚ1 ɿɔ1, ɹʅ ɔ Ꮪɹ1 ꞁıᏚɔꞁ ɣıɾ, /ıϱ ɣıʅ ɣɿꞁ ıɿ ɾɔ cɹ1, ꞁɤᏚıℵ ɾɔ Jıℵpɷʅ ðɔʌ ɣıʅ ꞁW1ıJɾc ɗσcʅ, ϱıᏚ ðɤ1 ɾcꞁ ɾɔ ɔʅ oɾɷJco /ıϱ Ꮪɾɔoᒍɾc 1ɯʅ — ɹʅ ı1 ɿJ1ɾɿ ꞁɾʅ; ꞁɾ1 ϱıᏚ 1ɔɾ, ɾ 1ɯ Jɿc ɿɿ ɣıʅ JcᏚ ɿ ɾcꞁ ɣıɾ cvɗ ɾ1. ɣч Ꮪɾɔcꞁ, ꞁɾ1 ɿɿ1 ıɿᏚɾc1ıℵcı.

"ꞁɯ ·ɣɿcɾɿ!" ɣч Ꮪɿꞁ — "/ɔ ꞁʌ W ɗɔɔ? W ɿo ϱɹ1 ɔ cɾɾ W" (ɿ ɣч ꞁɔɿᏚ1 ɾɔ ɣɹɾꞁ 1 ɣıʅ Jчɾɷıɩ cı1Ꮪ), "ɿ /ɾ1 ɾϖ ɗvꞁ W ꞁıʅɔɷ?"

"oɿcı, ·ϖðɷ, ϱɹ1 W /vꞁ cɾɾ <u>ꞁϖᏚɿcJ</u> ɹʅ 1ɔʌcı ɿ ɹʅ Jcðᒍɾcı ɹʅ W ϖ cɾɾꞁ ꞁɔ ɾч."

"ϱɹ1 /vꞁ ꞁч ɣϖꞁ, ıɿꞁчꞁ!" ɣч ɔıꞁcɔꞁ, 1ɿɿꞁɷcı Ꮪɗ/чʅıℵ ɾɔ ɣɹɾꞁ.

ʑpɾᏚ1 24ð. — ·ϖðɷ ıʅ ɣıɾᏚɿcJ ɾpcɿ, ɹʅ cɾᏚ1ı ɿ ɔıɗcɾᏚ, ɹʅ cɔ1 ɾ ɣϖ1 ɿ ɣɿꞁ ɹʅ ɿɾɷ, ɿ ɹʅ ɔıᏚ1cɾᏚ ɿ ɣϖꞁ 1 ɾɾWʅ ɹʅ ɾ Ꮪ1ɤc1 ɩɔcꞁ, ɿ ʑcɾoᏚ1 ɹʅ Jvc ɾ ɹıᏚɩıJ 1ʌ, ıᏚ1ɿɩɾcı /ɿɿ /ɿ1 /ıϱɷ ɗчꞁᏚ ɣıɾ /ıϱıɿ ꞁϖʅ. ɔ /ıɩ ɣч ɣɹꞁ Ꮪɾɾðıℵ 1 ꞁʌ, Ꮪɾɾ WᏚJɾc 1ɔcꞁ, ϖ ꞁɔɾᒍɿɩɾɿ, ϖ ıɾꞁcɤɾɾɿ1 — ɿɿıðıℵ 1 ɿɗWꞁɔ ɣıʅ ɣɿꞁ ϖ ɣıʅ ɣɹɿꞁʅ J ɾ JW ɤɷʅ ɾ ꞁc, ɿ pıɾ ɣıɾ Ꮪɾɾðıℵ ꞁıᏚɔꞁʅ ɣıʅ oɿ ꞁcɿʅɷ 1 ðıℵɗ ɾꞁɤ1. ıJ ɣч /vꞁ ꞁcc ϱ ɗɾɿ1ɔı ʅɿɿ1ɾcɾɾɿ ɿ ɾ1ɿɿꞁ 1 ϱ Jϖɾ — ꞁɾ1 ϱɹ1 ɣч ɿoʅ ɿɾðıℵ ɾꞁɤ1, ɿ /oɿ1 pıɾ ɣıʅ ɾɔɾꞁ 1 ɗɾɿᏚıꞁɷ, — ϖ ıJ ɣч /vꞁ 1cɗ ɾ1 /ıϱ Ꮪɾɾ cı1ɷɷı Ꮪ1ɾꞁı, ϖ cσɿ 1 ꞁɔʑ ϖ 1 ꞁcc — ɹʅ ɣч ıʅ Ꮪo Jɹɿꞁ ɾ ɾWʅıɗ, ɔ ɿJ1ɾɿ 1ɔɔ 1 ꞁɷᏚ/cꞁ ɣıɾ 1 cσɿ ϱ ꞁıɹo, ꞁɾ1 ɣч ıʅ Jϖ 1ʌ ɔꞁɾc J Ꮪɾɩ ɾɿ ɾɿꞁɷ1cɗıℵ: ɣч ɣɹʅ ɿo ɾϖ ɔꞁɾ ɾ ıpʅσ1ıℵ ɣıɾᏚɿcJ 1 oɾɷɗɾɾ ɿꞁᏚ1ɾɗɾcʅ ϱɹɿ ɣч ɣɹʅ ɾ ɔıᏚ1ɔcɿıℵ ɣıʅ ɿɹɩɷɾc ɹꞁɾ1ɔ1Ꮪ; ɿ ϱчʅ 1ʌ ðıℵʅ ϖ ϱ ɔʌıɿ ɾ ɣıɾ. ɔ cc ϱıɾ ꞁoð 1 ϱ ɩϖʅ ɾ ɣıʅ ɣϖɩ ꞁɿ1 ɗɷcɾᏚ Jɤϱɷ, ɿ ɣıʅ ɾɹꞁcı ıɿꞁɾcʅɾɿ1 ɾɾϱɷ. — ıJ ɿɾɷ ɔ ɹɾ ɾ ɾɾϱɷ ɔ /ıc ʅɿcɾᏚcı Ꮪ1ɔɔɾ ɾpcɾᏚ1 ϱıᏚ <u>ɗɔɔɾ</u> ɾ oɾɷ-ıɿꞁɾcʅɾɿᏚ. ɔ ɗɹɿ ɣϖꞁcı pıɾ ı1 ɾ ɾɔcꞁɷ ɿcɾ /ɿɿ ɔ ðıℵɗ ɾ ϱ чɾɾcʅ ı1 ꞁɔıℵʅ.

ɣɹJıcı, ı1 /ıc Ꮪʌɿ ꞁч ϱ ɩʌ1ıℵ Ꮪчʅɾɿ, ɿ ϱɿɿ, ıJ ϱ /ıϱɷ ꞁσɾı1, ɣч /ıc Jɔɾꞁ ɿɗWꞁɩɾɿ ıɿɔJ ıɿ ϱ ꞁɷᏚW1 ɿ ꞁıᏚ1ɔɾɗɩɾɿ ɾ ϱ ꞁϖ1ɔıʅɾʅ ɿ Jıʅɾɿ1Ꮪ: /ч ɣɹɾ ɿo pɔɤᏚ, ϖ ɣч ɾɔ1 ɣɹɾ ꞁчɿ Ꮪıɾıcɷcı ɿɗWꞁɔꞁ ɹ1 ϱıᏚ ɾoɾɾɿ1, ıɿᏚ1ɿꞁ ɾ cɔıℵ ɾɿꞁɷ ϱ ɾɗcɩɾ-1ɔч ꞁvcıℵ ꞁvɷ ·ꞁɹɩ'ɾʅ ɯʅ. ꞁɾ1 ɣч Ꮪɿʅ ı1 ıʅ ꞁɾc /σɗ ɩʌ1ıℵ ɾcoɿ; ɣч ɾɾᏚ1 ɣɹɾ ɾ Jɔɿɿꞁ ϖ 1ʌ 1 ɣɿcꞁ ɣıɾ.

"cɿ1 ϱɿɾ ꞁч 1ɿcɷɾꞁcı ꞁчᏚɾɿ1 ϱɿɿ, ·ϖðɷ," Ꮪɿꞁ ɔ. ϱ /σꞁ "Jɔɿɿꞁ" ıɿ ɣıʅ ɾɤð ɾcɗᏚ ɾч ɩɾꞁɷ: ɔ ɿo ı1 /ɿʅ Ꮪɾɾ ɾ ɣıʅ "Jɔɿɿꞁʅ" ϱɹ1 ıɿꞁWᏚ1 ɣıɾ 1 Ꮪ1c ꞁıɣɔɾꞁ ɾч ıɿ ·cɾꞁɾɿ, ɿ ɗɿꞁ1 ɣıɾ ɾ/c Ꮪo cɿℵ: ıɿꞁчꞁ, Jɔɾɾ /ɾ1 ɣч ɣɹʅ ɾɿpϖꞁɾꞁcı 1ocꞁ ɾч, ϖ ɣıɿ1ɾꞁ Jɔɾɾ 1ɔɾ 1 1ɔɾ, ɔ ɗɹɿɿ1 ꞁɤ1 ϱɹ1 ɣч Jɔчɗ/ɾɿ1cı ɩoꞁ ϱɿɾ ɾɔ cɿ1ɷʅ, 1 cɿ1 ϱɿɾ Ꮪч ɣɤ Jɹꞁɾcı ɣıʅ /ɔJ /ɾɩ1 oɾɷ ɣıʅ ıɿ1ɷɾᏚ1Ꮪ, ɿ ɣɤ ɗчɿcı ɩч ɔıpɔɿ1ɾꞁ ɣıʅ

[illegible] 26

[illegible] 23[illegible]. — [illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

28[illegible]. — [illegible]

ɣɛ 1 Wʒ ı1 ʒʌɭıɾSɕı, ɿ ɣɹɭ 1ɛ1 ɣʊ Sτɿ 1 ɭʌ ɵ Scs; ɭτ1 ɾч ıʒ ɩɾɲ S1ɔτɿıȣ 1 ɗч1 τ1 ɾlɷɾɿSɾʒ, /ıɵ ɵɹ1 ɭıSlıɗɾɭɾc 1ɔɔɭ ɵɹ1 ɾτɿʒ ɵ Sɩsɭcɾɿʃ ɾ 1ɾɾɲ1ı ɹʒ ɾ ɾ ɾcsɹɾc ɗɔɔs. ɾч ɒɔɔɿɭʒ ɣʊ ɭıɩɿɭɾɿ1S, 1ıɿɾɾʒ ɣʊ SʊɾɾɿS1, ɿ ɭılɔɔɾʒ чɾɾɿ ɣʊ ɭɛ1ɲʒ ɿ ɣʊSɩcɹ ɾ ɵ ɔɿc ɗτsɹɲ1S ɾ cɔɹ, ɭıɗɿʒ ɾч /ıc ɿɿ1 ɗɾɿSɩɿ1 1 \чcɭ ɵ 1ɛs ıɿ ɛ1/ɲɭ ɾo 1 ɵoʒ ɣʌ ɣɹɾ ðɔч 1ɔsʒ ɣʊ /ɩcð; ɿ, ɾɭτɾ ɛc, ɭıɗɿʒ ɾч ıʒ ɭı1ʊsıɿɭ ɣʊ ɾɩɔıɾ1 Sτɿ ɾɹc ɭч ıɿcɭɾcɭ 1 “ɣocɭ τ1 ɣıʒ ɣɩɭ /ıɵ ɵ ɣɔɾS1 ʒɩɿ1ɾcsɿɿ ıɿ ɵ cɹɿɭ.” ɵıS Scs Sτɿ, ɔ ısɹʒıɿ, ıʒ ɾ sɹɿ ɾ ıɗSlɩɿSıɾ ɣɹɭı1S, ɿo ɔıɗcɾS Slɩɿɭðɔıɹ1 ɿ ɿo ɾɭɹɿɭɾɿɭ Sɩɿɾʌɾcıs1, ɭτ1 /τɿ ɣʌ cɔɗS 1 ɣɹɾ “ɩɾɔıðıȣ ɣɹɿɭSɾs ɾɭɛ1 ɣıs,” ɿ 1 ɒo 1 ɾ Sʊ1ɾɿ cɩȣð ıɿ WðɹɾcıɿɭτcʒɾɿSɾʒ, ɿɿ1 So sτɾ 1 ɒɔɹ1ıɹɔ ɣıʒ oɿ 1cS1S ɹʒ 1 scɩ1cɿ ɣıʒ ɔɩ1W1cɾɾɿ ɹʒ ɾ sɹɿ ɾ ɹɹɾɾɿ ıɿ ɵ /ʊcɭ, ɿ ɾ ɔıSlıɗ1ɾɭɾc ɹɩco ɾsτȣ ɣıʒ oɿ cɛcɾS ɗɾslɹɿ\ɾʒ; /ɔc ɣч ıʒ 1ʌ Sɩcɹıɾ 1 ɗɾɿSıɭɲ ɣɛ sɩɿı ɗτsɹɲ1S sɔ1 ɭч ɾɭ1cɿɭ ɹ ɣıʒ ɹτɿɭ sτɵɲ ɿ SıS1ɲʒ /ıɵ ɵ sτɿı ɣч ɵτS /cS1S ɾlɿɿ ɣısSɩcɹ: ɹʒ cɿȣ ɹʒ ɵc ɗɹɿ ɗɾɿ1ɔɔɾ 1 scɗ ɾ ɔıSlıɗ1ɾɭɾc ɾlɷɾɿS /τɿS ɾ \ɷ, /ɩɿ ɵc ɗτs 1 1ɛɿ, ɣч ɒıɾʒ ɣısSɩcɹ cı1ɾc ɗɾɿSʊɿ ɾɭɛ1 ɵɷ 1ɔɔɾɾ1 S1ıɿ1ıȣʒ ɿ S1ɔτɒɾcʒ ɹ1 ɣos. ɵıS ıʒ ɾ ɣɷɾ ʒτʒsɾɿ1 1 ɹʊs ɾ “ɭɷ, ɿoɭɾc-sɔɿɭɾɭ, ʒɩɿɲɾS-ɣɷ1ɾɭ ·/ɛc1ɲ,” ɭτ1 ɔ ɹɷ ı1 ıʒ 1ʌ ʒτS1.

·sSʒ ·ɣɷɒɔcɾ’ʒ ɹȣʒɔɾ1ı 1 scɗ ɒvɭ sɹɾɾʒ ɹ ɣʊ ɭɛ1ɲʒ ıʒ 1ɷ1cı ɵ ɗɛʒ, ɿ 1ɷ1cı ɵ ɔıʒτc1, ɾ ɵчʒ ɩɔɲʒ: ɭɔ scɗıȣ ɾ ɹıɒɲ ıɿ ɵ /ʊcɭ, ɿ ɾoıȣ ɵɩs ɿɹ 1 ɾɭɾsɿ1ıʒ, ɾч ɣoıS 1 ɾɭ1cɿ ɭɩ1ɲ ɾsɿSɾʒ ɹ ɵɩs; ɿ ɭɔ ɵτS cıɾıȣ ɭılɿɿɭ ɣʊ cıʒı1ısɾ1 sчɿʒ, ɿ cɹɾıɾıȣ So sτɾ ɿɿ ɵɷ ɭɔτɵɲ, ɾч ɔɩɿɭɲʒ ɵɩs 1ʊlɾɿcɾS, ɿ scɗS ɵɩs ɭʊɭɾɿʒ ɿɿ ɣʊ ɣɹɿɭʒ. 1vɲ ·sıcıSɾɿ1, ɔ ɹɷ, ɣɹʒ ɛcɔɩɭı ɹɛcɿ ɾ Sɹcɔıɹɔʃ 1 ɵ sɾɿʌɾɲıȣʒ ɾ ɵıS sıS1ɛcɗɿ sτɵɲ, ɣʌ ɗɾɿɭɒɔɹɾccı1S ɣʊSɩcɹ ɿɿ ɣɹɾıȣ So SɹıSɹɹɗ1ɲıcı ɭıSɾɷʒɭ ɣʊ sɾ1ʊɿɾc ɭW1ı, ɿ ɣoıS 1 ɭʌ ɹʒ /ıc ɹ ·ɩS1ɲ. ɭτ1 ·ɩS1ɲ ıʒ ɾ ɾɔcɭ ɹʒ \ɩ1, ɾ cı1ɾc sɩɔı ɔɔsl ɾ ɹʊ1чɿ: ɹʒ ɿɿɾS1-ɣɷ1ɾɭ, ɿ ɹʒ ɒɔccɾS ɿ SısɭɾcɹʒɣʊSıS1ɲ, ɭτ1 /ıɵ ɾ ɹɷccS Slıɔı1 ɾ ɣʊ oɿ, ɵɹ1 ɔ ɹɹɿSı ɣʊ sτɵɲ /ıc ɹτɿɭ Sτs ɭıɹıɗτc1ı ıɿ ɭɩɿɭıȣ 1 ɣʊ 1ʊ1ɾSɾʒ.

[illegible] 27

[illegible] 9ð. — [illegible] 4ð, [illegible] tête-à-tête [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]?" [illegible]

"[illegible]," [illegible]

"[illegible]?" [illegible]

"[illegible]," [illegible] — "[illegible]."

"[illegible]!" [illegible] — [illegible]

"[illegible]," [illegible] — "[illegible] — [illegible]!" [illegible]

cɥɾɪꝗ ɣɪɾ ϱɽʃ ɪɾlcɔɭ, ɔ 1vɗ ɾɔ ɗɹɿɭɾc, ɿ, ʃcɪlɪꝗ ɗ/ɔɾ1cɪ Jɔɿɾ ϱ ɔʌɾ, ɣcʃɾɿɭ ɽl-ʃ1ɷʒ ɹʒ Jɾʃ1 ɹʒ ɔ ɗvɭ. ɭɽ1 ɣɥ ʃʌɿ ɭɪʃɗɽɾɷɭ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɣɹɭ cɩJ1 ɣɪɾ, ɿ, ɔɽℓɪꝗ ɽl ɾJ1ɷ ɾɥ, ɗƨ1 ɾɥ ɪɿ ɣɪʒ ɷɾʒ, ʒɽʃ1 ɹʒ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɩɩ1ɷɭ ϱ ℓcɾɭɷ, ɿ /ɿʒ ɾɭɛ1 1 ℓɽ1 ϱ ɭʊ ɪɿ ɣɪʒ Jcʃ.

"ɿo, ɿo, ɭɔ ɣɩɾɿ, ꟽ ·ℓɾ'ɾɿ1 ɪʃɗcl ɾɥ ʃo!" ɣɥ ɗɔɔɭ. ϱɩɿ, ɾcɷɾɭ ɹ1 ɾɔ ɹʒɪ1cℓɾɿ, ɣɥ ɭɩϸɭ ɾɥ ɿɿ1 1 lv1 ɾɔʃɩcJ ɪɿ ʃɽℓ ɾ lɹℓɾɿ, 1ɩcɪꝗ ɾɥ ɔ /ɿʒ /ɔ1 ɪɿ ϱ Jcʃ, ɿ ℓvɭ ɗɪc ɾɔʃɩcJ ɪJ ɔ ɭɪɭ ʃo.

"cɩ1 ɾɥ ϸo, ϱɩɿ," ɔ ɾʊɾɷɭ; ɿ ɪɾɥɭɽ1cɪ ɣɥ ɔɪcɥʃ1 ɾɥ — ɿ ɪ1 /ɿʒ /ɩc ɣɥ ɭɪɭ, J ɔ /ɿʒ ɔɽcɪ ɪɿ ɾ lɹℓɾɿ. ɔ ʃɹꝗɗ ɪɿ1ʌ ϱ ɥʒɪ-ℓɷ ɿ ɪɿɭɩɾɷɭ 1 ɗɾɾloʒ ɾɔʃɩcJ, J ɔ /ɿɿ1ɾɭ 1 ʃlɥɗ 1 ɣɪɾ ɗɾɾcɪ. ɣɥ ʃ1vɭ ɭɪʃɔɭ ɾɥ, ɭɽ1 ɭɪɭ ɿɿ1 ɾɩɿℓɷ 1 1ɽℓ ɾɥ ʊ 1 ʃlɥɗ J ɾ Jꟽ ʃɩɗɾɿɭʒ; ϱɩɿ, ɾlɔoℓɪꝗ ɾ cɪ1ɾc ɿɷɷ, ɣɥ ɭɔɿl1 ɿɿ /ɽɿ ɿɥ — ɿɿ1 ɪɿ ɾɿɗ ɣꟽɾɪcɪ1ɪ, ɭɽ1 1 ɭɔɪꝗ ɣɪɾʃɩcJ ɿɷɷ ɾɔ cɩɾɾc, ɿ cɥɿɪꝗ ɣɪʒ ɣɹɽɭ ɿɿ ϱ ɷɾ ɾ ϱ ℓɷ, ɣɥ ɭɪϸɹɿ ɪɿ ɾ co ɾɔʃ: "ɪ1 ɪʒ ƨc ɿɿɿʃɩɿʃ, ·ɣɩcɾɿ — ɾ ʒɩʃ1, ɾ ɾɷ ɿɽɗɪꝗ — ɿɿ1 /ʊɗ ɾ ɗƨ1. /ɪc ꟽ ɩɩɾɷ cʊɿ," ɣɥ ɗɾɿ1ɪɿꟽɭ ɾʊ ɭocɭcɪ, "ϱɹ1 ꟽ ɣɹɾ ɿɽɗɪꝗ 1 Jɷ Jɔɿɾ ɾɥ? ϱɹ1 ɔ cɽɾ ꟽ ɣocɪ ɿ ɪɿ1ɔɷcɪ? — ʊ ɪJ," ɣɥ ɹɭɾɭ /ɪϱ ɾ cʊɗɪꝗ ʃɾɔc, "ɔ ɩɾɷ ϸɪɾ ɾ ɗƨ1 1 ɾɿɽϱɷ, ꟽ ɾc /ɩc ʃlɷ ɪ1, J ϱoʒ Jɹɿʃɪʒ ɷ ɣɷ ɿ ϸɹɿ cɔɗ ɾ Jcɹℓ ɾ cɔ1ɿɪꝗ, /ɔc ɾɔ cɽɾ J ꟽ ɭʊɿʒ ɿɿ ʃ1ɩɭɪcɪ, ɿ J ɩɾɷ, cɔɗ ϱ ʃɽɿ. ꟽ cɪ1ɾc ɪϸʒʊɭɪ1ɾɿ1 1ɔɔɾɿ1, /ɪc ɿɿ1 ϱɹ1 — "

"ɭɥ ɗ/ɔɾ1 ɾ ɾoɾɾɿ1, /ɪc ꟽ, ·ɷɗɷ?" ʃɩɭ ɔ, "ɿ cɪʃɾɿ 1 ɾɥ — ɿ ɭoɿ1 ɗɪꝗɗ ɔ'ɾ ɪɿ ɾ ʒɩcɾʃ Jlvɷɪ: ɔ ɹɾ lʊJɪɗ1cɪ ɗɾɾ. Jɥc ɾɔ ɣɹɭ." ɿ ɔ ϸɔcɾcɪ ɪɗʃ1ɩɿɭɾɭ ɪ1 1ɾ/ʊɭʒ ɣɪɾ — ɭɽ1 ɗcoʒɭ ɪ1 ɾlɿɿ ɣɪʒ /ɪϱ ɾɿ ɩɿɷʒɪ ϱɹ1 ʃɥɾɭ 1 ɭɪʃlɔʌɾ ϱ ɾʃʊℓɾɿ, ɿ ɾcɭ ɣɪɾ ʃɾɔc. "ꟽ ɿɥɭɾɿ1 ʃɾɔc, ʃʊ," ʃɩɭ ɔ, ʃ1ɪc 1ɔ1ɾɿɪꝗ ɾɔ ϸɔɾʃl, ɿ cvɗɪꝗ ʃ1ɩɭJɾʃ1cɪ ɿɿ ɣɪɾ 1ɪc ɣɥ ƨcɾoʃ1 ɗ/ccɭ ɭɪJʊ ɾɥ. "ꟽ ɾc ɗɪꝗɗ ɪ1 ƨc ɾɭɔɪ Jɔɿ, ·ɾɷ ·ɣɽɿ1ɪꝗɭɾ, 1 ɾɾꟽʒ \ʊʃɩcJ /ɪϱ ɔɛʒɪꝗ ɾɔ ʒɩcɾʃɪ; ɭɽ1 1cɗ ɗɷ ꟽ ɭoɿ1 ɔɛʒ ɾɔ ɣc1 ɪɿʃ1ɩɭ. ɿ /ɩɿ ꟽ ɣɹɾ /ɽɿʃ ɪɗʃ1ɪꝗ/ɪℓ1 ɾɔ cɽɾ, ꟽ /ɪc Jɔɿɭ ɪ1 ɿo ɥʒɪ ɾɹ1ɷ 1 ɗɪɿɭɾc ɪ1 ɾϸcɿ."

"/ɩc, ·ɣɩcɾɿ, ɔ /oɿ1 ɔɪlɥ1 ϱ ɾJɩɿʃ. ɭɽ1 ɔ ɾɩɿ1 ɿɽɗɪꝗ ɭɔ ɪ1, ɔ ɾℓvɷ ꟽ. ɔ ɣɹɭ 1cɗɾɿ 1ʌ ɾɽℓ /ɔɿ, ɿ ɔ /ɿʒ ʃɗɷʃcɪ ɾɔʃɩcJ ɹ1 ϱ 1ɔɾ."

"ꟽ ɿJ1ɾɿ 1cɗ 1ʌ ɾɽℓ; ɿ ϱɹ1 ɪʒ ɾɿɽϱɷ lɔɹɗ1ɪʃ ɔ ɭɪ1ɩʃ1." ɣɥ cvɗ1 ɽl ɾʃ1ɿɿɪℓ1 ɹ1 ɾɔ /ʊɾɗ. "\ɩʃ," ɔ ɗɾɿ1ɪɿꟽɭ; "ɔ ɩɩɾɷ ɾɩɿℓɾɭ ɪ1 ɭɪJʊ, ɭɪɗɿʒ ɔ /ɿʒ ɾℓcɾɭ 1 ɭʌ ʃo; ɭɽ1 ɿɛ ɔ'c 1ɩc ꟽ ϱɹ1 ɪ1 ɭɪʃlɔɩʃɾʒ ɾɥ, ɿ ɾc ɭɪʃϸɽʃ1 ɾɥ, ɪJ ꟽ ϸo ɿɿ ɿ ʃɽJɷ ϱ ɣɹɭɪ1 1 ϸɔo ɾlɿɿ ꟽ, ɹʒ ɪ1 /ɪc ɪJ ꟽ ɭoɿ1 ℓɪɗ ɪ1 ɪɿ 1ɔɾ. ɭɽ1 ϱ ɣoc ʃɪʃ1ɾɾ ɾ \ʊ ɗɾɿɭɽɗ1 1 ·ccɭɪ ·coɭɷɾ ɪʒ ɿɿ1 ɔɪJʊɾɭɾc 1 /ɔɿ; ɿ ϱɪʃ ɿɔ1 ꟽ ɿꟽ lʊJɪɗ1cɪ /ɩc /ɿ1 ꟽ /ʊ ɭʌɪꝗ."

"/ɩc, ɔ'ɾ ʃɿɔɪ J ɪ1," ɔɪlcɔɭ ɣɥ, /ɪϱ ɾʊ ɾ ʃɽcɗɪɿɾʃ ϱɹɿ ɗɾɿ1ɔɪℓɾɿ: "/ɿ1 ɾʊ /vɭ ꟽ ɣɹɾ?"

"ꟽ ɷ ʃɿɔɪ ϱɹ1 ɔ ʃƨ ꟽ, ɿo ɭɛ1," ɔ ɾɿʃɷɭ ɗocɭcɪ.

"ɪJ ꟽ ɣɹɭ ɿɿ1 ʃɥɿ ɾɥ," ɣɥ ɾɽ1ɷɭ, Jɪɗʃɪꝗɣɪʒɔʒɿɿϱɗɷl1, "ɪ1 /vɭ ɣɹɾ ɭɽɿ ɿo ɣɷɾ."

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible] — "

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

“ʅo,” ɔılcɔʇ ɔ, “ʅ ʅɩɾ∩ /ıc ʟɥ ƨo ɾρɛʅ, ɔ 1ɔɾƨ1.”

“ʍ ρɛɾ ɣıɾ ɾ ȼʊ1ɾʅ cɩȼȝ∩, ʟıʟ ʍ?”

“ʅo! ʟɾ1 ɔ 1ocʟ ɣıɾ ɔ ʟıƨcɔȼ1 ƨɾȝ ȼɾʅʟɾȼ1, ʅ ɣɥ 1ɔɾıƨ1 ɾɥ ʅʅ1 1 ɔı1ɥ1 ı1.”

“ɔ ð̲ɛ̲1̲ ɣɥ cvȼ1 ɔɛϱ∩ ƨɾʟʟʍʟ ϱıƨ ɾʊıȣ,” ʗɥ ȼɾʅ1ıʅʍʟ; “ʅ ʍ, ·ɣɩcɾʅ? ʍ’ɾ ʟɥʅ /ɥ1ıȣ, ɔ ƨɥ — ϱɔ1’ƨ ɛ∩ ρɔɾʅʟ ɔıʒʊƨ, ʍ ʅo. ʟɾ1 ʟɾȝɾʅ1 ı1 ɾɛȼ \ʊ ɔȝ ƨɾɑ1? ʅ ʟʌ ʍ ɛc/ɛȝ ɉɔʅʟ ı1 1 ɑʅƨ∩?”

“ɔ ʅɩɾ∩ ȼɔɔ ɉ ıɉɩȼ1; ʅʊ ȼɔʅ ɔ ȼɾʅƨɥɾ ɣɛ ʅʅı /ɾʅ ȼɔʅ.”

“/ɩc, ɔ ʟoʅ1 ʅo: ɔ ʅɩɾ∩ ɣɔʟ ɾȼɛȝɾʅ 1 1ɔɔ ı1; ʟɾ1 ɔ ðıȣȼ ıɉ ·coʟ∩ɾ /ʊ 1 ȼɾɾı1 ƨɾȝ ıɾ1ɔɾ1ɔɔɾ1ıȝ, ɔ’ʟ ɾɛȼ ɣ̲ı̲ɾ̲ ȼɔɔ. ɔ ʟoʅ1 /ɾʅʟ∩ ɔ1 \ʊ ʟɥıȣ ɔȣρɔı, ɉ ɔ’ɾ ʗv∩ ɔ’ʟ ρıɾ ɾɔ ɣɾȝʟɾʅʟ ɾ cɩƨɾʅ ɣɥ /vʟ ʅʅ1 ƨʌʅ ɉ∩ρɩ1 ɉ ɾ cɔ1∩ ɾɉʅʅƨ ϱɔʅ ϱɔ1. ʟɾ1 ϱɛʅ ɣɥ ʅɩɾ∩ /̲ı̲c̲ ʟʌ ʅʅıðıȣ ɾ ϱ ȼɔʅʟ; ɉ ɔ ȼɥ1 ɣıɾ ıʅ 1ʌ ρvʟ ʊʟ∩ ɉ ϱɔ1.”

“ɑ ʍ ʗv∩ ʍ ʟoʅ1 ɔɔɾρɛ1 1ʌ ɾɾȝ ɾ ϱ ȼɔʅʟı1 1 \ʊƨɩcɉ. ·cʊʟ ·coʟ∩ɾ /ɾȝ ȼ/ɔ1 ɔȝ ɔıɾɑȼɾʟɾc ɉ ɣıȝ ɾʟƨ1ɥɾɾƨʅɾƨ ɉ ƨɾɾ 1ɔɾ ʟıɉʊ ʍ ɾɔɔıʟ ɣıɾ, ɔȝ ɣɥ ıȝ ʅɛ, ɔ ɣɔɾ ɣʊʟ.”

“o, ɾʟɛ1 ϱ /̲ɔ̲ʅ̲ ʍ ɾɥʅ — \ɩƨ, ɣɥ’ȝ ƨcɉ ıʅɾɉ ɉ ϱɔ1. ʅ ɔȝ 1 cvȼıȣ ɾƨȼɔʅƨ 1 ɾʅɾϱ∩ /vɾɾʅ, ɣɥ’ȝ ƨcɉ ıʅɾɉ ɉ ϱɔ1 1ʌ, /ɔc ɔ cıɾ, ɉ ɣɥ /ʊʗı1ƨ ϱ ɾɩɔı ρɔɛʅʟ ɔ 1ɔʟ ʅʅ.”

“ıʅʟɥʟ! ʅ ɑ ʍ ʗv∩ ʍ ʟıȝʊɾ ı1?”

“/ɔ, ɔȝ 1 ϱɔ1, ɔ ȼɑʅ1 ƨc: ʍ ʅo /ɥ’∩ ɛc ɉɔcɾʟɾc ȼɔɥȝ∩ȝ, ·ɣɩcɾʅ; /ɥ ʅɾʅ ɾ ɾƨ ʟıȝʊɾ 1 ʟɥ /ʊʗı1. ʟɾ1 ɑ ʍ̲ ʗv∩ \ʊ ʟɑcıȣ ·ɣɾʅ1ıȣʟɾʅ ʟıȝʊɾȝ ɛc ϱ cɾɾ ʍ ρıɾ 1 ɣ̲ı̲ɾ̲?”

ɔ ʅʍ ʅʅ1 /ʌ1 1 ɑʅƨ∩ 1 ϱıƨ. ɔ /ɾȝ ʟʊʅıȣ /ıϱ ɔȣρ∩; ʟɾ1 ɔ ƨɾ1ɔɩƨ1 ɛc ɛ1/∩ʟ ɾɔʅıɉɩƨ1ɛʗɾʅȝ ɾ ı1, ʅ oʅcı ʟı1 ɾɔ cı1 ʅ 1ɔı1ɩʅʟɾʟ 1 ∩ɛʅȝ ɾɔ /ʊȼ.

“ɔ1 ʅʅı ɔɛ1,” ɔıȝʍɾʟ ʗɥ, 1∩ƨʍıȣ ɣʊ ɾʟɾɑʅ1ıȝ, “ʍ ȼɔʅ ȼɾʅƨoc \ʊƨɩcɉ /ıϱ ϱ ɾʗv∩ɾʅƨ ϱɔ1 ʍ̲ ɑ /ʊϱı ɾ ɛc ϱ cɾɾ ɣɥ ρıɾȝ 1 ʍ.”

“ʍ ɉcɔ1∩ ɾɥ,” ƨɩʟ ɔ; “ʟɾ1, ɔ1 cɥƨ1, ɔ ȼɔʅ 1ɔɔ 1 ʟɥ /ʊϱı ɾ ı1.” ʅ ϱɛʅ ɔ 1ʊʅʟ ϱ ȼɾʅɾ∩ƨɛʗɾʅ.

[illegible] 28

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꞁɹl1ᴖ 29

ϱoʒ /ʋ Jʊ ɹıʒᴖɾlɾc ɹɾɹꝺS, ʑc1ᴖɩc1ıꝸ ꞁı1/ɥɩ ııɩ1ɩɩS ɹꝸʒɾɹ1ı, ꞁıSlᴖ, ɩ ııꞁıꝑɩcꞇɩ, lı1ı J ꞔıɹ ɩ lı1ı J ɹɾSlcJ. ɩ \ɩ1, ꝺɔʌ ʑc, ɾ /ɾʒ ɩɩ1 ꞔoci ꝺɾɹJᴖ1cɾS: ɾ ꞔɹꞁ ɹɾ ꞁꝺciꝸ, Sıɩcɾ S, ııɾJɩɩSıɾ cı1ɾc /ɾɩ 1 ꝺɾɩSoc ɹɥ; ꞁɾ1 ɥɾɾɩ ϱıS ꝺɾɩSɾcɩꞇɩ /ɾʒ ıɹꞁı1ᴖꞁ ꞁɾ ϱ ꝺɾɩS1ɾɩ1cı-ɔıꝺʋıꝸ ꝺʑ1, "ꞔʑ ꞇɹc ɾ 1ɥꞇ ꞔıɹ ꞔᴖɹJ1ᴖ 1 ɔıSlɩꝺ1 ꞔıʒ Jɹϱᴖ, ɩ \ɩ1 1 ɾɾɹꞁ ꞔıʒ ıꝑʒɹɹlɾc?"

ꞁɾ1 ɾ ɔıɹɩɹꞁᴖꞁ ϱɹ1 ɾ ꞔɹꞁ ꞁɔʑ1 ʑc ϱɥʒ ɾJcıꝺꞇɾɩʒ, ıɩ ɾ ɹɹɩᴖ /ıcJɾcı, ɾlɩɩ ɹɾSlcJ; ɩ ɾ ꞁı1ʋɹıɩꞁ 1 ꞁᴖ ϱɩɹ /ıϱʑ1 ɾ ɹʋɹᴖ. ɹ1 ϱ Scɹ 1ɾɹ ɾ ɔıʒɾcɾꞁ ɩɩ1 1 ꝑıɾ ɹɾSlcJ ɾ1 1 ɹıʒᴖ J ϱ 1ɔɹɩʒꝑɔıꞇɾɩʒ ɾ ɾɩɾϱᴖ, ɩ ııꞁıɾᴖꞁ 1 ꞁɹɾʋ1 ɹɾSlcJ ɹʒ ɹɾꞇ ɹʒ ɾ ꝺvꞁ; ɩ ꞁıSɾꞁʒ ϱ ꝺɾɹlɹɩ\ɾɩꞇıl ɾ ɹɾ ꞇɔcꞁ, ɩ ɹɾ ꞁᴖ, Jcꝺlɾc ·ɔcꞇɾc, ꞔʌ ɩꞁıꞁɩɩ1cı ꝑɩS1 ɹɾ Sɾɔoʒ ɩ Jɩc1 J ϱɩɹ, ϱo ꞇɥ /ɾʒ 1ʌ ꞁıSꝺɔɥ1 1 ɾcʌꞁ 1 ϱɩɹ, ɾ ꞔɹꞁ ɹɾ ꞁvꝺS ɩ lɩɩSɾc, ɹɾ ꞁɾɹɩS1ıꝺ ɾJᴖʒ, ɩ ϱ /ıcJᴖ ɩ ꝺɾɹJᴖ1 ɾ ·ꝺꝺᴖ'ʒ lvᴖ 1ɩɾɩ1S ɩ ccꞁᴖᴖʒ 1 ɾlɩɩꞁ 1: ɩ ɾ Sɾɹ1ɾɹʒ Sʑ1 ɩ ɾꞁ1cɩꞁ ɾɹWʒɹɾɩ1 ıɩ ϱ ꝺɾɹlɾɩı ɾ ɹɾ \ɾꝸ Jɔɩɩꞁ ·ɩS1ᴖ ·ꞔꝺꝑɔcɾ: ɾꝺcʒɾɩɾcı ɾ ɔoꞁ oɾᴖ 1 Sɥ ꞔʋ, ɩ /ɾɩS ʊ 1/ɾS ɾ ꞔɹꞁ ꞔʋ 1 Slɩɩꞁ ϱ ꞁc /ıϱ ɹɥ ɹ1 ϱ ·ɹɹɩᴖ. ·ɹSʒ ·ꞔꝺꝑɔcɾ ꞁıꞁ ɩɩ1 ɾıʒı1 ·cɾɩꞁɾɩ ϱɹ1 Sɥʒɾɩ: ꞔɹɾıꝸ ɩo ꞁʑ1ᴖ 1 ɹɹɔı, ꞇɥ ꝺʑ1 ı1 ɹʒ /ɩc 1 S1c ɹ1 ꞔoɹ ɩ ıꝺɩɾɩɹɾʒ; ɩ, J ɾ /ɾɩꞁᴖ, ·/ʑc1ᴖ ꝺcɹ ꞁʑɩ 1 ʒɥɩ ꞔʋ ıɩ ϱ ꞁıꝑıɩıꝸ ɾ ʒʌɩ, ɩ S1cꞁ 1ıc ɩᴖ ϱ ꝺcoʒ ɾ ʑꝑɾS1.

ϱ JʋS1 1ɾɹ ɾ Sʑ ꞔıɹ /ɾʒ ɩɩ ɾ S/ɥ1, /ʊɹ ɥɾıꝸ, /ɩɩ ɾ /ɾʒ Sʑɩ1ᴖıꝸ ıɩ ϱ lꝺꝺ /ıϱ cı1ɾc ·ꝺꝺᴖ ɩ ·ɔcꞇɾc, ꞔʌ ıʒ ꞔɩꞁ-ɩʋS ɩ ccꞁı'ʒ-ɹcꞁ ıɩ /ɾɩ — J, /ıϱ ɹɾ Sıꝺcʌꞁɾꞁ cɔJ ɩ 1ɩcᴖɾꞁcı ɹꝺ1ıɾ ꞔɹꞁı1S, ɾ ɔıꝺ/ɾᴖ ꞁɾ1 cı1ɾc ɾlɩɩꞁɾS, ɩ ɹʒ ꞇɥ ꞔɹꞁ ɩʋS1 ɹɥ ɩ ꝺɾɾɾ1ɾꞁ 1 ɩʋS ɹɾ ꞇɔcꞁ, ɩ /ɾʒ ɹʊoɾᴖ So ɾɩɔı 1ɔɾS1/ʋϱı, ɾ lɔıJʋꞁ ꝺɾɹı1ıꝸ ϱ ıɹlʊ1ɾɩ1 ꞇꝺʒ 1 ꞔʋ, /ıϱ ɾ \ɾꝸ ɩʋSᴖı-ɹcꞁ ɾɩꞁᴖ ꞔʋ ꞁıɔcꝺꞇɾɩʒ, 1 ııꝑcʑıꝸ ɩɩı /ɾɩ ɩcS: ꞁıSɾꞁʒ, ı1 Scɾʒ ɹɾɩı; ɩ SıɩS ɾ ꞔɹɾ ɹcꞁ ɾꝺ/cɩ1ɾɩS /ıϱ ·ꝺꝺᴖ'ʒ ɾJᴖʒ, ɾ ꞔɹɾ cʋɩ1 1 ɔıꝑꝺꞁ ϱɹ1 ɹʒ ɩo 1ɔɾJɾcıꝸ ɔıꝺɾɹɩɩꞁcꞇɩ; J, ꞁɾ ɹɾ oɩ ꞁıʒɾᴖ, ɩᴖcı ϱ ꞔoc ɾ ϱ ııꝺcɾɹ ɾ ɹɾ JʊꞇɅɩ ıʒ ꞁıɾo1ɾꞁ, J \ᴖʒ 1 ꝺcɹ, 1 ϱ lcıꝸ ɩJ ɾ ꞔıʒ ꞁɩ1S, ɩ ϱ ɹɾɩı ꞔɥ ꝺɾɩ1ɔɾʒ 1 Sꝺ/ɾɩꞁᴖ ɾ/c ıɩ ·cɾɩꞁɾɩ ıʒ ııꝺɾɹlɔıꞔɩɩSɾꞁɾc. ꞁɾ1 1 ɔı1ʋɩ 1 ·ɹᴖ ·ꞔꝺꝑɔcɾ. ɾ /ɾʒ S1ɹɾꞁıꝸ /ıϱ ·ɔcꞇɾc ꞁıSɾꞁ ϱ /ʑ1ᴖ, ɾɹWʒıꝸ ϱ cɹJıꝸ ꞁcꞁı ıɩ ꞔʋ ꝺɹʒ /ıϱ ɾ 1/ıꝑ ɾ /ıco ccꞁɾɩ /ıϱ ꝑocꞁɾɩ ꝺɹ1ꝺıɩʒ, /ɩɩ, ꝑɔc1cı 1 ɹɾ Sᴖlɔɾʒ, ꞔɥ ɩɩ1ᴖꞁ ϱ lꝺꝺ, ɹcɩ1ɾꞁ ɩɩ ꞔıʒ ꝺɾS1cı ꞁcɹꝺ ꞔɾɩ1ᴖ, ɩ ꝺɔɾS1 oɾᴖ ϱ ꝑɔɹS 1 ɹɥ1 ɹɥ. ꞔɥ SɾcʌƖɾꞁ ɹɥ /ıϱ ɾ ɾɩɔı Jɔɩ ꝺɾɹlcıɹɩɩ1, ꞁɩcıꝺɾ1cı /ʋꞁɾꞁ, ɩ ɹɾꞁɾS1cı ꞁıcıɾᴖꞁ /ıϱʑc, /ıꞇ ꞔɥ ꞔɹꞁ ꞁʑ1cɾS ꝺɾɩꝺɾꝺ1ɾꞁ ɹʒ ꞔɥ ɔoꞁ ɾcɾꝸ. ꞔɥ 1ocꞁ ɹɥ ꞔɥ ꞔɹꞁ ꞁɔʑ1 ɾ ɹɩSıʒ Jɔɾɹ ꞔıʒ ɹɾϱᴖ, ꞔʌ, ɹʒ ꞔɥ /ɾʒ ɔɾꞁıꝸ ϱɹ1 /c, ꞔɹ1 ꞁıʒɾᴖꞁ ꞔıɹ 1 ꝺʑc ɹ1 ϱ ·ɹɹɩᴖ ɩ ꞁɩꝑ ϱ lcıʒᴖ ɾ ɹɾ ꝺɾɹlɾɩı 1 ɾ Jɔɩɩꞁcı Jɹɹcı ꞁıɩᴖ 1-ɹɾɔo.

"ϱᴖ ıʒ ɩo /ɾɩ 1 ɹɥ1 ꞁɾ1 ʑᴖSlcɾʒ," Sɩꞁ ꞔɥ; "ꞁɾ1 ·ɩS1ᴖ ıʒ ɾɩɔı ɹꝸꝺꞇɾS 1 Sɥ W; ɩ ɹɾ ɹɾϱᴖ Jᴖʒ W /ıc Jɥc Sɾcı1ᴖı ıɩ ϱıS ꝑɔc1 ꞔʑS So ɹɾꞇ ɾcoɩ, ɩ /ıꞇɾʒ ꞇɥ ꝺvꞁ lᴖS/cꞁ W 1 ꝑıɾ ꞔʋ ϱ lcıʒᴖ ɾ \ʊ ꝺɾɹlɾɩı ɹʊ Jɔɥꝺ/ɾɩ1cı, ɩ ɹcꝺ \ʊSlcJ ɹ1 ꞔoɹ ıɩ ʑᴖ ɹʊ ꞔɾɹlɾc ꞁ/ɩcıꝸ, 1ıc ·ɹᴖ ·ꞔɾɩ1ıꝸꞁɾɩ'ʒ ɔı1ʋɩ ꞇɹc ɔɩɩꞁᴖ ϱıS ɾ cı1ɾc ɹʊ ꝺɾɩꞁWSıɾ 1 \ʊ ꝺɾɹJᴖ1."

"ꞇɥ ıʒ ɾɩɔı ꝺɔɩꞁ," ɾ ɹɹSᴖꞁ, "ꞁɾ1 ɾ ɹɹ ɩɩ1 ɾcoɩ, W Sɥ; — ɩ ϱoʒ ꞔʌʒ 1ɾɹ ıʒ Jvcı ɩꝺWlɔꞁ Sıcꞁɾɹ ꝺɾɹlccɩ ɾ Sɾcı1Wꞁ."

“𐑿 𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦,” 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑰. “𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑖𐑺𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑓 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑿 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕; 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥. 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑟; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑦, 𐑹 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯 𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑟, ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑯𐑴𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑣𐑭𐑓* 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑒 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑣𐑭𐑓* 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵 𐑯 𐑛𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒, 𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑟 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑕𐑳𐑗* 𐑩 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑯 *𐑕𐑳𐑗* 𐑩 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑯𐑼 𐑑 𐑖𐑺 𐑦𐑑! 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑕!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛, 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑰𐑔. “𐑯 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛, “𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑝𐑽 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿𐑑𐑕: 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑼𐑦, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯; 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕; 𐑣𐑰 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 — ”

“𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝; 𐑿 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛’𐑟 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰, 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑱𐑑 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼’𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕.”

“*𐑨𐑥* 𐑲 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑴𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑴𐑯. “𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑘𐑹 𐑯𐑽𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼, 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑯’𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑛𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛’𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛; 𐑥𐑱 𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑘𐑹𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴?”

“𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑛 𐑮𐑽𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐; 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑿, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑹𐑑.”

“𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑹 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑵𐑓 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑷𐑑𐑩𐑥? 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕. 𐑯 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑝 *𐑿*, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑥 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐.”

“𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑯𐑿 𐑥𐑹 𐑝 𐑥𐑰, 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑, 𐑹 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑒𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑷 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑛; 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑬𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑹𐑕 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑗𐑼𐑟. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑭𐑖𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 — 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑; 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥.

·𐑮𐑱𐑗𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑪𐑯, 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑼 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑘𐑸𐑛𐑟’ 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑺𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑱, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑, —

“𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯!”

𐑣𐑰 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑯𐑻𐑕.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛.

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑰𐑒,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛. 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕, 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑛.

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑖𐑴 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦.” 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑒𐑴𐑑-𐑐𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼’𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑒𐑬𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯, 𐑨𐑛𐑦𐑙 — “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑰𐑒.”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑟 *𐑥𐑰* 𐑕𐑴 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑕.”

“𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛! 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑰 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑩𐑝𐑬𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔.”

𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑴, 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑓 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔.

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑,” 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟, 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕.

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑰𐑒?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑩 𐑐𐑷𐑟.

“𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑞 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑿 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼. 𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 *𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤*, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑶𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛, 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑼𐑵𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯.

“𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝; 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛?”

“𐑴, ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯; 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑪𐑑 *𐑢𐑪𐑑* 𐑿 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛.

𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑳𐑐 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑱𐑚𐑦, 𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡 𐑥𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑥.

𐑯 *𐑢𐑪𐑟* 𐑲 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛? 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛; 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼’𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑵.

[illegible] 30

[illegible]

"[illegible]," [illegible]. "[illegible]"

"[illegible]!" [illegible].

"[illegible]," [illegible].

"[illegible]," [illegible], "[illegible]!"

"[illegible]?" [illegible].

"[illegible]!" [illegible]. "[illegible]!"

[illegible]

"[illegible]," [illegible]; "[illegible]."

[illegible]

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 *𐑒𐑫𐑛* 𐑿 𐑥𐑰𐑯, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑲 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑’𐑕 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛, “𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑯𐑿 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛?”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛, ·𐑸𐑔𐑼: 𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑴𐑠𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛! 𐑯 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑯𐑻𐑝𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑯 𐑑𐑹𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑟?”

“𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑿 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑯𐑻𐑝𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹.”

“𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑻𐑝𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑿?”

“𐑴, 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑿𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑲* 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑯.”

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑣𐑬 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑿, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑛𐑵 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑞𐑧𐑥?”

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑘𐑹𐑟, ·𐑸𐑔𐑼?”

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑒𐑺 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯?”

“𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑤, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑒𐑺 𐑝 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑜𐑴 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛? 𐑿 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑒𐑫𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑵; 𐑯 𐑿 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 — ”

“𐑒𐑳𐑥, 𐑒𐑳𐑥, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯𐑬; 𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑑? — 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯?”

“·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑿 𐑸 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤. 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑯𐑿 𐑣𐑬 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑯𐑻𐑝 𐑔𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑿 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒, 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑺 𐑥𐑰. 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑩 𐑛𐑴𐑤𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑖; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 *𐑥𐑰* 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑿𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑰𐑝𐑼.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑛. 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑣𐑧𐑛. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛.

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, ·𐑸𐑔𐑼; 𐑯 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑹 𐑢𐑲𐑯: 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑼, 𐑯 𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥. 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑧𐑛?”

𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑒𐑴𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑤. 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑱𐑚𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑨𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑰𐑔, 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑕: 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕; 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙,

“ɔ’ɾ ɗɔɔıϐ J ʌ, ·ɒðɒ,” ɔ ɔıʅcɔɭ, Sʅɥɭıcı ɭɔɔıϐ ɾɔ 1ɒɿ; ɩ Sʅɒ1ıϐ ɾ1, ɔ ðɔʌ ɾɔSɩcJ ıɩ ɾɔ ɩɥɿ ɭıJɒ ɣıɾ, ɩ ɗcɾSʅıϐ ɣıɿ ɩɒɾcɾS ɣɔɾɭ ɭı1/ɥɩ ɾɔ oɩ, ɗcɩ1ıɩʌɭ: “ɭoɩ1 ʌ ɩo ϱɔ1 ʌ ɒ ɾ ʅɒ1 ɾ ɾɔSɩcJ? ɩ ɭʌ ʌ ðıϐɗ ʌ ɗɔɩ ıɩɿɒ ɩ ɭıþɔcɭ \ɒSɩcJ, ɩ ɔ ɩɩ1 Jɥc ı1?”

“ɭıþɔcɭ ɾɔSɩcJ, ·ɣɩcɾɩ?”

“\ɩS, ɭıþɔcɭ! /ɾ1 ɣɔɾ ʌ ɭɥɩ ɭʌıϐ ɾc ϱıS 1ɔɾ?”

“ʌ’ɭ ɭɩ1ɒ ɩɩ1 ɾSɗ,” Sɩɭ ɣɥ, /ıϱ ɾ Jcɩ1 Sɾɔc.

“ɩ ʌ ɣɔɭ ɭɩ1ɒ ɩɩ1 1ɩc; ɭɾ1 ʌ ɗɔɩɩ1 ɭıɩɔ ϱɔ1 ʌ ɣɔɾ ɭıþɔcɭɾɭ \ɒSɩcJ ɾıɿɒɾɭcı. ʌ ɣɔɾ ɩcɾJɾcı ɔɾϐɭ \ɒSɩcJ, ɭɾɭı ɩ Soc, ɩ ɾɥ 1ʌ; ɩ ɔ ɗɾɩ1 ıɩɭ\ɒ ı1 ɗ/ɔɾ1cı, ɩ ɔ /oɩ1!”

“/ɩc, ɭoɩ1 Sɗ/ɥɿ ɾɔ ɣɔɩɭ So Jɔɔɩ1ıɗcı, ɩ ɭoɩ1 ɾɿı1c1 ɾɥ So, J ɣɩɾɾɩ’ɿ Scɗ! o, ·ɣɔ1ɒɿcı! ʌ /ɒ ɔɔ1: ϱıS /ʌɾɾɩ /ıc ɭɥ ϱ ɭɩð ɾ ɾɥ, /ıϱ ɣɒ ɗɥɩ Jɥcıϐɿ ɩ ɣɒ ıɩ1ɒɾS1ıϐ JɒS ɾ ɗɔɔɾɗ1ɒ. ϱɒ, ϱɒ, ɭʌ S1ɒ ɾɥ ɾ cı1ɾc.”

“·ɒðɒ, ʌ ɾɾS1 ɔıʅɩɩ1!” ɗɔɔɭ ɔ, ıɩ ɾ Jɔɩɩɿı ɾ ɭɩSʅɒcɩɾɩ, ðɔoıϐ ɾɔ ɒɾɿ ɒɩɾɭ ɣıɾ ɩ ɭɔıϐ ɾɔ JcS ıɩ ɣıɿ ɭʌɿɾɾ. “ʌ ɩɔc Sc ʌ ɒ Sɾɔı J /ɾ1 ʌ ɣɔɾ ɭɾɩ!”

“/ɩc, /ɩc, ɔ ɔɾ.”

“ʌ ɒ ɩɩ1! ʌ’c ɭʌ ı1 ɾþcɩ.”

“ɔ ɩɔc ɩɩɾɒ cıɾ 1 ɭʌ ı1 ɾþcɩ ıJ ʌ 1ɔɥ1 ɾɥ So Sɾɾıɿcı,” ɔıʅcɔɭ ɣɥ, ʅʌɩıϐ ɾɥ Jɔɾɾ ɣıɾ. “ʌ’ɾ ɩɒcı Sɗ/ɥɿɭ ϱ ɭɔɩð ɜ1 ɾ ɾɔ ɭɾɭı.” ɣɥ ʅɔɩS1 ɣıɿ ɣɔɩɭ 1 ɣıɿ ɣɒ1, ɩ cvɗ1 ɔɾcı ɾɿı1c1ɾɭ ɩ ıc.

“ɩɜ þɩ1 ɾɥ ɾ þcɾS ɾ /ɔɩ,” Sɩɭ ɣɥ, “1 ɔɩɾɾɭı /ɾ1 ʌ’ɾ ɭɾɩ, ʌ ɩɥ 1ɔþɒ! ɔ’ɾ ɾcɾoS1 ɔɩɭı 1 Jcɩ1.”

ɔ Jcʌ 1 þɩ1 ϱ ɔıɗ/ɔɒɭ ɔɩɾɾɭı. ı1 Sɥɾɭ 1 ɔıɾɔɾ ɣıɾ ɗɾɩSıɭɒɾɭcı.

“/ɾ1 ɾ ɩcɾ ı1 ıɿ,” Sɩɭ ɔ, ɔɿ ɔ 1vɗ ϱ ɩɾ1ıı þcɾS Jɔɾɾ ɣıɿ ɣɔɩɭ, “J ɾ S1ɔɾϐ \ɾϐ ɾɔɩ cɔɗ ʌ 1 ɔıɭʌS \ɒSɩcJ 1 Sɾɩ ɾ S1c1!”

“ıJ ʌ ɩʌ ɾc, ɾɔ þɒc, ʌ’ɭ Sc ɔɾϱɒ, ’/ɾ1 ɾ /ɾɩɭɒ ı1 ıɿ ʌ ɗɔɩ ɭɒ ı1 So /ɩc ɔɿ ʌ ɭʌ!’ ɔ’ɾ cıɾɭ ɾɒ ıɩ ϱɥɿ Jɒ ɾɾɩðS, ·ɣɩcɾɩ, ϱɔɩ ʌ ɣɔɾ ıɩ ϱ ɣoc ɗɒS ɾ \ɒ ıþɿıS1ɾɩS, ɒ /ıc 1 ϱ ɩɩɭ ɾ \ɒ ɭcɿ, ıJ ϱc ɩɾɾɭɒɭ ɾ ɣɾɩɭɔɾɭ \ɒɿ; So ɔ ɾɾS1 ıɗSʅıɗ1 1 ʅc J ı1 ıɩ Sɾɾ ɩcɩ.”

“ʌ /ıc ɣɔJ 1 ʅc ɾ ɣɔɒ ʅɔɔS ϱɔɩ ʌ ɔɩ1ıSı1c1, ıJ ʌ ɭoɩ1 1cɗ ɗɒ: ϱɒ /ıc ɭɥ ϱ 1o1ɾc cɩS ɾ \ɒ oɩ ɣɩcð, ɩ ɾ ɾɔ ɾJɩɗɩɾɩ 1ʌ, ıJ ϱɔ1 ıɿ ɾ ɩɩı ɾɔcʌ 1 ʌ.”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 31

𐑥𐑸𐑗 20𐑔, 1824. 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥, 𐑯 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑢𐑺 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕: 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑲 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕, 𐑯 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕.

𐑡𐑵𐑤𐑲 30𐑔. — 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑩𐑜𐑴, 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔, 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑻𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼. 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑮𐑪𐑙: 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑲 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑥 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑚𐑺𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑕, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑩 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑵; 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑴 𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑. 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑛𐑲𐑛 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑰𐑒: ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑝 𐑦𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑷 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑶𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑝 𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛, —

"𐑴, 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒! 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤, 𐑓 𐑓𐑹𐑥'𐑟 𐑕𐑱𐑒; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑿 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑿𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑸𐑚. 𐑢𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑕𐑲 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑯, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑵𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 ·——𐑖𐑲𐑼, 𐑩 𐑑𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑚𐑴𐑔, 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑔? 𐑞𐑺, 𐑯𐑬, 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑺 𐑿'𐑼 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙! 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑨𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯."

𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤, 𐑹 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑩 𐑛𐑱 𐑹 𐑑𐑵, 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑼 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑒'𐑕 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑼𐑦, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑦𐑑. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑰? 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑚𐑱𐑚𐑦, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑯𐑿 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑺𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑷 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼. "𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑛𐑽 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕, "𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑺 𐑿 𐑓 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑱."

"𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑛𐑱𐑟?" 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲.

"𐑭! 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛, 𐑯𐑬 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑿, 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑬𐑕𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤."

"𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑻𐑡𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿, 𐑦𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑰," 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑲; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑬𐑔, 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦 𐑩 𐑗𐑸𐑡: 𐑦𐑓 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕, 𐑑𐑵 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑕 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑; 𐑦𐑓 𐑑𐑮𐑵, 𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑰𐑔. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑐𐑨𐑙 𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗. 𐑞 𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑟𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑢𐑴𐑒 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑖𐑱𐑥 𐑯𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑲𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑹 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑤𐑴, 𐑗𐑳𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑭𐑓, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑝𐑿𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑛. 𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑!

Sine as ye brew, my maiden fair,
Keep mind that ye maun drink the yill.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 200. — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 300. — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɥı1ɩS1ɾɭɾc ʃɩɹ, ·ɔɔıʃʒɭı ɹ ·ɣɹ1ɒʒcı, ɣɹɾ ɥıS1ɔɨɥ ƨc ʃɔ ccɭɒ ɾɔcɹS1 ɣıʒ cτɾ ɾ /ɔɹ. ǫc ıɹɖτɔıʒ ɣıʃ
ɥccı 1 oɾɒS1ɩɺ ǫ ɭɨɹɥʒ ɾ ʃɹɥɒcɩɾɹ, ɹ ɹɹ1 τɹɺɔɥɖ/ɾɹ1cı 1 ɥıSɔɔcS ɣıʃSɩcɺ ɭɔ Ιɹʒı1ıɾ ɩɖSɩS. ɔ ɩɺc
ɹɹ1 Sʌɹ ɺɒɔɩ1 ǫ Sɩɖɾɹɥ ɹɔ1 ƨɺ1ɒ ǫɷ ɒɔɾɾc. ʒτS1 ɺʒ ɔ ɣɺɥ ɔı1ɔɒɥ ɺɔɾʃ ǫ ɥɔɹıɤ-ɔʌʃ /ıǫ ǫ
ccɥıʒ, ɭıɺɕ ǫ ɥɕ /ɹʒ ɖcoʒɥ ɾlɹɹ τS, ·ɒɗɒ ıɖSɖccʃɥ, — "ɹɨ ǫɩɹ, ʃɔ cɺɥʒ, /ɹ1 Sc ʍ 1 ɾ ɔɩɔʍcɒ
ʒɹcıɺıɖcɩɾɹ?"

·ʃıcıSɾɹ1 ɔcƨɹS1 ɺ1 ʃɥ /ıǫ ɾ ɣƨɺ-ɔıɺɔoɩɺɾc cvɖ, ɺʒ ıɺ <u>ɔ</u> ɖvɥ ɣıɹɥɒ ı1; ɭτ1 ɣɷ ɖɨɹ1ɾɹɾɹS ɩcɹʒɥ
/ɩɹ ɩɥ ɣɷɥ ·ɣɺ1ɒʒcı'ʒ ɾɨS, ɩɨ1ıɤ ɗɔʌ ɥɕ ɹ /ƨc, —

"<u>ɔ'ʃ</u> \ɕ ʃɺɹ! Sɩɹɥ ɺ ʃɕ /ɔɹ: ɣɒ ıʒɾɹ1 <u>ɣƨɺ</u> ıɹτɺ!"

/ɥ ɣɺɥ Sɖɷ Scı ɩɹ1ɒɥ ǫ ɥɔƨıɤ-ɔʌʃ ɭıɺɕ /ɥ /ɷ ʒɨɹɥ ɭɔ ·cɕɥ ·coɭɒɾ.

"/ɹ1 <u>ɖɺɹ</u> ıɹɥʍS ʍ 1 ɖτʃ So Sʌɹ?" ıɖSɖccʃɥ ɣıʒ ccɥı, /ıǫ ɾ ʃoS1 τɹɔɔcɩɾS ɷ ɾ ɥıSSɺ1ıSɺɺɖɩɾɹ.

"ʍ ɹo ɔ ɹɩɾɒ ɥɔıɤɖ, ·ɺɹɾɭɩcɾ," ɔıɺcɔɥ ɣɥ SɒɾScı.

"/ɩc, ɭτ1 ʍ ʃɔ1 S1c /ıǫ ǫɩʃ ɾ cı1ɾc: ı1 cvɖS So Sıcı 1 ɭɥ ƨc/cʒ ɥɺɤɔɾcıɤ ƨɺ1ɒ ǫ /ıʃıɹ; ɔ /τɹɥɒ
ʍ ɖɺɹ!"

ɣɥ ɔıɺɔoɩ1 ɣɷ /ıǫ ɾ cvɖ ɾ ʃıɤɔɾcɥ ɭı1ɒɹɾS ɹ Sɒɺɔɔʒ, ɹ, SıɤɖıR ıɹ1ʌ ɾ ɩɷ, Sɾɺɔɩ S1 ɾ ɣɩɾı Sɔ, ɭı1
ɣıʒ ιcc cı1S, ɹ ɺıɖS1 ɣıʒ ɔʒ ɾlɹɹ ǫ ɺcɕ.

"ʍ ɥıɥ ɔɔ1 1 cɥɾ ǫɩʃ, ·cɕɥ ·coɭɒɾ," Sɩɥ ɔ. "ɔ 1ɔτS1 ʍ /ıc ƨc/cʒ ɖɾɹ1ıɹʍ 1 ɹɹɒ τS So ɷcı /ıǫ
\ɕ ɖτʃlɾɹı. ɹ ıɺ ·ɺɹɾɭɩcɾ ɹʍ ǫ ɾɺcʍ ɾ 1ɔʌ /ıʒɥɾʃ, ɹ ǫ ʃıʒɒı ɾ ɺɹcı ɹ — ɹ ıɹ1ɩʃlɒɾɹS, ɩɥ /vɥ
ɹɹ1 1ƨɖ Sτɩ ɹɹɹSɩɹS — ɥɾɾɹ ıɹ ʒɩS1."

ɣɥ ɔcʒɥ ɣıʒ ɔʒ /ɔc ɔ Slo ɖ, ɹ ɔɔcɾcı 1ɷɹɥ ǫɩʃ ɾlɹɹ ʃɥ, /ıǫ ɾ ɣƨɺ-Sɒlɔɔʒɥ, ɣƨɺ-ɺɭS1ɔɺɖ1ɾɥ cvɖ, ɹ
ǫɩɹ ɭɩɹ1 ǫɩʃ ɹɹ ɣıʒ /ɔɺ.

"ɺ1 cɥS1," Sɩɥ ɩɥ, "ɔ ɹo ǫ ɾɺcʍ ɾ ɾ /ɕʃ ɣɒ1 ɹ ɾ ɭocɥ, ʃɺɹcı Slıɔı1."

"/ɩc, ·ɺɹɾɭɩcɾ," Sɩɥ ɣɥ, ıɹ ɾ ɥɥl ɹ ɣɹco 1oɹ, "SıɹS ʃɔ lɔɩʒɾɹS ıʒ ɥıSɾɔɔɥɾɭɾc 1 ʍ, ɔ /ıc ɔıcɥɾ ʍ ɾ
ı1."

"ɒ ʍ ɔoıɤ ɭɺɖ 1 ǫɩʃ, ǫɩɹ?" Sɩɥ ɩɥ, ɖɷcɾScı.

"ɹo," ıɖSɖccʃɥ ɣɥ, /ıǫ ɣɒɩ ɹ S1ɒ1ɾcıɤ ɩʃɺɾSıS. "ɔ /ıc ɹɹ1 ɔo ɭɺɖ 1 ǫɩʃ! ɹ ɔ /ıc ɹɩɾɒ S1c /ıǫ ǫɩʃ
/τɹ ʃoʃɾɹ1 cɹɤɔɒ ǫɺɹ ɔ ɗıɤɖ ɔɔ1, ɺ ʍ ɕ ɩɹı τǫɒ 1ɩʃl1ɒ! ɭτ1 ʍ ɹɥɥɾɹ1 ʃɔɹɥ ǫɺ1; ɔ ɩɺc ɹɩɾɒ
1ɔτɭɾc ʍ ɾɔcɹ ɭɔ ıɹ1ɔʌɥıɤ ʃɔ ɖτʃlɾɹı ɾlɹɹ ʍ So τɹSɥʒɾɹɾɭcı."

𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑯 𐑕𐑢𐑹 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 (𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑑𐑵). 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑹, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑚𐑳𐑑𐑤𐑼'𐑟 𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦, 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑱𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑑."

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝.

"𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑦, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯," 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑥𐑹 𐑕𐑽𐑾𐑕𐑤𐑦, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕. "𐑿 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟: 𐑿 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑽𐑾𐑕𐑤𐑦. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑤𐑷𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑮𐑶𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑼𐑟; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑿 𐑑𐑵; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕: 𐑲 𐑓𐑽 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑲𐑑; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑿𐑕 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑓𐑦 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑹 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑱 𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑳𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑰. 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑲 𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖 𐑞 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 — 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑑𐑵, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 — 𐑘𐑧𐑕 — 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑾 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑿𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑲 𐑐𐑪𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 *𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑* 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯!"

"𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑕𐑴 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑞𐑧𐑯," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲; "𐑓, 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑿𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰."

"𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑵𐑯𐑼 𐑛𐑲 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑿. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑕𐑱 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟."

𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑱𐑥; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑧𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑓 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑴𐑝𐑼. 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑓 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙, 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑩𐑕 𐑳𐑐𐑮𐑹 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗; 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑐𐑱𐑤, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑰𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑴𐑞𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑬𐑔, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑗𐑧𐑒 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟.

"𐑭! 𐑿 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟, 𐑿 𐑛𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑑𐑼," 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑖𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼-𐑦𐑯-𐑤𐑷. "𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑿 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑯𐑴, 𐑲'𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑢𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑲, 𐑯 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑬𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛!" 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑐𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑗𐑺 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼'𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑛, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑻𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑿𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻; 𐑞𐑴 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯 𐑯 𐑕𐑸𐑒𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑰.

𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑚𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑰, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑗𐑺 𐑝𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑩 𐑒𐑳𐑐 𐑝 𐑑𐑰: 𐑯 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑫𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑯𐑶𐑟𐑦 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑖𐑑: 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑗𐑴𐑟 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑴 𐑩 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑽 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓.

“/ɹ1 Jʌcʒ ϱɾ ສ!” ʈɔʑcʈ ·ɾɲ ·ƿɔɪsʐʅɪ, ɣʌ ɣɟʈ ʈʮʅ 1ʑɗɪȣ ɾ/ɾ, ɟ1 ɾɔ ʟcʅo, /ɪϱ ʃʅʅ1ʅʅɾɾʃ ƿɔɟɾɪ1ɪ ʑc ϱ 1ɔɾ; ʈɾ1 ɔ ɣɟʈ ʈʮʅ 1ʌ ɾɾʅ ɾʅʃɷʅʈ ɪʅ ɗɾʅ1ɾɾʅcc1ɪȣ ϱ ʈɪʅcɷɾʅɾc ʃ1c1 ɾ ϱ ɾϱɲ 1ʌ — ɪʃʅʅɾɾcɪ ·ສϑɲ — 1 ɾ1ʅʅʈ 1 ɣɪɾ.

“ʈɪʈ ʌ ʅɾɲ ɣɲ ʃɾʅ ʅʅʅʃʅʅʃ ɟʒ ϱɾ 1ʑɗ, ·ɾʃʒ ·ɣɾʅ1ɪȣʈɾʅ?” ɣʮ ɗɾʅ1ɪʅʌʈ. “ɔ’ɾ ɗ/ɔ1 ɾɾcɾʈ ɾ ϱɪɾ J ɾɔ ʅສ1: ϱɾ ɗɾʅ1 1ɾɗ ʃo ɾɾʅ ɟʒ ɾ ʈɾ1ɾc ʈɪ1/ʮʅ ϱɪɾ /ɪϱʑ1 ɪ1ʃ ƿʅ1ɪȣ ɪʅ1ʌ ϱɲ ɣʅʈʒ — ”

“ʌ ສ ʅɷɪȣ ϱ ɗɔʮɾ ɪʅ1ʌ ʅɷ ʃʑʃɲ, ·ɾɲ ·ƿɔɪsʐʅɪ.”

“ƨ! ʅʅʃ, ɔ ʃʮ, ʈɾ1 /ʮ’ɲ ʑcɾoʃ1 ɪʅ ʈສɗɾɾʃ ɣɲ. ·ɣສƿɔɾʈ, ʃʅɾJ ϱoʒ ɗɾʅʈɾcʒ, /ɪc ʌ?”

“ϱɾ’ɲ /ɟɗʃ; ϱɾ ʈoʅ1 ɔɪɗ/ɔɲ ʃʅɾJɪȣ,” ʃʅʈ ɔ.

“‘ϱ cɔ1 ɾ ϱ ʅɾʈɪ ɪʒ ϱ ɔ,’” ɾʅʒɷɾʈ ·ɣສƿɔɾʈ, /ɪϱ ɾ ʃສɗɟʃ1ɪɗ ʃɾɔc. “‘ɪJ ϱɔʅ ɔ ʅʮ ʃɪȣƿɾc, ϱɔ ɣoc ʅɾʈɪ ɾɔc ʅʮ Jvc ɾ cɔ1.’”

·ƿɔɪsʐʅɪ ɔɪʅɾcʃ1 ɣɪɾ /ɪϱ ɾ ʃʅcɾɾ /cɾ ɾ ϱ ɣɔʅʈ, ʅ ϱʅʅ 1ɷʅɪȣ 1 ɾʮ, ɗɾʅ1ɪʅʌʈ, /ɪϱ ϱ ʃcɾ ʈɔʑcɪȣ 1oʅʒ ʅ ʃ1ɔcʅʒ ɾʅʃɷ1ɾʅ1ɪ ɾ ɾ1ɲɾʅʃ ʅ ɣʅɾɪ ƿɔɟɾɪ1ɪ ɾ ɟʃʅɪɗ1 ɟʒ ʈɪJɷ: “ʈɾ1 ɟʒ ɔ /ɾʒ ʃcɪȣ, ·ɾʃʒ ·ɣɾʅ1ɪȣʈɾʅ, ϱɾ ɣɟɾ ʅo ɣʅʈ ɟ1 ʑc: ϱɾ ɗɾʅ1 1ɾɗ ɣƨJ ɾ ʈɾ1ɾc /ɪϱʑ1 ʈʮɪȣ ɾJɪɗ1ɾʈ ʃɾɾ /ɾ; /ɾɲʒ ɔ — /ɪc, ɔ’ɾ 1ɾɗɾʅ ϑɔʮ 1ɔɾʒ ɟʒ ɾɾʅ ɟʒ ϱɾ ɣɟJ 1-ʅɔ1, ʅ ʌ ʃʮ ɔ’ɾ ʅɷJɪɗ1cɪ ʃ1ʅʈɪ. ʅʑ ϱɟ1 ɾɾ ʃ1ɔɔɗ ʌ ɟʒ ɾʅɔɪ ʃɪȣƿʌcɲ, ʈɾ1 ɔ ϑɪȣɗ ɔ ɗɾʅ ɪɗʃʅccʅ ɪ1: ʌ ʃʮ ϱɲ ʈɔɾʅʒ — ɔ ɾʅʅɾɾʅ ʅo ʅcɾʒ, ʈɾ1 ʌ’c ɾʅʈɲʃ1ɟɾʅʈ 1 ɣʌɾ ɔ ɾcʌʈ — ϱɲ ʈɔɾʅʒ ສ cɔ1 1 ʅʈƿɪʅ /ɪϱ, ʅ ϱ Jʌɾʒ ɾ ϱ Jɲɾʅʅ1ɾʈ cɪɗɲ ɔʅʅʈɲ ϱɪɾ cɔ1ɲ ʃ1ɪc, ʅ ʅɔɾʈʌʃ ɾʅ ɪʅ1ɔɲ cɔ1-ɣʅʈɾʈʅɾʃ, ɷ ƿɪʈɪʅɾʃ, ɔɪʒɾc1ɪȣ ɪʅ ɪʅ1ɪɗʃɪɗcɾɾʅ; /ɾɲʒ ɾɔ ʈɔɾʅʒ, ʈʮɪȣ ɗɾɾʅoʒʈ ɾ ɾɷ ʃʅcɪʈ ɾɾ1ɲɾcʒ, /ɪc ɾʅʃɷʅ ɾ ɗɾʅʃɪʈɲɾʅɾc ɗ/ʅʅ1ɪ1ɪ ɾ ϱɪʃ ɟcɗɾɣʅcɪɗ ɾcʅɲ /ɪϱʑ1 ϱ ʅɔɾʈɾɗɾɾʅ ɾ ʅʅɪ ʃʅʅʃɾʅɾc ɔɪʒɾc1 — ”

“ɔ ϑɪȣɗ ʌ /ɪc Jɔʅʈ ɾ ʃʅʅʃɾʅɾc ɔɪʒɾc1 ʅɔɾʈʌʃ1 ʅʅ ϱɟ1 1ʮ,” ɪʅ1ɲɾ1ʅɾʈ ·ɾɲ ·ɣສƿɔɾʈ, “ʅɔ ϱ ɗ/ʅʅ1ɪ1ɪ ɾ ɾvƿɲ ʌ ɣɟɾ ʅv1 ɪʅ1ʌ ɪ1. ɪʅʃ1ʅʈ ɾ ʅɷ ʌɣʌɾc ɗɾʅʅcɪɾʅʅ1 ɾ /ɾʅ cɾɾʅ, ʌ ɣɟɾ ʅv1 ɪʅ ʃɪɗʃ.”

“ɣɟɾ ɔ ʃo?” ɔɪʅcɔʈ ϱ Jɪcʅʃɾɟɲ, ʈɔɾɪȣ /ɪϱ ɣɪʒ ʃ1ʌʅ ɪʅ1ʌ ϱ ɗɾ1, ʅ ʈɔɪȣɪȣ ɾ1 ʃʅɾɲɾc ɣƨJ-ʈɪʒʅcɾʈ ʅʮʃɾʒ ɪʅ ɗɾʅJɲɾcɾɾʅ ɾ ϱ ɾʃɷɾɾʅ. “ɣɾɾ! ɔ ʅɲʃʮɾ. ϱɾʃ, ·ɾɟʈɾɾ, ʌ ʃʮ ϱ ʮɾɾc ɾ ɟʅʃɾʅʃ ɾ ɾɔʅʈ — ɾ ϑɪȣɗɪȣ 1ʌ ɾɾʅ /ɔc ɪʅƿcʒʈ ɪʅ ϱ ɗɾɾʅ ɗɾʅʃɷʅʒ ɾ cɔJ. ʅʑ, ɪJ ɔ ɣɟʈ ɣɟʈ ɾɔ /ɪ1ʃ ɾʅʑ1 ɾʮ, cɔɗ ɷʈɪʅɲɪ ɾʅʅ, ɪʅʃ1ʅʈ ɾ /ɪϱɪʅ ɾʮ cɔɗ ɾ Jɪcʅʃɾɟɲ, ɔ ɾvʈ ʅʅ1 ɣɟɾ ʃ1ʌcʈ ϱɪʃ ɗɾ1 ɾ 1ʮ, ʅ ʈʮʅ ɗɾʅʃ1ɔcʅʈ 1 1ɔɾʈɾc ʌ J ɾʅɾϱɲ.”

“ϱɟ1 ɪʒ ϱ ɾvƿɲ-ʅcʃɾʅ, ·ɾɲ ·ƿɔɪsʐʅɪ. ʅʑ ʌ ɣɟɾ ʃ1ʌcʈ ϱ ɾvƿɲ 1ʌ; ʅ ɔ’c ϑɟȣɗ ʌ 1 ɔɪȣ J ʃɾɾ ɾɷ, J ɣɲ ɪʒ ·cɷʈ ·coʅɲɾ ɟ1 cƨʃ1; ʅ ɔ ɣo1 ɣɪʒ cɷʈɾɪ1 /ɪc ɗɾʅʈʅʃʅʅʈ 1 ʃɪ1 ʈʑʅ /ɪϱ ɾʃ, ʃɾʅ ɟʒ /ʮ ສ, ʅ ɾcʑ ɾʮ 1 ƿɪɾ ɣɪɾ ʃɾɾ 1ʮ.”

ɣıʅ cʊɭʅıl pɔcɾcı ɭɛɭ ıɩ ɾɿƧɲ 1 ɾɔ ɾlɥc, ɭɾ1 Ƨɩɭ ɩɾðıɤ. ɾɥɩ1ɔɾ, ·ɣɸpɔcɾ ɾɲcɾɩ1ɷɭ 1 ɔıɤ J ϱ ʅvpɲ, /ɔc ·pɔıɾʅlı cɾɾɩɩ1ɾɭ ɣıʅ ɾıƧ1ɛd, ɩ ɾ1ɩɾ11ɾɭ 1 1ɔɅɾ ϱɹ1 ı1 /ɾʅ oıɤ 1 ϱ ʅɹɭo ɾ ϱ ʊɩ ɩ ϱ ɭɹɭɾƧ ɾ ϱ cɔ1Ƨ.

·cʊɭ ·coɭɲɾ ɣɹɭ ɩɩ1ɲɭ ɾ ɾıɩı1 ʊ 1ʌ ɭıJʊ, ɾɩɾɭʅʊɾɭ ɭɔ ɩɩı/ɾɩ ɭɾ1 ɾɥ, ɩ ɣɹɭ ɭɥɩ Ƨ1ɹɾɭıɤ ɭıJʊ ϱ ɭʊ, pɔıɾcı Ƨɲɾcıɤ ϱ dɾɾlɾɩ. ɣɥ ɩɛ Ƨ1ɛ11 ɾ1 1 ·ɹɾɾɭɛcɾ, ɣʌ Ƨɹ1 /ıϱ ɣʊ ɭɹd 1ɾ/ʊɭʅ ɣıɾ, /ıϱ ·ɣɹ1ɲʅcı Ƨ1ıc ɭıƧɔɭ ɣʊ, ϱo ɩɩ1 ɩɛ ɾ1ɛɩɭıɤ 1 ɣʊ, ɭɥıɤ ɩdWɔɭ ıɩ ɾɾƧıJɲɾƧcı ɾɭWʅıɤ ɩ ɭvcııɤ ɣıʅ ɣoƧ1.

"/ɭc, ·ɹɾɾɭɛcɾ," Ƨɛɭ ɣʊ ɣɾʅɭɾɩɭ, ɹʅ ɣɥ cɛɩ1 oɾɲ ϱ ɭɹd ɾ ɣʊ ʅɲ, "/ıʅ ɾ ϱɥʅ ðɔɥ 'ɭocɭ, ɾɹɩcı Ƨ1ıɔı1Ƨ' /vɭ W ɣɹɾ ɾɥ 1 ɔıʅıɾɭɾc?"

"ɭɔ ɣɭɾɾɩ ɩ ʊð, W ʅɹc ɔıʅıɾɭɾc ɾƧ ʅc!" dɔɔɭ ·ɣɹ1ɲʅcı, Ƨ1ɷ1ıɤ ɾ1 ɩ ɔɅɭcı Ƨɥʅıɤ ɣıɾ ɭɔ ϱ ɷɾ. "ɣɾco, ·ɣɾɩ1ıɤɭɾɩ!" ɣɥ ʅɛ1ɾɭ — "ɔ'ɾ pɾ1 ɣıɾ! dɾɾ, ɾɹɩ, ɩ ɣɛcl ɾɥ! ɩ ɭ — ɩ ɾɥ, ıJ ɔ ɭoɩ1 ɾɛd ɣıɾ ɭɔɾɤd ɭıJʊ ɔ cɛ1 ɣıɾ po! ɣɥ ʅɹc ɾɛd ɾ1 J ʅc 1Ƨ1 ɭıcıɤd/ɾɩƧıʅ ɹʅ ʅvɲ ɹʅ ɔ'ɾ ɾ cıɾıɤ Ƨoc!"

ϱɲ Jɹcoɭ ɾ ɭıƧpɔcƧJɾc dɾɩ1ɛƧ1: ·cʊɭ ·coɭɲɾ, ıɩ ɭɛƧ1ɲɾ1 ʊɩɾƧ1, ɩ 1cc /ıϱ ɹɤpɲ, Ƨɔcɾɩ1cı Ƨ1ɔɾpɾcıɤ 1 ɔıcɥƧ ɣıɾƧɛcJ Jɔɾɾ ϱ 1ɛɲJɾc ɾɹɭɾɹ ϱɹ1 /ɾʅ Ƨ1ɔɔɾıɤ 1 ɭɔɹp ɣıɾ Jɔɾɾ ϱ ɔɅɾ. ɔ ɾ1ɩɾ11ɾɭ 1 ʊʅ ·ɷðɲ 1 ıɩ1ɲJɷ ıɩ ɭıɤɾJ ɾ ɣıʅ ɛ1ɔcʅɭ pɹƧ1, ɭɾ1 ɣɥ dvɭ ɭʌ ɩɾðıɤ ɭɾ1 cɾJ.

"·ɣɾɩ1ıɤɭɾɩ, W Jʌc, dɾɾ ɩ ɣɛcl ɾɥ, dɾɩ1 W!" dɔɔɭ ·ɣɹ1ɲʅcı, ɣıɾƧɛcJ Ƨɾɾ/ɲ1 /ɥdɾɩɭ ɭɔ ɣıʅ ɩdƧɩƧɾʅ.

"ɔ'ɾ /ıʅıɤ W ·pɹɭ-Ƨ1ɥɭ, ·ɣɹ1ɲʅcı," dɔɔɭ ·ɷðɲ, "ɩ cɭıɤ W /ıϱ ɾɔ 1ɔcɲʅ: ɔ dɾɩ1 ɭʌ ɩɩıðıɤ ɩcƧ ıJ ɾɔ cɔJ ɭıɭɩɭɾɭ ɩɩ ı1! ɔ'ɾ d/ɔ1 Wʅɭ ɾ1. o — o!" ɩ cɥɩıɤ ɭɹd ıɩ ɣıʅ Ƨɥ1, ɣɥ dcɹ11 ɣıʅ ɣɹɩɭʅ ɩɩ ɣıʅ Ƨɔɭʅ ɩ pɔoɩɭ ɾcɛɭ.

"·ɹɾɾɭɛcɾ, pıɾ ɾɥ ɾ dɹɩɭɾc!" Ƨɛɭ ·coɭɲɾ, ɣʌʅ ɹɩ1ɹpɾɩıƧ1 ɣɹɭ ɩɛ pɾ1 ɣıɾ ɔɛɾɭ ϱ /ɛƧ1 ɩ /ɾʅ ıɩɭɾɾɲıɤ 1 ɔɅ1 ɣıɾ Jɔɾɾ ϱ ɭʊ-1oƧ1, 1 /ıʅ ɣɥ ɾɹɭcı dcɾɤ /ıϱ ʅc ϱ ɩɩɲʅı ɾ ɭɛƧ1ɲcʅɾɩ.

"ɔ ʅɹc 1ɛd ɩo 1ɷ1 ıɩ \ʊ ɔɅɭ Ƨ1ʊ1Ƨ!" ɔılcɔɭ ϱ ccɭı docɭcı ɭɔʅıɤ ɭɹd. "ɔ /ɾɩɭɲ W dɹɩ ıdƧ1ɛd1 ı1."

ɭɾ1 ɔ Ƨɩɹʅ1 ɾ1 ɾ dɹɩɭɾc ɩ ɭɔʅ1 ı1 1 ɣıɾ. ɣɥ 1vd ı1 ɩ ɣɛcɭ ϱ Jccɾ 1 ·ɣɹ1ɲʅcı'ʅ ɣɹɩɭʅ, 1ıc, ɔʊıɤ cɔd ɾ /ɔcɭ ɭɥƧ1, ϱ cɹ1ɲ ɾɩdcƧ11 ϱɭɾ ɩ cɛ1 ɣıɾ po. ɣɥ ɾɹɩıʅ1, ɔ Ƨɾlo1 1 ɣıʅ oɩ ɾlɷ1ɾɾɩ1, J ɩɾðıɤ ɾʊ /ɾʅ Ƨɥɩ ɾ ɣıɾ 1ıc ϱ ɾʊɩıɤ. Ƨ/ɲıɤ ɩ dʊƧıɤ cɔd ɾ ɾcɩıɹd, ·ɣɹ1ɲʅcı ðɔʌ ɣıɾƧɛcJ ɩɩ 1 ϱ ɩ1ɾɾɾɩ ɭıƧɔɭ ϱ /ıɩɭo. ϱ ɭʊ ɭɥıɤ ɩɛ Jɔɥ, ·ɾıcıƧɾɩ1 ɾ1ɩɾ11ɾɭ 1 ɾɛd ɣʊ ıƧd11 Jɔɾɾ ϱ Ƨɥɩ ɾ ɣʊ ɣɾʅɭɾɩɭ'ʅ ɭıƧpɔcƧ; ɭɾ1 ɣɥ dʅcɭ ɣʊ ɭɹd, ɩ ıɩƧıƧ1ɾɭ ɾlɩɩ ɣʊ dɾɾıɤ 1 ɣıɾ.

"/ɲ1 ɭʌ W /ɾɩ1, ·ɔɹcJ?" ɾʊɾɲɭ ʅɥ, ɔıcɾd1ɾɩ1cı ɾlɔoʅıɤ ɣıɾ.

“𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑'𐑕 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑐𐑫𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛. “𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑸 𐑿 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑓, ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑? — 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰!”

“𐑲'𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙.”

“𐑿 𐑸,” 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑫𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕. “𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑤𐑲!”

“𐑲'𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑬,” 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑖𐑰.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯, 𐑯 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑵; 𐑯 𐑲 *𐑢𐑦𐑤* 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑓. 𐑒𐑳𐑥, 𐑯𐑬, 𐑿 *𐑖𐑨𐑤* 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰!”

“𐑛𐑵 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯, ·𐑮𐑨𐑤𐑓! 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼, 𐑢𐑰 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥.”

“𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼: 𐑿 *𐑖𐑨𐑤* 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯!” 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑹𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼; 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑖𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑐 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟.

“𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑱,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝.

“𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑯𐑬, ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦, 𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑤-𐑩𐑕𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑐𐑩𐑤. “𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟.”

𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑐 𐑞 𐑮𐑳𐑓𐑾𐑯'𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑸𐑥, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑒𐑢𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑹 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑴 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, “𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕! 𐑯 𐑤𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑓𐑽 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯.”

“𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑳𐑙𐑒, 𐑲'𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑!” 𐑜𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑑 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑴.

“𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤!” 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼-𐑦𐑯-𐑤𐑷. “𐑯𐑬, ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑓.”

“𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑲𐑥,” 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛 𐑖𐑰, “𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑸 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯.”

“𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑬!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑖𐑱𐑒 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑰𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔 𐑯 𐑚𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑐 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑲 𐑝 𐑐𐑱𐑯.

“*𐑲'𐑤* 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲. “𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑐𐑿𐑼 𐑖𐑱𐑥 𐑯 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑿; 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦.”

“ꟻɾɿȷɹɿɭ ꟿ, ·ɾɹɭɾɾ!” ɾꞁ1∩ɭ ɣꞥ, /ɩϱ ɾ ʃ1ꞷ ꞁ ʃ1ꟿ1ɩɭ ɾɾɛʔɾɾɿ1 ȷ1 ɾɔ “ɩɾ1ꟿɭɾɿʃ.” “ɩ1 /ɿʔ ɿɿ1 ϱȷ1 — /ɿʔ ɩ1, ·ɾɩɕɩʃɾɿ1?”

ʗꞥ /ɿʔ ʃɔɕɾɿ1.

“ꟻꞁɾ, ʃ1ꞥꟻ ꞁ1, ʗɔɕɭ!”

“ɔ ꟻʂɿ1 1ɩɕ ɿʔ,” ʃɿɭɭ ʗꞥ.

“ɭꞁ1 ꟿ ꟻȷɿ ʃɕ ‘\ɩʃ’ ꝺ ‘ɿo’ ȷʔ /ɩɕ ȷʔ ‘ɔ ꟻʂɿ1 1ɩɕ.’ — ꟻꞁɾ!”

“\ɩʃ,” ʗꞥ /ɩʃ1∩ɭ, ɣȷꝁɩꝁ ɣꝺ ɣɩɭ, ɿ ɭɕꞁʗɩꝁ ȷ1 ϱ ʔȷɾɕ ɾꟻɿɿɕɩʔɾɾɿ1.

“ꟻꝺʃ ꟿ ȷ ɾɿ ɩɾꝺ1ɩɿɾɿ1 ɣꞁʃɩ, ϱɩɿ!” ꟻɔɔɭ ɣꞥ, ʚɔoɩꝁ ɣꝺ ȷɔɿɾ ɣɩɾ /ɩϱ ʃꞁʗ ꞁɔɾɕɾɿʃ ϱȷ1 ʗꞥ ȷɩɕ ɿɿ ɣꝺ ʃɔɭ; ɭꞁ1 ʗꞥ /ɿʔ ꞁ1 ɾϸɕɿ ɭɩȷꝺ ɔϱ∩ ɔ ꝺ ɣꝺ ɭɔꞁϱ∩ ꟻvɭ ꟻꞁɾ 1 ɣꝺ ɾʃɩʃ1ɾɿʃ, ɿ ɾɕɭ ϱ ɭɩʃ1 ꞁ ɣꝺ /ɕ ʔ1 ꞁ ϱ ɔʌɾ, ɿ, ɔ ʃɾ1oʔ, ꞁ1-ʃ1ꞷʔ, /ɩϱʔ1 ɕɿʃ ꞁ 1ɔɾ.

ϱ ɿɩꟻʃ1 ɿɭʔɩꟻ1 ꞁ ɾʃʔɕ1 /ɿʔ ·ꝏʚ∩, ɣʌ ʃȷ1 ɿ1ɾʔɩ1, ɿ ɣȷɭ, ɿo ɭʔ1, ɔɩʗɕɩ ɩɿʔꞁɩ ϱ ɣoɕ ʃꞥɿ.

“ɿʔ, ·ɣꞁɿ1ɩꝁɭɾɿ,” ɩꟻʃꟻɕɕɾɭ ɣɩʔ ɩɔȷʃɾɭɾɕ ȷɔɿɭ, “ɔ /ɩɕ ɿɿ1 ɣȷɾ ꟿ ʃɩ1ɩꝁ ϱꞷ ɿ ɕʂȷɩꝁ ɕɔꟻ ɾɿ ɩɭꞁ1!”

“o, ·ɣȷ1∩ʔɕɩ,” ꟻɔɔɭ ɣꞥ, /ɔɩɩꝁ ɣɩʔ ʃ/ɩɾɩꝁ ɔʔ — “ꟿ’ɕ ɭꞥ ϱ ɭɩʚ ꞁ ɾꞥ.”

“\ɩʃ, ɔ /ɩɕ, ɭꞁ1 ɿɿ1 ȷʔ ꟿ ʃɾ1oʔ: ɔ’ɕ ɣȷɾ ϱ ɣꝏ1 ʔ1 ꞁ \ꝺ ɭɿɭɩ, ɾȷɿ, ɩȷ ꟿ ɩɔɩ1ɕ1 ɾꞥ /ɩϱ ɿɿɩ ɾꝺ ꞁ ϱȷ1 ɩɾɭɾʃꞥɕ ɕʂȷ1∩! — /ɿ1! ꝏ ꟿ ȷ1 ɩ1 \ɩ1? — ϱꞷ! ʃꞥ ɩȷ ϱȷ1’ɕ ʃɩ1ɾɕ ꟿ!” ꟻɔɔɭ ·ɣȷ1∩ʔɕɩ, ʃɿȷʗɩꝁ ꞁ1 ɾ ȷv1ʃ1ʌɕ ɿ ɣꝺ1ɩꝁ ɩ1 ȷ1 ϱ ɣɩɭ ꞁ ɣɩʔ ɣoʃ1; ɭꞁ1 ɣꞥ ȷʔ /ɩɕ ȷʔ ɾɩʃ1 ɣɩʔ ɕɾ, ɿ ϱ ɕȷ1∩ ʃ1ɩɕ ʃȷ1 ꟻɾɕȷ1ʃ1 ɿ ꟻ/ɕꟻɩꝁ /ɩϱ ȷꞥɭɾɕ ɕʂȷ1∩, /ɩϱ 1ꝏʔ ɔꞁɿɩꝁ ɭʔɿ ɣɩʔ ȷɕʃ: ɾ ɭɩɩɕꝺɾɭɾɕ ʃ1ɩꟻ1ɾꟻɾɕ ɩɿɭꞥɭ.

·ɣȷ1∩ʔɕɩ 1ɔɔɭ ꟻꝺʃɩꝁ ɿ ʃ/ꞷɩꝁ, ɭꞁ1 ɩ1 /vɭ ɿɿ1 ɭʌ: ɣꞥ ϱɩɿ 1vꟻ ɾ ɿꞁɾɭ∩ ꞁ ɭvꟻʃ ȷɔɿɾ ϱ 1ɕɭɾɕ ɭɩʃɔɭ ɣɩɾ, ɿ ʚɔʌ ϱɩɾ, /ꞁɿ ɭɔ /ꞁɿ, ȷ1 ϱ ɿɭʔɩꟻ1 ꞁ ɣɩʔ ɔɿʚ; ɭꞁ1 ·ꝏʚ∩ oɿɕɩ ɕʂȷ1 ϱ ɾꝺ; ɿ, ȷɔɿɾɕɩ, ·ɣȷ1∩ʔɕɩ ɔꞁʗ1 ɾɩɿɿ ɣɩɾ ɩɿ ɾ ȷɔɿɿʔɩ ɿ ʃꞥʔɩꝁ ɣɩɾ ɭɔ ϱ ʗoɕɭ∩ʔ, ϸɕꞁ ɣɩɾ ɾ ꞁɔɾɕɾɿ1 ʗɕꟻɩꝁ, ꞁɿɭ∩ /ɩʗ ɣꞥ ɕʂȷ1 ɿ ʗɔꞥꟻ1 ɾɕꝏɾɩꝁɕɩ. ɭꞁ1 ɔ ʃʔ ɿo ɾꝺ: ɔ ʚʔ1 ɔ ɣȷɭ /ɩ1ɿʃ1 ɩɿꞁȷ ꞁ ɾɔ ɣꞁʔɭɾɭ’ʔ ɭɭϸɔɾɭɕʗɾɿ; ɿ ɕꞥɾɩꝁ ·ɔɾɭɕɕɾ ɿ ϱ ɔɩʃ1 1 ȷɿɕo /ɿɿ ϱɕ ɿɕꞥʔɭ, ɔ /ɩϱɭɔʌ, ɭꞁ1 ɿɿ1 1 ɭɩɭ. ɭɩʃɾɩʃɩꝁ ·ɔɕʗɾɕ 1 ɣꝺ ɔɩʃ1, ɔ /ʔꟻ1 ꞁ1 ɿ ɭʔɿ ɾɔ ɔʌɾ, ɩɿ ɾɿ ȷϸɾɿɩ ꞁ ɾɩʔ∩ɩ ȷ /ɿ1 ɣȷɭ ɭꞥɿ ɭꞁɿ, ɿ ʃɾʃ1ɩɿʃ, ɿɿ1 ɿoɩꝁ /ɿ1 ɾɔ1 ȷɥϱ∩ ɣȷɩɾɿ, ꝺ ɣʔ ꝺ /ɿɿ ϱȷ1 ꞁɿɣȷɩ ꟻɔꞥʗ∩ /vɭ ꟻꞁɾ ꞁ1 1 ɭɩɭ.

ȷ1 ɕʂʃ1 ɣꞥ ꟻꞁɾ, ʃɕoɕɩ ɿ ʃ1ꞁɾɭɾɕɩꝁɕɩ ɾʃɿɭɩꝁ ϱ ʃ1ꞷʔ, ʃɾ1ꝺ1ɾɭ ɭɔ ·ϸɔɩɾʔɭɩ ɿ ·ɣȷ1∩ʔɕɩ, ɣʌ ɿɔϱ∩ ꞁ ϱɩɾ /ʔꟻ1 ꟻ/ɔ1 ʃ1ɩɭɩɕɩ ϱɩɾʃɩɕɾʔ, ɭꞁ1 /ꝺ ɭoʚ ɕʂȷɩꝁ ɿ ʔoꟻɩꝁ ȷ1 ɣɩɾ, ɿ ɾɕꟻɩꝁ ɿɿʔ ɩɿꞁȷ ȷ ʔɕ ϱ ʃꝺɾɿ1ʃ 1 ɣ∞. ɣꞥ ɣɩɾʃɩɕȷ /ɿʔ ɿo ɕɿꝁϸ∩ ɕʂȷɩꝁ ɿʔ, ɭꞁ1 ʃɩꟻ ɿ ʃ1ꟿ1ɩɭ. ɔ /ɩɕ ɔɔ1 ɿo ɾꝺ ɾɭʔ1 ϱȷ1.

𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑯𐑟 (𐑹 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑗) 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕. 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑑 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑓, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑵 𐑥𐑹 𐑣𐑸𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑜𐑫𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑯 𐑰𐑗 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑽 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑵𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑑: 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑞𐑳𐑕 — 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑵𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑝𐑦 𐑓 <u>𐑣𐑦𐑥</u>, 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑚𐑲 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 “𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛,” 𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩, 𐑣𐑵, 𐑢𐑲𐑟𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑝𐑽𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑳𐑕: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕, 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑; 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑼𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑒𐑺 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑛𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑹, 𐑪𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑕, 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑, 𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑝 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹. 𐑲 𐑛𐑱𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑐𐑽𐑾𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑓 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼'𐑟 𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 32

𐑪𐑒𐑑𐑴𐑚𐑼 5𐑔. — ·𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑜𐑻𐑤. 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑘𐑧𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑸 𐑬𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑝, 𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑥𐑹 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑕, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑑 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑰 𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑴, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦, 𐑤𐑲𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑻𐑤 𐑲 𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦, 𐑕𐑱𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑡𐑰𐑯𐑾𐑤 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 (𐑨𐑟 𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲 𐑞 𐑐𐑿𐑐𐑩𐑤'𐑟 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟), 𐑯, 𐑯𐑬 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑛𐑿𐑛, 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼. 𐑲 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 *𐑣𐑻* 𐑤𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑖𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑣𐑻* 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑸 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑚𐑶𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑐; 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑲𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕. 𐑲 𐑖𐑳𐑛𐑼 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑥𐑰, 𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑝𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯. 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑹𐑯 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑓𐑱𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑖𐑰* 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑡𐑶𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖, 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑰 𐑝 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑜𐑲𐑤𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑵. 𐑴, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑯𐑬, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑯!

𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑵. 𐑘𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑱 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑪𐑒𐑑𐑴𐑚𐑼'𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑱𐑟, ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑓 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑬𐑼 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑬𐑼 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑩, 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑿 𐑯𐑪𐑝𐑩𐑤. 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟, 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟, 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑱𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑷𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑐𐑼 𐑚𐑰𐑗, 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲 𐑬𐑼 𐑣𐑺, 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑮𐑳𐑓 𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑟, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑞𐑱 𐑑𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛, 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑷𐑒; 𐑥𐑲 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑞 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑦-𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑨𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑴𐑛 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑕. 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑲𐑑, 𐑢𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑝 𐑞 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑤𐑲𐑓; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑓𐑫𐑤. 𐑢𐑰 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑓𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑕𐑤𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑒; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑝 𐑩𐑕𐑴𐑕𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼.

“·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, “𐑿 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑰 ·𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿?”

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝; 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑟 𐑿, 𐑲 𐑯𐑴, 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑿 𐑑𐑵: 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦'𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑝; 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑟 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑹 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑭𐑥𐑭.”

“𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑴𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑭𐑥𐑭'𐑟. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯, ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑?”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑽𐑾𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑪𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑, 𐑹 𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦'𐑟 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯, 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦, 𐑹 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒, 𐑹 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑻𐑔𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑥.”

“𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, “𐑓 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑿 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑛𐑾𐑟 𐑝 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑸 𐑨𐑟 𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑨𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑯𐑪𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵: 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑟.”

“𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑮𐑲𐑑: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑜𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒, 𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛; 𐑓, 𐑦𐑓 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑲𐑛𐑾𐑟 𐑝 𐑿𐑔 𐑸 𐑑𐑵 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼-𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑝𐑿𐑟 𐑝 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼-𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑛𐑾𐑟 𐑸 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿? 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑻𐑥 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑸 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯; 𐑓 *𐑲* 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑯𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 — 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑪𐑑, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 — ”

“𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑿,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲; “𐑿 𐑸 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑿.”

“𐑯𐑴 — 𐑹 𐑢𐑻𐑕. 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑸 𐑢𐑻𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲, 𐑓 *𐑲 𐑨𐑥* 𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑴 𐑿 𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑: 𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑞 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑻𐑔, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑰𐑓.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿: 𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑓 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑧𐑯.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕: 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑓 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯; 𐑓 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑹 𐑲 𐑸 𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯. 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑕𐑴, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯? 𐑣𐑰'𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕-𐑯-𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑘𐑧𐑑.”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛,

“𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑣𐑰 *𐑢𐑦𐑤*!” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑖𐑰.

“𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕, ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕 𐑓 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑪𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑺𐑾𐑯𐑟.”

“𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑿 𐑛𐑵 𐑣𐑴𐑐, 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑓 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯?”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑵, 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑕, ‘𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯’ 𐑓 *𐑣𐑦𐑥*; 𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑕 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼. 𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑴 *𐑥𐑳𐑗* 𐑢𐑻𐑕, ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦?”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“1 ɭч ℓv∩ ɔ ɭʌ,” ɔıSlɿʅɭɾɭ ɣч: “oʅcı Ʌ ɭɿϱ∩ ʃч ɔƨϱ∩, Sτʃ1ɔʃʅ.”

“ɔ̲ ɭɿϱ∩ Ʌ!” ɗɔɔɭ ℓч, ıʅ ɾɭɔı ʅɹℓ∩ɾc S∩lɔɔʅ.

“\ɭS, Ʌ̲ — ɭτ1 oʅcı ɭɔ \ʊ ıɗSчɭıᶅ ϸvɭʅɾS. /ɭʅ ɾ ɭɤ ɣɔʅ ɭчʅ ч1ıᶅ ɔɛʅıʅʅ ʅ ℓvϸ∩-lɛτʃʅ ɛc ɭc, ɣч cɿᶅʅ J ɾ Sɗ/чʅ ɾ S٤∩ ʅɔıʅʅ ɭɔ /c ɾ ɾ ℓɛɛʅ. ʅ ɭıɭ Ʌ ʅɭɾ∩, ·ʃıcı, ɾɭℓʊɾ ϱ Sɿʅɭʅ ʅʅ ϱ Sч-ℓʊ; ɣ٤ ʅɔS ʅ Sʃʌϱ ϱc cvɗ, ʅ ɣ٤ SʅJ1 ʅ чʅı ϱc Jчc 1 ϱ Jv1? ɭτ1 ıJ Ʌ lcʅɭ ɾcʅᶅ, J ɣƨJ ɾʅ ٤∩, oɾ∩ ϱıS SʅJ1, чʅı ɗɷlɾ1 — ϸıɾıᶅ /c ɿ1 ɭɾɔı S1ɭl, \чcɭıᶅ ϱ ʃʊ ϱ ɣɷɭ∩ Ʌ lɔɭS, — Ʌ'c Jɔʅɭ ı1 ɔƨϱ∩ /∩ıSɾʃ /ʊɗ, ʅ ɭч ϸcɿɭ ıʅτJ 1 ɗτʃ 1 ɾ ɭı1 ɾ ϸvɭ, Jʊʃ ɔɿɗ, ϱɿ1 /oʅ1 ɭτʅ ɾʅ ıʅℓ /ɭϱ∩ Ʌ S1ɿʅɭ, /ɛɗ, ʊ S1ɿʃl ɾlɿʅ ı1; ʅ, ϱo ı1 ɭч ɣɷɭ ɿʅ ϱ ʅɭϱ∩ ʃıcS1oʅ, Ʌ'c Jɔʅɭ ı1 ϱ чʅ∩ Jv1ıᶅ ƨJ1∩ ɛc.”

“ɔ ʅo /ɿ1 Ʌ ʃчʅ, ·ɔɿcJ,” Sɭɭ ℓч, ʅʊɾɾScı lcɛıᶅ /ıϱ ɣʊ /ɿℓϸɷɭ ʅ 1ɔɛSıᶅ ϱ Jıϸ∩ ʅʅ ϱ ɔτϸ /ıϱ ϱ lɤʅ1 ɾ ɣʊ 1ɔʅı Jv1 — “ɔ ʅo /ɿ1 Ʌ ʃчʅ: ɭτ1 ɔ ∂ɛ1 Ʌ ɛc/ɛʅ cɔɗ1 1 ɭч \чcɭɾɭ 1, ʅ ɔ ɗƨʅ1 ɛc1∩ ʅ٤.”

“ɔ ɭʌ cɔɗ ı1,” ɔılcɔɭ ɣч, ɭɔıᶅıᶅ ɣʊ 1 ɣıʃ ɭɔ ɾʅτϱ∩ 1τϸ ɿ1 ɣʊ ɣɷ. “Ʌ ʃτSɾʅ1 ʃɔʅɭ ʃɔ 1ɛɗ, ·ʃıcı. ɾ ʃɿʅ ʃτS1 ɣɿɾ Sτʃ∂ıᶅ 1 ϸɔτʃɭɾc ɾɭ٤1; ʅ ıJ ɣч ɗƨʅ1 ɗɾʃlcɛʅ ϱɿ1 ɣıʅ /ɔJ ɣɿɔıʅ ɣıʃ 1 ɭɭ∂ /ıϱ ɣʊ l∩ɾʊSı1ı ʅ ıc-ɣɅʃ∩, ɣч ʃτS1 ɗɾʃlcɛʅ ϱɿ1 ℓч /ɷʅ ɣıʃ ٤1 /ıϱ ɣʊ ɗɔʅɭʅɾS ʅ ʒɭʅ1ɾcʅɾS.”

“ɭτ1 /ɔ ɗɾʃlcɛʅ ɿ1 ɛc, ɾʅcɭS ɭıɗʅʅ Ʌ ɷ 1ɔ∩ɭ ʅ ɭıSSɿ1ıSJɔɭ?”

“1 ıɗSɗɅʅ ʃɔ oʅ Jɛcıᶅʅ, 1 ɭч ℓv∩. ɭʌ Ʌ ∂ıᶅɗ ɔ'c ɭɷ ɛc ϱ ɭʊɭɾʅ ɾ ʃɔ Sıʅʅ ʅʅ ʃɔ oʅ ℓocɭ∩ʅ, ɿʅ cɿᶅ ɿʅ ϱɷ'ʅ ɾʅτϱ∩ ɔɭɭı 1 ɣɭcl ʃч, /ıϱ ʅτʅ ɾ ɣʊ oʅ 1 ɗɔɔı?”

“ϱɷ ıʅ ʅo Sτℓ /τʅ ʅʅ ʊ∂,” Sɭɭ ℓч S∩ɾScı; ʅ ϱɭʅ, 1ɛɗıᶅ ɣıʅ ɣɿʅɭ Jɔɿʃ ɣʊ ɣɭɭ, ℓч ɗıS1 ı1 /ıϱ ɾʅ ɷ ɾ ʒɭʅɅıʅ ɭıɾoℓɾʅ, ʅ 1ɔıl1 ɾ/c 1 ϱ ɭʊ.

“/ɿ1 ʅ٤?” Sɭɭ ɣч. “/ɷ ɷ Ʌ ϸoıᶅ?”

“1 1ɔɭı ʃɔ ɣɷ,” ℓч ƨʅS∩ɭ, Sʃɔcıᶅ ∂ɔʌ ɣʊ ɭıSʊɭ∩ɭ cɿɗS; “Ʌ'ɾ ʃcɭ ı1 ɛc ɗτʃ ɭ٤ʅ.”

“ʅJ /ıϱ Ʌ ϱɭʅ! — ɾʅ ɭɗSɾcɾʅ1 cı1ɾc /vʃɾʅ,” ɣч ɔıʃɷɗ1 /ɭʅ ℓч /ɿʅ ϸɿʅ, “ɭτ1 ɾ ∂ɛ1 1ʌ SʅJ1 — ℓч ɛcʃoS1 ʃɭc1S ıʅ /τʅ'ʅ ɣɿʅɭʅ. ɔ lʅʅı1ıɾcı ∂ıᶅɗ ɔ ıc-ɅS ɣʊ Sτʃ1ɔʃʅ, /ɭʅ ɔ'ɾ 1ɛɗɾʅ 1ʌ ʃτℓ — ɭτ1 ɔ ɗƨʅ1 ɣɭcl ı1, J ℓч ʅɭɾ∩ ɗɾʃlcɛʅʅ, ɔϱ∩ ɿ1 ϱ 1ɔʃ ʊ ƨJ1∩. ɔ Sɾloʅ ℓч ɭτʅɾʅ1 ʃɔʅɭ ı1.”

“ɔ ɗɿʅ ıʅcɔ1ɾʅ Ʌ ʅʅ ϱɿ1 Sτɭʒɭɗ1, ·ʃ∩ ·ɣɿ1∩ʅcı,” Sɭɭ ɔ: “ℓч ɭ̲τ̲ʅ̲ ʃɔʅɭ ı1; ʅ Sτʃ τϱ∩ ∂ıᶅʅ ℓч ʃɔʅɭʅ S1ıc ʃʊ, /ıℓ \ɭ1 Ʌ ʃc ʅɭɾ∩ ɣ∩ ɣʊ ɗɾʃlcɛʅ ɾ.”

“ɣ٤ ɭʌ Ʌ ʅo? — ɭτʅ ℓч ɗɾʃlcɛʅ 1 Ʌ?” ɭıʃƨʅɭɾɭ ɣч, /ıϱ ɾ Sτɭɾʅ Slɷɗ ɾ J\v∩ı ɔɭɭı 1 ɭʊS1 ıʅ1ʌ ɾ Jcɛʃ ıJ ɔ ℓvɭ ƨʅS∩ 'ɭS.'

“ꞁꞇꞁ ꞁ \ꝺ Sꞁꝺꞁ, ·ꞅSꞁ ·ɣꞇꞁ1ıꝸꞁꞁ. ꞅ ɣꞅꞁ ꝗ Sꞁꞁꞅ 1 Sꞔ ꝗꞅ1 ꞅ’ꞅ ꞁꞁ1 ꞅc/cꞁ ꝱ/ꞅ1 ꝱꞁꞁꝱ1, ꞁꞇ1 Sꞇꞅ1ꞅꞅꞁ ꞅ ꝺıꝸꝱ ꝗꞅ1’S ꞁo pꞅc1 ꞅꞅ1ꞁ, ꞅꞁ cꞁꝸ ꞅꞁ ꞅ ıꞁꞁꞁ ꞁoꞁꞁꞁı ꞁꞇ1 ꞅꞅSꞁcꞁ — ”

“ı1 ıꞁ ꞁ pꞅc1 ꞅꞅ1ꞁ,” ıꞁ1ꞁꞇ11ꞁꞁ ꞅ, “ꞁoꝺ 1 \ꝺSꞁcꞁ (ꞅꞁ W /ıc ɣꞁꞅꞁ1ꞁ ꞁꞅꞁꞁ 1 \ꝺ ꝱꞅS1) ꞁ 1 ꞅc ꝱꞁꞁꝱ1ꞁꞁ /ıꝗ W, ꞅoS1 ıSꞁꞁꞁꞁcı \ꝺ /ꞅꞁ. ꞁꞇ1, ıꞁꞁꞔ, ı1 ıꞁ ꞁꞁꞁSꞁꞁS 1 1ꞅꝱ ꞁꞁꞅ1 ıꞁꞁꞁıꝸ ꞁo /ꞇꞁ ꞁꞇ1 \ꝺSꞁcꞁ: ı1 ıꞁ ıꞅꞁꞁSꞁꞁꞁc 1 ıꞁꞁꞁ \ꝺSꞁcꞁ, ıSꞁꞁꞁꞁcı ꞁꞅ Sꞇꞁ ꞅꝱ1S ꞅꞁ /ꞔ ꞁcꞁꞁ 1, /ıꝗꞅ1 ıꞁꞁꞁıꝸ ɣꞇꞁꞁꞅꞁꞁꞁ, ıꞁ ꞁꞁ1 ꝺꞅꞁꞁꞁꞁ, ꞁıSꞅꞁꞁ, ıꞁ ꞁ pꞅc1ꞁ ꝺ cꞁS, ꞁıpꞅꞔ, ꞅꝗꞁ ꞁꞅ ꝗ ꞔꞁꞁc W ꞁꞁ ꝺ ꝗ pvꞁ W cꞔꞁ ꞇꞁꞇꞁ.”

“ꞁ ꞅꞁ ꞅ /ꞁꞁ Scıꝸ,” ꝱꞁꞁ1ıꞁWꞁ ɣꞔ, “ꝺ /vꞁ ɣꞅꞁ Sꞁꞁ ıꞁ W ɣꞅꞁꞁꞁ1 1cꝱꞁꞁ ꞅꞔ ꞇ1 So ꞁꝺ1, ꞅ Sꞇꞅ1ꞅꞅꞁ ꝺıꝸꝱ ꞅ ꞁvꞁ ꞁꞁ ꞁꞁ1ꞁ ıꞁ ꞅ /ꝺ ꞁꞅꞁꞁ 1 /ꞇꞁ ꝗꞅ1 /vꞁ ꞅc/cꞁ ꞅıꞅꞅꞇꞁ ꞅꞔ /ꞁꞁ ꞅ /ꞁꞁ ꞅꞁꝸ, ꞁ pıꞁ ꞅꞔ ꞁ ꞅo1ıꞁ ꞁ ꞁꞁıꝸ pvꞁ ꞁ ıSꞁꞁıꝸ ꞔꞁꞁc, ꞁꞅ ꞁıSꞅꞁꞁꞁcı ꞁoıꝸ ɣꝺ ꞁꞁꞅꞁꞁꞁc ꞁ ꝗ /ꞇꞁ ꞁ ꞁıSꞁꞁꞅꞁꞁꞁc ꞁ ꝗ ꞇꝗꞁ.”

“ıꞁ W ɣꞅꞁ ꞁo ɣꞅꞁ ꞅo1ıꞁ ꝗꞅꞁ ꝗ ꞁꞁꞅꞁꞁꞁc ꞁ \ꝺ ꞁꞁco-ꞅꝺ1ꞁc, ı1 /vꞁ ꞁꞁ W cı1ꞁc pvꞁ.”

“/ꞁc, ꞁꞇ1 ıꞁ ꞅ ɣꞅꞁ ꞁ ꞅc1 ꝗꞅ1 /vꞁ ꞁꞁ1 ꞅc/cꞁ ꞁꞔ \ꞔcꞁıꝸ, ꞁ ꞅc/cꞁ ꞔꝱ/ꞁcı ꝱꞅꞁꞁ, ꞁꞇ1 ꝗꞅ1 /vꞁ ɣꞅꞁ ꝗ Sꞁıꞅı1 1 Sꞁꞅꞁꞁ ꞅ1 ꞁc ꞁꞅ ꞁ ꝗꞁꞁ, ꞁ ꞁꞁꞁS1cı 1ꞁc ꞅꞔ ɣꝺ ꞅꞅꞁꞁ ꞅ1 ꞅc 1ꞅꞅꞁ, Sꞇꞁ ꞁ /ꞇꞁ ꞅꞁ \ꝺSꞁcꞁ ꞁ ıꞁS1ꞁꞅS. ꞁꞅ, ıꞁ ꞅ /ꞁꞁ1 ꞁꞁ /ıꝗ W ꞅꞁ ꞅ ꞁꞁ /ıꝗ ɣꝺ /ꞁꞁ ꞅ’ꞅ ıꞁ ·cꞇꞁꞁꞁ, W’ꞁ ꞅcꝱ ꝗ ɣꞅS 1ꞁ ɣꞁ1 1 ɣocꞁ ꞅꞔ ꞅ1 1ꞅꞅꞁ, ꞅ’c ꞁꞔ S/ꝺꞁ.”

“W ꞅıS1cꝱ ꞅꞔ: ꞅ’ꞅ ꞁo 1ꝺꞅꞁpꞁꞁ1.”

“/ꞁc, ꞅc ꝗ ꞁꞁ1ꞁ ꞁ ꝗꞅ1, ꞁ ꞅ ꝱꞅꞁ1 Sꞁꞅꞁꞁ ꝱꞁꞁ1ꞅꞁꞁıꝱꞁꞁ, ıꞁ ꞁ ꞁꞁꞁꞁꞁc /c, ꞁ ꞅ’ꞅ ꞅꞁ ꞁꞅꞁꞁ ꞁ ꞅꞅ oꞁ /ıc ꞅꞁ ꞁꞁꞇꝗꞁ; oꞁcı ꞅ ꝺıꝸꝱ 1ꞁ ꞅꞇꞁ ꞁ ı1 ꞁꞇꞁꞁꞁ1 ꞅꞁSꞁ ꞁ ꞁꞁı ꞅꞅꞁ.”

“/ꞁc, ꞅ /vꞁ ꞁꞁꞁꞁ ꝱꞁꞁ1ꞅꞁꞁıꝱ1 W /ıꝗꞅ1 ꞁ ꝱꞅꞁ, ꞁꞇ1 Sꝺ1ꞁꞁcı ꞅ /vꞁ ꞅc/cꞁ cꞁ1 W ꞁo /ꞁ1 ꞅ ꝺꞅ1 ꞁ \ꝺ ꝱꞁꞁꞇꝱ1; ꞁ ıꞁ W ꞁꞁꞅꞁS1 ꞅꞔ, ıꞁ ꞁꞁꞁı, ꞅꞅꞁꞁ, ꝺ ıS1c1, W ꞁvꞁ ꞅ1 cꞔS1 ɣꞅꞁ ꞁo ꞅꞔꞁꞁꞁ 1 Sꞁꞁoꞁ ‘ꞅ ꞁıꞁꞁ1 ꞅꞅꞁꞁ ı1.’”

“ꞅ ꞁo ꝗꞅ1, ꞅꞅ ccꞁı; ꞁ ꞅ ꝺıꝸꝱ ıꞁ ꞅꞅ cı1ꞁc /ꞅꞁ /ꝺ 1 ꞁꞅco ꝗ Scꞅ ꞁcꞅꞁ, ı1 /vꞁ ꞁꞔ ꞁꞁ1ꞁ ꞁ ꞇS ꞁoꝺ.”

“ꞅ’c 1ꞁc ɣꝺ.”

“ꞁo, ꞁo, cꞁ1 ɣꝺ ꞁꞔ; ꝗꞁ’ꞁ ꞅꞇꞁ 1 ꞁꞔ Sꞁꞁ ꞁꞁ ꞁoꝺ Sꞅꞁꞁ, ꞁ, ꞁꞅ ꞅ ꝺıꝸꝱ ꞁꞁꞁꞁ ı1, ·ɣꞇꞁ1ıꝸꞁꞁ ꞁꞁ1ꞁꞁ ꞅıpꞅꞁ1S ꝗꞅ1 W ꞅ ꞁꞁ1 ꞅꝺ cꞅꝱ ɣꝺ, Sꝱꞅꞁꞁꞅꞁcı ꞁꞁp ꝗꞅ1 ɣꞔ ıꞁ, ꞁ W Sꞔ, ꞅꞅ1ꞁ ꞅc, W ꝱꞅꞁ1 ꞅıꞅꝺꞅ ɣıꞅ: ɣꞔ’ꞁ 1ꞁꞁ 1ꞅꞅꞁ /ꝺS ꝗꞅꞁ ꞅ. ɣꞔ’ꞁ ꞁꞅꞅcꞁ ꞁ W, 1 ꞁꞔ ꞁvꞁ; ꝗꞅ1 ıꞁ, ɣꞔ’ꞁ ꞅc/cꞁ ꞁꞁ ɣıꞁ ꞁꞁS1 ꞁıɣcꞁ\ꞁ ıꞁ \ꝺ ꞁꞅꞁꞁꞁꞁS — ꞁꞇ1 — ”

“ꞅ /ꞇꞁꞁ /ꞁ1 ɣıꞁ /ꝺS1 ꞁıɣcꞁ\ꞁ ıꞁ cꞅꝱ, ꝗꞁꞁ?” ꞅ ꝱvꞁ ꞁꞁ1 ꞁꝺꞁꞁ ꞁꞁꞁꝺꞁıꝸ.

“𐑢𐑲, 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔, 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 — 𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑑, ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑰, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹. “𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛, “𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑩 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑚𐑱𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛 — 𐑛?”

“𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛; “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑱, 𐑲 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼.”

“𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑿 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, “𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑸, 𐑯 𐑕𐑱, ‘·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑼.’”

“𐑿 𐑸 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑽,” 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑚𐑬𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑬𐑛 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑛 𐑺. ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑, 𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼. 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑪𐑓 𐑑 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥.

“𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑖𐑱𐑥, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯?” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼-𐑦𐑯-𐑤𐑷; “𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 ·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑳𐑙𐑒, 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰'𐑟 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕; 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑳𐑯!”

“𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑,” 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼, “𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑖𐑴 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑮𐑳𐑙𐑒 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑, 𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑛.”

“𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑓𐑽 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑲𐑓,” 𐑜𐑮𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦, “𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑴𐑒 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑨𐑯.”

“𐑿 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲 𐑦𐑑, 𐑞𐑧𐑯?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑛𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕.

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑗𐑵𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑲'𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑛𐑵 𐑕𐑴 𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑛 — 𐑛!”

“𐑲 *𐑢𐑫𐑛* 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 *𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦'𐑟* 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑣𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑩 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑳𐑕𐑑.

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛?” 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦: “𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑨𐑥𐑛, 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑰, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑟?”

“𐑿 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑕 𐑿,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲.

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑕𐑱 𐑕𐑴? 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤!” 𐑯, 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟.

“𐑞 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑,” 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, “𐑴𐑛 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑿 𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑦𐑑, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑯 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑵.”

“ɔ pɩS ϱ ɩɩS1 ɔı1ʊɩ ɔ ɗɾɩ ɾɛɗ /ıc ɩɥ 1 1ɛɗ ɾɔSɩcJ ɩJ,” ɾɾ1ɲɩ ·ɣɔ1ɲʐcı, /ıϱ ɾ ɩɔʑɩ pɔıɩ. ɣıʐ ɗɾɾlɔɩlɾɩ Sɾɔcɩ, ɩ ɣɥ cɩJ1 ϱ ɔʌɾ. ϱıS lv1 ɾɥ ɾɩ ɾɔ pɑɩ. ·ɾɲ ·ɣɑpɔɛɾ 1ʊɩɩ Sɲɾ Scı 1 ɾɥ, ɩ ʊɩɾS1cı ɩıpɔɩ, —

“ɩɲ ·ɾSʐ ·ɣɾɩ1ıɣɩɾɩ, ɣɤ ɔ ɣɔɾ cɾɣɩ J, \ɩ1 ɩɔɩɩɾɩ, ϱıS ɤɲ! ɩʌ ɩɩ1 ɩɥ ɾcɑɾɩ,” ɣɥ ɔɩɾɩ, J ɾɔ JɛS /ɾʐ ɗɔıʐɾɩ /ıϱ ɔɣpɲ: “ɔ ɾɾ ɩɩ1 ɾɩɤ1 1 ɾJɩɩ ʍ /ıϱ ɩɩı ʍScɾS ıɩ1ɔɥ1ıʐ ʊ ɗɾɾlɛɛɩ1S. ɔ ɾɾ ɩɩ1 poıɣ 1 lɔıʐʍɾ 1 1ɔɾɩɾc ʍ /ıϱ ϱ ɾɩɩɾɩ ɾ ɾɔ oɩ Jɥcıɣʐ ʊ \ʊ lɲJıɗɾɾʐ, ɩɾ1 ɔ ɣɔɾ Sɾɾðıɣ 1 ɔıɾɥc 1 ʍ /ıɛ ʍ ʑ1 1 ɩo, ɩ /ıɛ, \ɩ1, ı1 lɛɩʐ ɾɥ ıɩıɗSlɔıSɾɩcı — ”

“ϱɩɩ ɩoɩ1 1ɔɾɩɾc \ʊSɩcJ 1 ɔıɾɥc ı1!”

“ɩɾ1 ı1 ıʐ ɾ ıɾlʊ1ɾS — ”

“ıJ So ɔ ɩɔc ɣɲ ı1 Sʌɩ ıɩɾJ, ıSlɩɩɾcı ıJ ı1 ıʐ ɩɔɩ ɩʍʐ, ɔʐ ʍ Sɥɾ 1 ɗɾɩSıɩɲ ı1. ɔ1 lɔıʐɾɩ1 ɔ ɾɾ poıɣ 1 1ɛɗ ϱ ɛıcɩɔɾɩ 1 ϱ ɩʊSɲı.”

“ɩɾ1 ɗɾɩ1 ʍ ɔıɣ ɩ Sɩɩɩ ϱɩɾ?”

“ɩo; ɔ /ɾɩ1 ϱ ıɗSɲSɔʐ ɾ ɾ ɔɾɩ 1 ϱ 1ɩl ɾ ϱ ɣɤS. ɗɾɾ, ·ɑðɲ.”

“ɩɾ1 ʍ /ıc ɔı1ʊɩ?”

“ɩɩ1 \ɩ1; ɩoɩ1 /ɛ1.”

“ϱɩɩ /ɩɩ ɾɛ ɔ Sɥ ʍ ɾpɛɩ?”

“ɔ1 cɾɩɛ,” Sɩɩ ɔ, ɩılɑ1ıɣ /ıϱ cı1ɾc ·ɣɩcɾɩ ıɩ /ɾɩ ɑɾ ɩ cɥɩıɣ ·ɑðɲ ɩɔ ϱ ɣɔɾɩ.

ɣɥ 1ʊɩɩ ɾ/ɛ, ɾɾ1ɲıɣ Sɾɾ Sɩɩ1ɾS ɾ ıɾlɛɩɾɩ1 Sɩɩɩɲ ʊ ɗɾɾlɛɛɩ1, ıɩ /ıɛ “ɣɑ1cɾS” /ɾʐ ϱ oɩcı ɩıS1ıɣp/ıɩɾɩɾc /ʊɩ.

“/ɾ1 ɩɩɩSɩɩS ıʐ ϱıS, ·ɾɲ ·ɣɑpɔɛɾ?” Sɩɩ ɔ, lʑʐıɣ ıɩ ϱ ɩʊ/ɛ. “/ɾ1 ɩʌ ʍ ɾɥɩ?”

“o, ɩɾðıɣ; ɔ ɩıɩ ɩɩ1 ıɩ1ɩɩɩ ʍ ɩvɩ ɣɲ ɾɔ Sɾcıcɾɗ/ı. ɩɾ1 ϱ JɔJ1 ıʐ, ·ɾSʐ ·ɣɾɩ1ıɣɩɾɩ, ɔ ɣɔɾ ɾ ɩıSɗcoʔɲ 1 ɾɛɗ, lɛɩJɾc J ɾɥ 1 ɩJɲ ɔʐ J ʍ 1 ɣɲ; ɩ ɔ /ɾɩ1 ʍ 1 pıɾ ɾɥ ɾ Jʍ ɾıɩı1S ɾ \ʊ ɾ1ɩɩɾɩ ıɩ lɔɾɾɾ1 ɔ1 ɩɩı 1ɔɾ ɩ lɛɛS ʍ cɔɗ 1 ɾlɤɩ1. ı1 ıʐ Jɔɾɾ ɩo Sɩɩlıɛ ɾo1ıɾ ϱɔ1 ɔ ɾSɗ ı1, ɩ ɩɩ1 J ɩɩı ɗʑʐ ϱɔ1 ɗvɩ ɾcɑɾ \ʊ SʌlɲɣʍɾƖ lʌʋɲı1ı: ϱɲJʊ ʍ ɩɥɩ ɩɩ1 ɗıc ɾɥ /ıϱ ϱɔ1 cvɗ ɾ ɗocɩ ɩ lı1ıcɾS ɩıSɩɛɩ. ɔ ɩo 1ʌ /ɩc ϱ Jɥcıɣʐ /ıϱ /ıɛ ϱ ɩɲɲʐ ɾ ɩɔɩ 1ɔɩıɣʐ ɑ ɗɾɾɾɩcı ɔıpɑɩɾɩ ɩɩ1 1 — ”

"/ɿ1 ıʐ ϱıʃ /ɾɿɭɲJɾc ꞁʮʃ ɼ ıɿ1ɩcıʐɾɿʃ?" ʃɩɭ ɿ, ıʃlɩɛɾɿ1cı ıɿ1ɲɾl1ıȣ ɣıɾ. "ıJ ı1 ıʐ ɩɩıϑıȣ ɼ ɔɿɾc ıʃlᘔ1ɾɿʃ, ʃ1ʮɗ ı1 ıɩ ϑɔʮ /ɷɭʐ ɭıJᘔ ɿ ɒo."

"ıɩ ϑɔʮ /ɷɭʐ ɿ ɗɿɿ1. ʃɩɿɭ ϱoʐ ʐıcɭɔɾɩ ɾ/ɛ ɩ ʃ1ɛ /ıϱ ɾʮ."

"ɩo; ɗʮ1 \ᘔ ɭɿɭ 1ɿɭıȣʐ 1 \ᘔʃɩcJ. ɿ ɩo ı1 ıʐ ʃɾɾϑıȣ ɿ ɭoɩ1 /ɿɩ1 1 ɣɲ, ɩ ʃɾɾϑıȣ ʍ /ʋɭ ɭıʃ1cʮʐ ɾʮ ɭɿ 1ɩcıȣ."

"ʍ ɣɿɾ ɭıɾɿɿɭ 1ʌ 1ɔʌcı, ɿ Jɲ; ɭɾ1 ʃ1ıc, ʃıɩʃ ɿ ɩo ı1, ɿ Jʮc ı1 ɾɿ ɭʍ1ı 1 ɭıʃɗcoʐ ı1 1 ʍ."

"o, ʃ1ɷ ɾʃ ɭoϑ ϱ ıɿJcıɗɛɾɩ, ɩ ɿ /ıc ıɒʐɿɩɲɛ1 ʍ Jɔɾɾ ϱ ɭʍ1ı. ʍ ɣɿɾ ɿJɲɭ 1 1ɩc; ɿ ɣɿɾ ɔıJʍʐɭ 1 ɣɲ: ɾɿ ıɒɩɲɾɿʃ /ıc ɩɿ1 ɭʮ ʐɷʐɭ ɿɩ ʍ."

"ɭʮ ı1 ʃo: ʍ ɛɿc ɩɿ1 ɣɲ ı1 Jɔɾɾ ɾʮ. ɭɾ1 ıJ ϱ ɭco Jɾc 1ʌ ʃɾɭɾɿcı ɾlɿɩ ʍ /ɩɩ ı1 ɗɾɾʐ, ɔıɾɩɾɭɲ ɿ /ıɛ1 1 ʃɿJɾɩ ı1!"

ɿ cɩJ1 ɣıɾ. ɿ /ɿʐ ɭı1ɷɾıɿɭ ɣıʐ /ɷɭʐ ɛʋɭ ɩɿ1 ɾcɷɾ ɾʮ. /ɿ1 ɗʋɭ ɣʮ, ɼ ɾc ɾɩɩ, ɣɿJ 1 ɔıɾʮc ϱɿ1 /ɿʐ ɼ ıʃlᘔ1ɾɿʃ J ɾʮ 1 ɣɲ? ı1 /ɿʐ ɩo ɭɾ1 ʃɾɾ ıɒʐɿʐɲɛ1ɾɭ 1ɛc ɾɭɾ1 ɾɿ ɾɿJᘔɛɾɿɾ1 ɣɾʐɭɾɿɭ ϱɿ1 ɣʮ /ıɛ1 1 ɾcɗ ϱ ɾoʃ1 ɼ 1 ʃɷɾ ɣıʐ oɩ ɭɿɭ 1ɷ1ɾʃɾʐ.

6ϑ. — ɣʮ ɣɿʐ ɩɿ1 ɾcʌɭɾɭ 1 ϱıʃ ɾoɾɩɩ1ɾʃ ɾıʃ1ɲı ʃıɩʃ, ɩ ɿ ɣɿɾ ʃʮɩ ɩo ɔʮʐɾɩ 1 ɔılɩɩ1 ɼ ɾɿ ɾɩ/ıcıȣɩɾʃ 1 ɣɲ ı1. ϱ ϑɔɩ1ɾɿɭ ɭco ɣɿʐ ɩɿ1 ɭʮɩ ʃ1ɔɾɗ \ɩ1, ɩ ɿ ɭʌ ɩɿ1 ɒɔɛ1cı Jɲ ı1. ɿ1 1ɔɩʐɾɩ1 ɿ ɿɾ 1cʮʐɭ /ıϱ ·ɒϑɲ: ɣʮ ɣɿʐ ɩɿ1 1ɿʐı1ıɾcı ɭıʃɒɔɛʃ1 ɣıɾʃɩcJ J ɾl/ɲʐ ɼ ɾ Jᘔ1ɩɿ1, ɩ ɾc ϱıʃ cɾʃ1 /ʮɗ ɣɿʐ ɭʮɩ ʃo ɾɩɔı ɾɿɭɲɾ1 ıɩ ɣıʐ ıɩɭɾcʐɾɿʃ ɿ1 1ɛɭɾc ϱɿ1 ɿ ɗɿɩ 1ɲʃʮɾ ɾ ɾɷɗ1 ɭıJɲɾɿʃ ıɩ ɣıʐ ʐɩɩɲɾc 1ɩɾ1ɲ ɩ ɾ1ɲɾɿʃ. ɭɷ ɿ ɣol ϱıʃ /ıc ɗɾɩ1ıɩʍ?

[illegible] 33

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“ɔ /oʅ1, 1ıc ɔ’ɼ 1ocɭ ʍ /ɿ1 ɔ ⅽꞇɾ ⅃. ϱc ൭ ɭccɾı꙳ ʍ, ·൭ꝺᴒ, ⅃ \ꝏ 1ɩɾ/ᴒɾʅS ʅ Sɾɭɔɔɾ1ı, ʅ ɔ’ɾ ⅽꞇɾ 1 ꝺɔ꙳ⅾ ʍ ⅃ ı1. ϱc Sc ı1 ıʐ ꝛc ‘ϱʮʐ ⅽꝏS1 /ıɾıʅ,’ ʅ ϱɔ1 /ʮ ൭ ϱ ɭcʅ ɼ ϱ /ꝏcɭ; ɭꞇ1 ɭoʅ1 cɩ1 ϱɩɾ cꞩ⅃ ꝏ ꝑɔꞇɾɭɾc ʍ ꝁ1 ɼ \ꝏ ꝑvɭ ɔɩʐɾcʌɩɾʐ, ꝏ \ꝏ ɾ⅃ıⅽɩɾʅ ⅃ ɾʮ.”

ɣʮ cꞩ⅃1. ɔ Sⅽ/ʮʐɭ ɣıɾ ıʅ ɾɔ ൭ɾʐ ɾꝑcʅ, ʅ ⅽɔɔɭ ıʅ 1ᴒ⅃ɾc ꝏʅɾS1, “ɭʌ, ɭʌ ˥ꝏSɾɾᴒ! ʅ ɔ’c cꞇɾ ʍ ɭɩ1ᴒ ϱɔʅ ɩɾᴒ ɔ ɭıɭ ɭı⅃ꝏ!”

“/ɩc, /ɩc, ɔ /ıc!” Sɩɭ ɣʮ, ɣcS1ıcı ⅽıSı꙳ ɾʮ. “ϱ൭, ʅꝁ, ꝑo. ʍ ɾɔɭ ⅽɔʮɩᴒ, ɣꝁ ⅽvɭ ʍ ⅽꞇɾ ꝁ1 ıʅ \ꝏ cɔ1 ʮɾʅı꙳ ɭɔɩS ϱıS ɩıc ꝛ1ɾɾ ʅɔ1?”

“ı1 ıʐ ɾ ꝑcꝏɾS ʅɔ1,” Sɩɭ ɔ.

“ı1 ıʐ ɾ ʅɔ1 ϱɔ1 /ıc ꝑıɾ ʍ \ꝏ ɭɩꝺ, ıʅ ɾʅꞇϱᴒ ɾıʅı1. ɔꞇʅ ɾ/c, ɭʌ!”

“ɭʌ ʍ Sʮ ɾɔ ɭɩꝺ ɾɾꞇ꙳ ϱoʐ 1ɔʮʐ, ·൭ꝺᴒ?” Sɩɭ ɔ, ⅃ ɣʮ /ɾʐ ꝑcʐı꙳ ıʅ1ɩɩ1cı ɔ1 ϱ ɩɔꞇɭʐ, ɔʐ ı⅃ ɣʮ Sꝛ ı1 ⅽꞇɾı꙳, ʅ ɔ /ɾʐ ɔıcꞇⅽ1ɾʅ1 1 cʮɾ ɣıɾ, ıʅ ɾɔ ʅʍ-⅃ꝁɾɭ ɣɔ⅃ıʅɾS ʅ ɔıɾɔɾɾc ɾ ɣo1 ʅ cꞇɾ. ɭꞇ1 ɣʮ ꝑɔʌ ɔ꙳ꝑɔı ɔ1 ɾɔ ɭıcc, So ɔ ⅽıS1 ɣıɾ ʅ ɔɔʅ ɭɔⅽ 1 ϱ ɣꝁS.

ɔ /ɾʐ ıʅ Sꞇɩ ɾ ꝑvɭ ɣʍɾᴒ ϱɔ1 ʅɔ1: ·ɾıcıSɾʅ1 1ocɭ ɾʮ ɔ /ɾʐ ϱ cɔ⅃ ɾ ϱ ˥൭1ı, ʅ /ıS˥ᴒɭ ɩʮ ɣɔɭ ʅɩɾᴒ Sʮʅ ɾʮ So ɭɔıc\ɾʅ1. Sꝏ1ɾʅcı, ɔ 1ꝛⅽ1 ıʅꞇ⅃ ⅃ 1/ɩʅ1ı, ʅ Sɾɔcɭ ɾ˥ʅ ϱɩɾ ꝛc. ·ꝑɔıɾʐɭı, ·ɣɔ1ᴒʐcı, ·ɣ൭ꝑɔcɾ, ·ccɭı ·colᴒɾ, ꝛc ɩ൭ɭ ɾɔ SıS1ᴒcı ⅽɔɭɾʅS. ·ꝑɔıɾʐɭı S1൭ɭ ʅ /ꞇʅɭᴒɭ; ·ɣɔ1ᴒʐcı cꞩ⅃1 ʅ ʐɩS1ɾɭ (ıʅ S˥ɔ1 ɾ ϱ cı1ɾc /ɔʅ ɣʮ ɣɔɭ ɭʮʅ Sꞇ⅃ᴒɭ 1 ıɾɭɔɭ), ɭꞇ1 S1ıc ɭıɣcɾɭ ɔʐ /ɩc ɔʐ ɣʮ ʅʍ ɣꝁ. ·ɣ൭ꝑɔcɾ ʅ ·ɔɾɾɩcɾ, ⅃ɔɾɾ ɭı⅃ᴒɾʅ1 ɾo1ıɾʐ ʅ ıʅ ɭı⅃ᴒɾʅ1 /cʐ, ɩɾʍcc1ɾɭ ɾʮ, ʅ ɭꝁ1cɾS ɭoꝺ Sᴒ1ꞩS1 ɾʮ, ϱ ⅃ꝏɾᴒ ıʅ ɣıʐ ɭıSⅽꝏSıɾ ɾꝏSɾ1ıcı1ı ʅ ɩcɾⅽ/ɾʅS, ϱ cɔ1ᴒ ıʅ ɭocɭʅɾS ʅ ɔɩıɾcɩɾʅ ɔ1 cʮS1. ·ɾıcıSɾʅ1, ɭıcɔ1ɾɭ 1 Sʮ ɣꝏ ɣꞇʐɭɾɭ, ɣꝏ ɭɔꞇϱᴒ, ʅ ɣꝏ oɾᴒ-ɩS1ıɾc1ɾɭ ⅃ɔɩɾɭ ɾⅽ/ı1ı꙳ ϱɩɾSıcɾʐ So /ɩc, /ɾʐ cɔɾcı ʅ ꝑc 1ʌ, ıʅ ɣꝏ ⅽ/ɔɾ1 /c. ʮɾɾʅ ·cꝏɭ ·colᴒɾ ⅽꝛ1 ϱ ʐɩɩᴒɾc ⅽɾʅ1cʐɾʅ: ɣıʐ ɭ൭ⅾ ꝑɔʮʅıɩ ɔʐ /ꝏ cɔ1ɾɭ ꞇ1 ɭıʅʮꝺ ϱ൭ ɾʌɭı ɭɔꝁʐ; ɣıʐ Sɾɾɭᴒ ⅽꝁʅ1ɾʅɾS /ɾʐ ɭʍ1ı⅃ɔɭ ɭɔ Sɾɔcʐ; ꝛc 1ɔcSɾʐ ɾ ꝑcʌɾ ʅ ˥ɔꝁɭ ꝏ ⅽocɭ ɔıʐꝏɾ ɣɔɭ ɾɾıʅıɩ1 ⅃ ϱ 1ɔɾ; ʅ ɣʮ ɾS1ɾʅıɩ1 ꞇS ꝛc, ʅʅ1 oɾcı ɭɔ ɣıʐ ʐɩɩᴒɾc ɩᴒ⅃ɾcɾʅS ʅ ɔɩıɾcɩɾʅ, ɭꞇ1 ɭɔ ϱ ˥ɾʐı1ıɾ ⅃cɔɩɾʐ ɾ 1ɔʌ ⅃ꝏS ʅ ɭɔıc\ɾʅS ɣʮ ıɾı1ɾɭ ⅃ɔɾɾ 1ɔɾ 1 1ɔɾ. ·൭ꝺᴒ ɭıɭ ʅʅ1 1ꝛⅽ ɾꞇɩ, ɭꞇ1 ɣʮ cꞩ⅃1, ʅ cıSɾʅɭ 1 ϱ ɔɩS1, ʅ /ɾʐ ıʅ ˥ꝏ⅃ıⅽ1 ꝑvɭ-ɣʍɾᴒ, ϱo ʅʅ1 ıⅽS1ɔ1ɾɭ ɭɔ /ɔʅ. So ϱɔ1, ꝛc1ɾꝑɭϱᴒ, /ʮ ɾcɭ ɾ ɾɭɔı ɾɭɔı, ıʅɾSɾʅ1, ʅ ɩʅ1ᴒ1cʅı꙳ ˥൭1ı.

9ꝺ. — \ıS1ᴒɭc, /ɩʅ ·ɔcɩɾc ⅽꞇɾ 1 ɭɔɩS ɾʮ ⅃ ɭıʅᴒ, ɔ Sꝛ ϱɔ1 ɩʮ ɣɔɭ ɭʮʅ ⅽɔɔı꙳. ɔ /ɾʅ1ɾɭ 1 ʅo ϱ ⅽꝛʐ ɾ ı1, ɭꞇ1 ɩʮ Sʮɾɭ ɔıcꞇⅽ1ɾʅ1 1 1ıc. /ɾʐ ɩʮ ꞇɾ/ɩc? ʅo. ɣɔɭ ɩʮ ɣꝏɭ ɭɔɭ ʅʍʐ ⅃ɔɾɾ ɣꝏ ⅃ɔɩɾɭʐ? ʅo. ɣɔɭ ɩɩı ɾ ϱ Sꝏɾɾʅ1S ɾɩⅽS1 ɣꝏ?

“o, ʅo, ɾɔɾ!” ɩʮ ꞩʅSᴒɭ; “ı1’S ʅʅ1 ⅃ ɾɔSıc⅃.”

“/ɿ1 ϱɩʅ, ·ɔcɩɾc? ɣɔɾ ʍ ɭʮʅ ɔʮɭı꙳ ʅɩɾɾcʐ?”

"ʟcıS W, ɩo!" Sɩʟ ʗч, /ıϱ r Sɩɔoȷrc ʗcd ɾ ϱ ɣɩʟ; ɩ ϱɩɩ ʗч Sɔʟ ɩ drɩ1ɩıWʟ: "ʟτ1 1 1ɩc W ϱ 1ɔʌδ, ɾɾɾ, ɔ ʟoɩ1 cɔd ɾɾS1ɒ'ʒ /cʒ ɾ ρoıȣ ɩɩ."

"/ɾ1 ʟʌ W ɾчɩ, ·ɔcʗrc? ɣч'ʒ ρoıȣ ɩɩ ɾɩɔı 1ɔɾ1ɒcı ɹ1 1ɔɩʒrɩ1."

"/ɩc, ɾɾɾ, ıȷ W δıȣd So, ı1'S ɔɔ1."

ɩ ʗч /ɩɩ1 ɩɩ ʟɔɩSıȣ ɾɔ ɣɒ, ıɩ r ɣτɔıʟ /c, d/ɔ1 τɩcɔd ɣʊ Wʒʌrc dɾɾ, drcɩd1rʟ ɾɔɩɒ, ɾʊɾɒıȣ, ɣɾȷ 1 ɣʊSıcȷ, ʗч /ɩʒ ʗvɒ ı1 /ɩʒ ʟW1ıȷrc ɣɒ: ʗч "dvʟ cɔd 1 Sч 'rɾ ɾɔʗ ı1." /ɩɩ ı1 /ɩʒ ʟτɩ, ʗч ȷɔɩʟcı S1ɔod1 ı1, ɩ ʒɩɩ1cı 1ɔ1rʟ ɾɔ ɣɩʟ.

"ıʒ ϱɔ1 rȷıdʗrɩr1 ɩʟrcıʗrɩ ıɩ1ɩɩʟrʟ ȷ ɾɔ ɣɒ, ʊ ɾɔSıcȷ, ɩʊS?" Sɩʟ ɔ, cɾȷıȣcı 1ʊɩıȣ ɔɜɩʟ rlɩɩ ɣʊ; ʟτ1 r 1ɒ /ɩʒ чɾrɩ ɩɜ ıɩ ɣʊ ɔ.

"/ɾ1 ʟʌ W ɾчɩ, ·ɔcʗrc?" ɔ ıdSdccɾʟ.

"/ɩc, ɾɾɾ, ɔ ʟoɩ1 ɩo; ʟτ1 ıȷ — "

"ıȷ /ɾ1?"

"/ɩc, ıȷ ɔ /ɩʒ W, ɔ /vʟrɩ1 ɣɔɾ ϱɔ1 ·ccʟı ·coʟɒr ıɩ ϱ ɣɜS rɩτϱɒ ɾıɩı1 — ɩɩ1 rɩτϱɒ ɾıɩı1 ɔ /vʟrɩ1!

ɔ /ɩʒ δτɩʟɒS1ɔτd; ʟτ1 ʟıȷʊ ɔ dvʟ ɔıdτɾɒ ȷɔɾɾ ϱ ʗɾd SrȷıʗrɩIcı 1 ʟıɾɾɩʟ rɩ ıdS1crɩcʗrɩ, ·ɾıcıSrɩ1 ɩɩ1ɒʟ ɾɔ ɔʌɾ, ɹʒ ʗч ȷɔчd/rɩ1cı ʟτʒ /ɩɩ ʗч ıʒ ʟɔɩS1 ʟıȷʊ ɾч; ɩ ʗч S1cʟ /ıϱ ɾч 1ıc ı1 /ɩʒ 1ɔɾ 1 ρo ʟɜɩ. ʗч ɾτS1 ɣɔɾ ȷɜɩʟ ɾч r ɾɩɔı τɩSoʗrʟrc drɾ1ɔɩɩrɩ ϱıS 1ɔɾ, ȷ ·ɔcʗrc'ʒ cɾS1 /ʊʟʒ ɔɔȣ ıɩ ɾɔ ɒʒ. ʟτ1 S1ıc ɔ ɣo11, ɔ 1ɔτS1rʟ ϱc ɣɔʟ ɩo ȷɜɩʟcʗrɩ ʟτ1 ıɩ Sτɾ ɔʟrc ɔʌɾɒ ɾ ϱ Sʊɾrɩ1S ȷɔɾɾ /ɾ1 ϱc ɣɔʟ Sчɩ ıɩ ·ccʟı ·coʟɒr'ʒ ɾɔɩɒ cɾS1 ɾτɩδ; ʊ 1ɒɣɔ1S ȷɔɾɾ Sτɾδıȣ ϱɔ1 ɣɔʟ 1ɾS1 ʟı1/чɩ ϱɒ ɾɾS1ɒ ɩ ɣʊ ʟ\vɒıȣ ɣʊ ȷʊɾɒ ɾıʒı1. ɹ1 ʟıɩɒ ɔ ɩɔɔcı rʟʒʊrʟ ʟoδ ɣʊ ɩ ·ɒδɒ, ɩ Sɜ ɩτδıȣ ıdS1ɔʊʟıɩɒı ıɩ ϱ dɩɩʟτd1 ɾ ɔϱɒ, ɩτδıȣ dɔcdWcc1rʟ 1 ıdSɔ1 SrS1ıʗrɩ, ıdSɩ11 ıɩ ʟıS1ɔτS1ȷrc ɾɔɩʟʒ, /ıʗ ɾɔɩ /ɩʒ ɩɩ1, ɩ ϱɒȷʊ ɔ /vʟ ɩɩ1 SrS1ıd1.

ʒcɾoS1 ıɾчr1cı ɾȷ1ɒ ʟıɩɒ ·ɔɩrʟcr /ɩɩ1 ɜ1 /ıϱ ɣʊ ɣτʒʟrɩʟ 1 ʗɒ ɣıʒ ɾʌɩcɔ1 ɔɔɾʟrc, ȷ ı1 /ɩʒ r S1cɩɩʟıʟ чrıȣ cɔd ϱ cɾS1. ·ɾɒ ·ɣδρɔcɾ ɩɩ1ɒʟ ϱ ʟɔʒıȣ-ɔʌɾ r cı1rc ʟıȷʊ ϱ τϱɒʒ, ɩ ʗɔcrɩʒʟ ɾч 1 r ρcɾ ɾ ʗɩS. ɣч ʟıʟ ı1 /ıϱɜ1 ɩɩı ɾ ϱɔ1 Sɔʟ ʟτ1 1ɔɜʟ ɣWɾıcı1ı ɣч Wʒʌrcı ɾSWɾʒ ıɩ rʟɔɩSıȣ ɾч, rɩcıS ɣч ıʒ ıdSɔ1rʟ /ıϱ /ɔɩ. ɔ cvd1 ɹ1 ɣıʒ ȷcS 1 Sч ıȷ ϱɔ1 /ɩʒ ϱ dcS ɩɜ. ɣıʒ ɔ ɾɩ1 ɾɔɩ dчɩcı, ʟτ1 S1ɩʟıcı: ϱɒ /ɩʒ Sτɾδıȣ rʟɜ1 ɣıɾ ɔ ʟıʟ ɩɩ1 τɩʟɒS1ɔɩʟ, ʟτ1 ɣч Sчɾʟ Soʟɒ ıɩτȷ. ɩɩ1 ʗʌʒıȣ 1 ıɩρcʒ /ıϱ ɣıɾ, ɔ ɔıȷʊʟ ɣıɾ 1 ·ɾıcıSrɩ1.

“𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑.”

“𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯?” 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯.

“𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑚𐑦, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑯𐑴,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦, 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑤𐑭𐑓, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑓𐑹𐑔 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑭𐑓? 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼? 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑵, 𐑞𐑧𐑯? 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑰𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑰? 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑴, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑗 𐑝 ·𐑮𐑱𐑗𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑬𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑹, 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑒. “𐑥𐑱 𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑛𐑿𐑛 𐑑𐑴𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑽𐑩𐑕, 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑲𐑟.

“𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑻𐑔 𐑣𐑽𐑦𐑙,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑥.

𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑫𐑖𐑑 𐑩 𐑗𐑺 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑜𐑴 𐑪𐑯.

“𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑸𐑥𐑛,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰: “𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑘𐑹 𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑑. 𐑿 𐑕𐑱 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑘𐑧𐑕 — 𐑜𐑴 𐑪𐑯!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑠𐑼, 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰.

“𐑯 𐑿 𐑣𐑽,” 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑚𐑦?”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤?”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑱 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 — 𐑹 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑕𐑴 — ”

“𐑜𐑴 𐑪𐑯, 𐑕𐑻!”

𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑬𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛: “𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑱, — ‘𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑑, 𐑿’𐑤 𐑕𐑰! 𐑞𐑱’𐑼 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼; 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑞𐑺, 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞; 𐑯 𐑖𐑰’𐑤 𐑕𐑱 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑡𐑲𐑟, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑯 𐑑𐑦𐑐 𐑣𐑻 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑢𐑱 𐑝 𐑞 𐑖𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑼𐑦. 𐑲’𐑤 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑺, 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝, 𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑱, 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟, 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑝.’” ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛, 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑹 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑮𐑴𐑟, 𐑯 𐑛𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕. 𐑞 𐑑𐑹𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛: 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑤𐑦, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑯’𐑟 𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑟𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑲

/vɭ ɩɩ1 1ɔτS1 ɣıʃ τɩ/ʊϱıcı — ɔ ʃτS1 ɩo ϱ 1ɔʌð ȷ1 /τɩS. ɔ Jcʌ 1 ϱ ƖɔτɭɒI. Sɗ∽Scı ɣȷɭ ɔ ɔɥƖ1 ı1, /ɩɩ r Sɩɩɭ ſ ſ≻Srʐ ɒɩS1rɭ ʃɔ ɭɔɩðcrS S1ɥɭ.

“/ɥ ɣȷſ cıȣɒɭ 1ʌ cɔȣ; ɣɥ /ıc ɭɥ ɭȷɗ,” Sɩɭ ·ccɭı ·coɭɒr'ʐ ſ≻S.

“Ɩvɒcı ɩɩ1, ɭɒrS1!” /ɩʐ ɣıʐ ɔı1cɔ; “ɭτ1 ʍ ɗȷɩ ɔτɩ rɗɔɩS ϱ cɛɩ, ɩ þɩ1 ıɩ ȷʐ ɗ/ɔr1cı ȷʐ ʍ ɗȷɩ; ɔ'c Jɩco ıɩ r /ɔc.”

ʃɔ ɩɥʐ 1ɔɩʃɭrcɭ τɩɭɒ ʃɥ; ʃɔ ɭɔcɩ S/ȷʃ ɔɩɩɭ. ɔ /ɩʐ ɔɩɭı 1 Jcɩ1. Ɩɥ ʃτS1 ɩɩ1 Sɥ ʃɥ ϱτS. ɔ Ɩɔτȣɗ rʃτȣ ϱ ɭvƖrʐ, ɩ cɩɩ1 rþcɩS1 ϱ 1ɔτȣɗ ſ r 1ɔɥ 1 cɩ1 ɣʊ ɩ≻S.

“ɾ, ·ɣτɩ1ıȣɭrɩ!” Sɩɭ Ɩɥ ɔı1ɔoƖJrcı, ɩɛʐıȣ /∽ ɔ ɣȷɭ S1vɭ /ıϱ ɣıʃ ϱ ɩɔ1 ɭıJʊ — “ı1 /ɩʐ ɣɒ ʍ ɗıS1 ϱȷ1 /vʃrɩ!” Ɩɥ cvɗ1 ɭȷɗ ıɩ1ʌ ϱ cɥJı Ɩcɭ. rɭſɾɩSıȣ ϱɩɩS, ɣɥ ɾɩSɒɭ, /ıϱ r ɗ∽crS cɾJ, —

“/ɩc, ɭɒrS1, ɔ ɗvɭrɩ1 ɣɩcı ı1. ʍ ɩo ɔ ʃτS1 ɗɥı S1ɔc1 /ıϱ ɣʊ ȷʐ cɔȣ ȷʐ ɔ ɗȷɩ. ɣȷſrɩ1 ɔ Sɥɩ ʍ ɗıS ɩʊ ɭoc1 ſ r ɣτʐɭrɭ Sɗʊʐ ſ 1ȷʃʐ? — ɩ ɭʌ ɔ ɩſɒ ɗrʃıccɩ?”

“ɭτ1 1ɩc ʃɥ, ɭoɩ1 ʍ cτſ ɣʊ S1ıc — r cı1rc?” Sɩɭ Ɩɥ, ɩccSıȣ ɣʊ ɣȷɩɭ ɩɩ ɣıʐ ɒʃ, cvɗıȣ ʊɩrS1cı ıɩ ɣıʐ JcS — J ɔ ɗvɭ Sɥ ϱɩʃ, ɩccɩcı, ϱ ʃʌɩ Ɩɔɩıȣ Jvc rıɩɩ ϱɩʃ Jɔɩʃ ɭı1/ɥɩ ϱ ɭɔɾɩƖrʐ ſ ϱ 1ɔɥ ϱȷ1 Ɩɩc1ɒɭ ʃɥ.

“ɩɩ1 /τɩ ɭı1, ɭɔ ɛc ϱȷ1'S Scɗɔrɭ!” ɣɥ ɔı1cɔɭ, ɗıSıȣ ɣʊ þcoıȣ Ɩɥɗ.

“þvɭ ɣɩſrɩʐ, ɔ ʃτS1 ɭɥ þɩɩ!” ɗɔɔɭ Ɩɥ, Sτɭrɩcı ɭɔcɗıȣ Jɔɩʃ ɣıʃ, ɩ rʃc Ɩɥ Jcʌ.

ϱ∽ ɣɥ S1vɭ ɭıJʊ ʃɥ; ɭτ1 ɔ ɣȷɭ ɩɩ1 S1ɔɩȣð 1 ɗrɩJɔτɩ1 ɣıʃ ɩɩ: ʃɔ 1τȣ ɗcɥſɭ 1 ϱ ɔʌJ ſ ʃɔ ʃɩð; ɔ /ɩʐ /ɩc-ɩɔ Sıȣɗıȣ 1 ϱ ʊð, ɩ ɔ ɛcʃoS1 /τɩɭɒɭ ɣɥ ɭıɭ ɩɩ1 ɣɒ ϱ ɭɥ1ıȣ ſ ʃɔ ɣɒ1 rɭτſ ϱ co Sȷıȣ ſ ϱ /ıɩɭ ɩ ϱ Jı1Jrc ɔτSrc ſ ϱ Jɛcıȣ cɥſʐ. ʃɔ SɩɩSrʐ Sɥʃɭ 1 Jcc ʃɥ, ɭτ1 S1ıc ɔ Sɛ ɣıʐ Ɩȷɭoı Jʊʃ ɩ≻S ɭıJʊ ʃɥ, ɩ ðɔʌ ϱ ɔτƖıȣ Sɩɩɭ ıɩ ʃɔ ɒʐ ɔ ɭıS1ıȣɗ1cı ɣʊɭ ɣıʃ Sc, ȷʐ ɣɥ S1vɭ cvɗıȣ τ1 ϱ cɛɩ, — “ϱ∽ þoʐ ϱ Jʌc! ɔτɩ, ·ȷʃrɭcr, ɔτɩ! ϱ∽ — ıɩ /ıϱ ʍ! ɾ, — ɣɥ ɭıɭrɩ1 Sɥ! ϱȷ1'S ɔɔ1, ·þɔıʃʐɭı, ɗɥ1 ɣıʃ ɭȷɗ!” ɩ ɥſrɩ ɣıʐ co cɾJ ɔɥƖ1 ʃɥ ȷʐ ɣɥ /ɛɗ1 rʃc.

“·þɔɭ ɣɩcı ʃɥ ɩɩ!” ɔ ʃʊɾɒɭ, Sıȣɗıȣ ɩɩ ʃɔ ɩɥʐ rʃτȣ ϱ ɭȷʃı /ɥɭʐ ɩ ɭɔτƖ/vɭ ϱȷ1 Sɒɩɩɭrɭ ʃɥ, ɩ cvɗıȣ τ1 ȷ1 ϱ ʃʌɩcı1 Sɗɔ, ðɔʌ ϱ Sɗȷɩ1 Jocıʐ rɭτſ. ı1 Sɥʃɭ ɛc ɭıʃ ɩ ɗ/ıſɒıȣ ɩɩ 1 ʃɔ ɭɒɗrɩɭ Sɔ1. ʃɔ ɭʊɩıȣ, ɭʊS1ıȣ ɣɒ1 S1ɔoſ 1 ɩʊ Jʊð ı1S ȷþrɩ 1 ·þɔɭ, ɭτ1 ɗvɭ ɩɩ1 Jɔcʃ ı1S ȷȣþ/ıƖ ıɩ1ʌ ɩɔcɒ; rɩ1ıc r þτS1 ſ /ıɩɭ S/ɩı1 oſɒ ʃɥ, /ıƖ, /ɔc ı1 Sɗȷ1ɒɭ ϱ ɭɩɭ cɥſʐ, cɔɗ ɭcɔ1rɭ ɣoıS, ɒɩɩɭ, ɗʌcɭ ʃɔ Jɔoıɭ, ɩ Sɥʃɭ r cı1rc 1 ɔıſɔſ ʃɔ Sıȣɗıȣ Jɔcʃ. ϱɩɩ, /ɔc ɔ cıJ1rɭ τ1 ʃɔ Soc ıɩ S1ɥƖcrS, ʊɩrS1 Sτ1cıɗcƖrɩ, Sτʃ ɣɩſrɩcı ıɩJcʌrɩS Sɥʃɭ 1 S1ɔɩȣðrɩ ʃɥ /ıϱıɩ: ɔ ɭɔɥϱɭ ʃʊ Jɔɥcı; ʃɔ ſıʐrɩ ɗcɒɭ; ɔ Sɛ ɭıS1ıȣɗ1cı ϱ ɩvɒ ʃʌɩ Ɩɔɩıȣ ɩɩ, ɩ ϱ cɔ1 ɗcɩɭʐ Sɗıʃıȣ ϱ ɗcɒ, ɭɒɗ Sɗɔ; ɩ ϱɩɩ ɔ Sɛ ϱ ı1ʊɩrc S1ɒʐ 1/ıȣɗrcıȣ ɭɩɩ rıɩɩ ʃɥ; ɔ ɩʍ ϱ∽ ·þɔɭ /ɩʐ ʃɔɩ, ɩ ·ɣɥ /ɩʐ S1ɔɩȣ 1 Scſ ɩ S/ıJ1 1 ɣɒ. “ɔ /ıc ɩɩſɒ

cԿr ϱԿ, ՂԾ JՈSԸd ϱԿ,” SԿsɭ /ıSlՈɭ Jↄɿs rɭɿr ϱՕ sıↄrɭ Ծɭʐ. Ղo, Ղo; ɜ Jɩc1 ·ɣԿ /vɭ ՂՂ1 cԿr sԿ dɾsJՈ1crS: ıՂ Slɜ1 ɾ ԾᲫ Ղ ɣɩc ɜ ՆvɭɣɿɾS1ↄɩՋᲫ J ʑc sɜ 1ↄɜrcʐ, Ղ /ıՂ r pcԾrS ↄɩS1 ɹ1 csS1!

ↄıJↄɩՆ1, ıɩɾıpՈc1rɭ, ıJ ՂՂ1 dɾsloʐɭ, ɜ ↄoʐ Ղ ↄı1Ծrɭ 1 ϱ ɣɩS. sɾՇ ɾ sɜ ՂՒ-ɭԾՂ S1ↄɩՋᲫ Ղ dɾↄıʐ JՈSvd sԿ, ɜ dՈJɩS, ɹʐ ɜ ɩՂ1Ոɭ ı1, Ղ Նɾ1 ɩ1 ϱ JↄɩՆ /ıՂɭ Ղ ϱ pcԾrS Sdɜ: ɩpↄıᲫıՋ ɜ Sʑ Ղ ɣoɭ SԿsɭ 1 SıdՈՂ sɜ ɣՋ1 — ϱ ɣʑc, ϱ cɹsl, ϱ S1ՕdcS, ϱ ɭԾʐ ɾ ϱ ɭıJՈrՂ1 rlՈ1srՂ1S, ϱ SoՆrc SɩՂɭ ɾ 1ʑd Ղ csJ1Ո Jↄɿs ϱ ɭↄʑıՋ-ↄՈs. ɣɩ dvɭ ɜ ɭՕ sɜ JՒՇՈ cɜJ! ıՂ ϱıS ɣɩS, rsɾՋ ϱoʐ ՂԿlrc — o, ɣɩ dvɭ ɜ ıɩɭՂvՈ 1 cıɾ! ·ʑՂՂ ʑɾS1 ϱɩՂ ɩՂ1Ոɭ ϱ ɣʑc, Ղ SԿıՋ sԿ, 1ocɭ sԿ ɣԿ ɣɹɭ ɭԿՂ SɩՂ1 ıՂ SԾՇ ɾ sԿ, ɹɭıՋ ϱɹ1 ɣԿ ɣɹɭ 1cdՈՂ ıՂ ϱ 1Կ, Ղ ssS1Ո /ıՆ1 1 Ղo ıJ ɜ /Ծ dɾsıՋ.

“sSd ·sSʐ ·ɣɹ1Ոʐcı 1 ɭԿ So dɜɾɭ ɹʐ 1 scd ϱ 1Կ, ·ʑՂՂ,” Sɩɭ ɜ. “Sc ɜ ɹs ՂՂ1 /ɩc 1-Ղɜ1, Ղ /ıՆ 1 ɭԿ ıdSdՒʐɭ.”

ɜ ↄı1ɜՈɭ ıՂ1Ո ϱ cՋʐ, ɩSl1ı ɭɜʑıՋ-ↄՈs, /Օ ʑc /ɩʐ SɜcՈS Ղ ɭՋdՂS, ɭɾ1 J ϱ SՈJ1 SɜıՋ ɾ ϱ /ıՂɭ /ıϱɩ1, Ղ ϱ JcՂ1 pcԿs ɾ sՈՂcɜ1 ϱɹ1 lՈS1 ϱ ɭcɜɾɭʐ Ղ dԾ1Ոʐ; Ղ ϱՕ ɜ /ʑd1 ↄɹlıɭcı ɾl Ղ ɭɩՂ, ᲫıՋdıՋ ɾ sɜ ɭı1Ո Ქʑ1S rcoՂ. ɣɩ ɭıJՈrՂ1 /ɩʐ ϱıS Jↄɿs ϱ ԿɾıՋ ɾ \ɩS1Ոɭc! ϱɹ1, ı1 SԿsʐ, /ɩʐ ϱ csS1 ıdSlɜՈıՋ JcɹՆ ɾ sɜ cɜJ’S ɣɹlıՂS. lvՈ, ɭcɜɾɭrɭ JՒc ϱɹ1 ɜ /ɩʐ 1 ɭԿ So ɣɹlı! ɜ dvɭ Ղɩ SԿ ϱ ↄԿʐՂ ɾ ·ՋᲫՈ’ʐ S1ↄcɩʐ ↄıSɩlՆՂ ɾ sԿ ıՂ ϱ Նɜɾɭuı; ϱ ɭԾS1 ɾ dɜɾɭɩS /ɩʐ J ɣıʐ lↄɜrsvՈ, ϱ S1Ջ1 ɾ ɣrɜՈ J ɣıʐ /ɜJ. Ղɩ, 1Ւ, ɜ dvɭ ɭı1Ո ɾɭՈS1ɹɾɭ ϱ dՂɾՈScՆՂ ɭı1/ԿՂ ·ɣɹ1Ոʐcı Ղ ·pↄısʐɭı; ı1 /ɩʐ ɭɩ1crS ɾ ɣıʐ cɾɾ J ɣԾ ϱc SloԸ, ՂՂ1 J sԿ.

ɜ ɣoɭ ϱ ɭↄʑıՋ-ↄՈs ɭԾ olՈ: r cɜ1 d/ıd S1ɩl dcs ɩ1 ɾ ϱ ɹɩ1ı-ↄՈs, dↄɿS1 ϱ ɣʑc, Ղ rSɩɩɭrɭ ϱ S1Օʐ. ı1 /ɩʐ ·sıcıSrՂ1, lvՈ ·sıcıSrՂ1, pɿՂ 1 SԿ ɣɩ ɜ /ɩʐ — Ղo /ɾՂ ɩcS dՕɭ J sԿ; ɭɾ1 ՆԿ S1ıc /ɩʐ dɜɾɭ. ɜ Նıɭ Ղo 1Ոʐ ɭıJԾ, ɭɾ1 Ղɩ ϱc dcs, JsS1 Ղ JↄԿ. ϱɾS ՆԿ ɭıɭ sԿ pvɭ, /ıϱɩ1 rlↄoՇıՋ sԿ. ɭıSrlԿՂ1rɭ ıՂ ɣԾ SԾՇ, ɜ ɣoɭ ɣԾ dɾs ɭɩՂ, sԾ Scocı ϱɹՂ ՆԿ ɣɹɭ rSɩɩɭrɭ. /vɭ ՆԿ dɾs ıՂ ϱՕ, Ղ Jɜɾɭ sԿ ɩ1? Ղo, ՆԿ 1Ծɩɭ ıՂ ϱ ՂlrʐıI ɭıↄıdՆՈ Ղ ↄԿ-ɩՂ1Ոɭ ϱ ɭↄʑıՋ-ↄՈs. ɜ /ɩʐ pcɹɭ, J ɜ ՂՒ ՂՂ1 ɣɩ 1 sԿ1 ɣԾ, Ծ /Ո1 1 Sc. ɜ /ՂՂ1rɭ Ղo dՂJıɭɹՂ1 ıՂ sɜ ɭıS1ↄɩS. ɜ ɭıʐԾrɭ ՂɾՂ, Ղ ɜ /ՂՂ1rɭ ՂɾՂ. ɜ ɣɹɭ 1cdՈՂ ϱ ɭԾɭՈ rlՂՂ sɜSɩcJ; cɩ1 sԿ ɭՕ ı1 rcoՂ.

ɹʐ ϱ ՒʐՒrc ɩՈ ɾ ↄı1ɜՈsrՂ1 rlↄoՇ1 ɜ ɭↄɜɭ sɜ ɜʐ, Ղ 1ↄɜɭ 1 dcՈ sɜ ɾɩS Ղ dss sɜ sɜɾɭ. ɜ sɾS1 SԿ ·ՋᲫՈ 1-Ղɜ1, Ղ S1Կd 1 ɣıs; ɭɾ1 ɜ /vɭ ɭՒ ı1 dssɩcı: ϱՕ Նvɭ ɭԿ Ղo SԿՂ — ՂɾᲫıՋ 1 dɾslcɩՂ Ծ 1 ɭoS1 ɾ 1 ɣıʐ dɾsɹsՂlՂʐ — ՂɾᲫıՋ 1 csJ ɹ1 /ıϱ ɣıʐ ccɭı-cɾɾ. /ɩՂ ϱ dɾslՂı /Ծ ↄı1ɜՈıՋ 1 ϱՕ ՇɩsɭՈʐ ɜ ʑɩՂ1cı olՂɭ ϱ ɭԾ, Ղ ʑɾS1 ɹʐ ɣԿ lsS1, ɭɩdՂɭ ɣıs ıՂ.

“/Ո1’S 1 ɭՒ /ıϱ Ւ, ·ɣɩcՈՂ?” Sɩɭ ɣԿ. “/ɜ dvɭrՂ1 Ւ dɾs 1 scd 1Կ J ɾS? Ղ /Ո1 ϱ ɭՒS Ջ Ւ ɣՈ J, ıՂ ϱ ɭՋd? /Ո1 ccʐ Ւ, \ɾՋ /vsՈ: Ւ cvd cɜd r poS1!” ɣԿ dՂ1ıՂՒɭ, SՈɾcıՋ sԿ ɭɜ ϱ cɜ1 ɾ ɣıʐ dɹɾɭrc.

“Ղo sɹ1Ո,” ɜ sՂSՈɭ, “1 Ւ; Ւ ɣɹɾ Ղo cՂՋpՈ ɩɩı ↄıpՋɭ J sԿ ı1 rlՈʐ; Ղ ɜ ɣɹɾ Ղo cՂՋpՈ ɩɩı J Ւ.”

“ɣɹc-co! /Ո1 ϱ ɭɩɾrc ıʐ ϱıS?” ɣԿ sɾ1Ոɭ.

"ɔ /vɭ cʮɾ ʍ 1-ɾɹɔo," ძɾʅ1ɪʅʍɭ ɔ, "ʅ ʅɩɾɲ ɾɒcʅ ძɾɾ ɾʅɭɲ ϱɪS ɔʌȷ, ɭɾ1 J ɾɔ ɩɔcɭ" — ɔ ʅɛʒɭ ɾ ɾoɾɾʅ1 1 S1ʅɭɪ, ɾɔ ɾɣS.

"/ɾ1 ɪʅ ϱ ɭɩɾɾc'ʒ ʅcɾ ɪʒ ϱɪS, ·ɣʅcɾʅ?" ძɔɔɭ ɣʮ. "/ɾ1 ძɔʅ ʍ ɭʮ ɭɔɔɾɪȣ ɹ1?"

"ʍ ʅo ʅʊJɪძ1cɪ /ʅc. cʅ1 ɾS /ɾS1 ʅo 1ɔɾ ɪʅ ʍScɾS ʅძSʅcɾʅcɩɾʅ, ɭɾ1 1ʅc ɾʮ, /ɪc ʍ — ?"

ɣʮ ɾɾɾɾʅ1cɪ S/ʊ ɣʮ ʅʍ ʅɾძɪȣ ɾɭɛ1 ɪ1, ʅ ɪʅSɪS1ɾɭ ɾʅʅ ɣɲɪȣ /ɾ1 ʅɛʒɾʅS ocɭ /vɾɾʅ ɣɔɭ ɭʮʅ ɭɔძɾʅɪȣ ɣɪʒ ʅcɾ, ʅ /ɾ1 ɪʅJɾɾS cɔʒ ɔ ɣɔɭ ɭʮʅ Jʌc ɪʅɾJ 1 ɭɪcʮɾ.

"S1ɲ \ʊSʅcJ ϱ 1ɔɾɭɾc ɾ JʊS/ɲɪȣ \ʊSʅcJ ʅ ɔɔძɪȣ \ʊ ɭɔcʅʒ 1 S1ɔJɾc 1ɔʌʚ /ɪϱ JɛcSɣvɭ," ɔ ძocɭcɪ ɔɪ1cɔɭ. "ɔ ɣɔɾ 1ɔɾS1ɾɭ 1 ϱ 1ʅS1ɪɾɾʅɪ ɾ ʅo ʚʊɭ ʅʊSɾʅ. ɔ /ɾʒ ɪʅ ϱ ɩɔɾɭɲɪ ϱɪS ʮɾʅɪȣ, ʅ ɔ Sɛ ʅ ɣʊɭ J ɾɔSʅcJ."

ϱɪS /ɾʒ ɪʅɾJ. ɣʮ ɾ1ɲɭ ɾ SɾʅɔʅS1 ʅძSძcɾɾcɩɾʅ ɾ ძɾʅS1ɲʅcɩɾʅ ʅ ɭɪSɾc, ʅ ɾɾ1ɲɪȣ, "ɔ ɩɔc ძɔɩ ɪ1 ʅɛ!" Sʅ1 ɭɛʅ ɣɪʒ ძɔʅɭɾc ɪʅ ϱ ʅɲɾS1 ɩɲ, ʅ ɔɲɪȣ ɣɪʒ ɭɔძ ɾɒcʅS1 ϱ /ɛc, S1vɭ ძɾʅJɔɾʅ1ɪȣ ɾʮ /ɪϱ Jocɭɾɭ ɲɾʒ.

"/ʅc, /ɾ1 ϱʅʅ?" Sʅɭ ɣʮ, /ɪϱ ϱ ძɾɾ ɪʅSɾcɾʅS ɾ ɾɪȣɒɾcɭ ɩcɾcɾSɾɾS ʅ ɭʅS1ɲcɩɾʅ.

"oʅcɪ ϱɪS," ɔɪ1ʊʅɭ ɔ; "/ɪc ʍ cʅ1 ɾʮ 1cძ ɛɲ ɩɔcɭ ʅ /ɾ1 ɔɪɾcʅʒ ɾ ɾɔ Jʊɩʌʅ, ʅ ɒo?"

"ɒo /ɲ?"

"ʅʅɪ/ɲ, /ɲ ɣʮ /ɪc ɭʮ ScJ Jɔɾɾ \ʊ ძɾʅ1ɾɾɪʅc1ɪȣ ɪʅJcʌɾʅS, ʅ ɔ ɩɔc ɭʮ ɭɪcɪɾɲɭ Jɔɾɾ \ʊ ʅɔʅʒɾʅS, ʅ ʍ Jɔɾɾ ɾɔʅ."

"ʅo."

"/ɪc ʍ cʅ1 ɾʮ ɣɔɾ ϱ ɩɔcɭ ϱʅʅ, /ɪϱɛ1 ϱ ɾɾʅɪ?"

"ʅo, ʅʊ \ʊSʅcJ /ɪϱɛ1 ϱ ɩɔcɭ. ɭʌ ʍ ʚɪȣძ ɔ'ɾ ɒoɪȣ 1 ɭʮ ɾcɭ ϱ 1ɛძ ɾ ϱ ძɾʅ1ɔɪ J \ʊ JɾS1ɪɭɾS ძɾʅɔʮSɾʒ?"

"ϱʅʅ ɔ ɾɾS1 S1c ɣɲ, 1 ɭʮ ɣc1ɾɭ ʅ ɭɪSʅɔʒɭ. ɭɾ1 ɣʅʅSJʊʚ /ʮ ɲ ɣɾʒɭɾʅɭ ʅ /ɔJ oʅcɪ ɪʅ ϱ ʅcɾ."

"ɾʅɔɪ ɒvɭ."

“ɔ ɹɾ \ʊ ʅɔcɭ'ʅ ɾɾϙɒ, ɩ \ʊ ɣɛSɗϥlɒ, ɩɾϑɩX ɾʊ. So ʍ ɩϥɭ ɩɩ1 1ɔɾɭɾc \ʊSɩcJ ɩɩɩ cɾXpɒ 1 Jcɩ ϙ cɾɾ ʍ ɗɹɩɩ1 Jϥc: ɔ /ɩc ɩpʒɹɗ1 ɩo ɾʊ ɣɘ1cɾS ɗɒɩSɾʅ Jɔɾɾ ʍ, ɩʊ ɩJɒ ɩʊ ɩɩɭ\ɒ ϙɩɾ ɔϙɒ. ɔ /ɩc ɩɩ1 ɭϥ ɾɾɗ1 /ɩϙ ϙ ɩɾl1ɩ ɣɾSɗ ɾ ɗɩɩʒɾpɾc ɩɩɭɒɾɾɩ1S, /ɩɩ ʍ ɣɹɾ pɩɾɾɩ ϙ SɾɭS1ɾɩS 1 ɾɩɾϙɒ!”

“ɾɭɔɩ pvɭ, ɩJ ʍ lcϥʅ. /ϥ ʆɹc Sϥ ɣʌ /ɩc 1ɔɒ JʊS1, ɾɔ ccɭɩ.”

“ɩJ ɔ 1ɔɒ, ɩ1 /ɩc ɭϥ ɾ cɩɾɩX ɩɩ ϙ /ʊcɭ /ɩϙ ʍ: ɩɩ1 ɾ cɩɾɩX /ɩϙɛ1 \ʊ ɾɾɗɒɩ ɾ cɾɾ. /ɩɩ ʍ 1ɔɒ ɾ \ʊ SɩɩJɾc /ɾʅ, ɩ ʆo \ʊSɩcJ 1ɔʌcɩ ɔɩlɩɩ1ɾɩ1, ɔ /ɩc Jɒpɩɾ ʍ, ɩ, lɒɣɹlS, 1ɔɔ 1 cɾɾ ʍ ɾpcɩ, ϙo ϙɹ1 /ɩc ɭϥ ɣɘɭ ɩɩɭϥɭ.”

“ɣɾɾJ! ɩ ɾϥɩ1ɔɾ ʍ /ɩc po ɩ 1ɛɗ ɾϥ oɾɒ 1 ·ɾSʅ ·ɣɘpɔcɾ, ɩ ɔɔ1 cɾX cɩ1ɒʅ 1 ɾɩ1 ·ɾɹɗS/ɩc 1 ɗɾɾlccɩ ɾ ϙ /ɩɗɾɭ ɔɩʅ ʍ ɣɹɾ ɾɹɔɩɭ?”

“ɔ ʆɹc ɗɾɾlccɩ 1 ɩo /ɾɩ. ɣɩϙɒ1ʌ ɔ ɣɹɾ S1ɔɾpɾcɭ ɣɘɭ 1 ɣɔɭ \ʊ ɾɔSɾʅ Jɔɾɾ ɩɾɔɩ ɔ, ɩ ɩɩɾɭS1 ʍ /ɩϙ ɾʊʆʌʅ ʍ ɩɩɾɒ lɾʅɩS1; ɭɾ1 ɩɛ ʍ ɾɾS1 cvɗ 1 \ʊSɩcJ.”

ɔ cɩJ1 ɣɩɾ ɾɾ1ɒɩX ɭɹɭ cJXp/ɩʒ 1 ɣɩɾSɩcJ, ɩ /ɩɩ1 ɾ1-S1ɒʅ.

“ʍ ɘ lvɒcɩ, ɾɹɾ,” Sɩɭ ·ɔcʆɾc, Sɒɾcɩ X ɾϥ /ɩϙ ɭϥl ɹXʅɔɾ1ɩ.

“ɩ1 ɩʅ 1ʌ 1ɔʌ, ·ɔcʆɾc,” Sɩɭ ɔ, ɾɩSɒɩX ɣʊ Sɹɭ cvɗS ɔɾϙɒ ϙɹɩ ɣʊ /ʊɭʅ.

“ɔ ɩʍ ɩ1, ʊ ɔ /vɭɾɩ1 ɣɹɾ ɾɩɩʆɾɩɭ Sɾʅ ɾ ϑɩX.”

“ɭɾ1 ɭoɩ1 ʍ 1ɔɾɭɾc \ʊSɩcJ ɾɭɛ1 ɩ1,” Sɩɭ ɔ, ɗɩSɩX ɣʊ lcc, 1ɔɾ-/cS1ɾɭ ʆϥɗ. “ɔ ɗɹɩ ɭɒ ɩ1 ɭɩ1ɒ ϙɹɩ ʍ ɩɾɹʒɩɩ.”

“\ɩS, ʍ /ʊ ɛc/ɾʅ J ‘ɭɒɩX.’ ɭɾ1 ɩJ ɔ /ɩʅ ʍ ɔ /vɭɾɩ1 ɭɒ ɩ1; ɔ'ɭ pɩɾ /c 1 ɩ1, ɩ ɗɔɔ ɔɔ1 ɣɘɭ! ɩ ɔ'ɭ 1ɛɗ 1ʌ, ɔ ʒɾS1 /vɭ — ɔ'ɭ cɩ1 ɣɩɾ ɩo /ɩ1 ɩ1 /ɩʅ 1 — ”

“ɔ ɣɹɾ 1ɛɗ1,” Sɩɭ ɔ; “ɔ'ɾ Sɩɭ ɩɩɾJ.”

“ϙɩɩ ɔ'ɭ ɗɔɔ,” lɒSɩS1ɾɭ ʆϥ. “ɔ /vɭɾɩ1 cvɗ So /ɔ1 ɩ So ɗɾɾ, ɩ ɭʊS1 ɾɔ ɣɘ1 /ɩϙ ɗϥlɩX ɩ1 ɩɩ.”

“ɔ ɣɹɾ ɗɔɔɭ,” Sɩɭ ɔ, Sɾɔcɩ X, ɩɩ Slɔ1 ɾ ɾɔ ɾɩʒɒɩ; “ɩ ɔ ɹɾ ɗɾɾ ɩɛ, ɔɾcɩ: So ɭoɩ1 ɭɩSɗɾɾloʅ ɾϥ ɾpcɩ, ɩʊS: cɩ1 ɾS Sc ɩo ɾʊ ɾɭɛ1 ɩ1, ɩ ɭoɩ1 ɾɩɩʆɾɩ ɩ1 1 ϙ Sʊɾɾɩ1S. ϙɒ, ʍ ɾc po ɩɛ. pvɭ-ɩɔ1; ɩ ɭoɩ1 ɭɩS1ʊɭ \ʊ ɔɩS1 J ɾϥ: ɔ ʆɹc Scϥl /ɩc — ɩJ ɔ ɗɹɩ.”

ɩɩ1/ɩϙS1ɹɭɩX ϙɩS ɔɩʒɾcʌʆɾɩ, ɔ Jɛɩɭ ɾɔ ɭɩɭ So ɩɩ1ɩcɒɾɭɾc ϙɹ1, ɭɩJʊ 1ʌ o'ɗcɩɗ, ɔ ɔoʅ, ɩ cɔ1ɩX ɾɔ ɗɹɩɭɾc ɭɔ ϙ ɔɾʆcɔ1 ϙɹ1 /ɩʅ S1ɩc ɭʊɩɩX, ɔ pɩ1 ɾɔ ɭɩSɗ ɩ Sɹ1 ɭɛɩ ɩɩ ɾɔ ɭɔɩSɩX-pɛɩ 1 ɔɩɗɛɩ1 ϙ

ıɼɩɩ1ꟸ ɼ ϱ ꞁꟼꟸ1 ꞕɼɩıẋ. ı1 /ɿʅ ɭɩ1ᴖ 1 ɭꞕ ꟸo ɿꟼꟸɿꟼꞁɔɭ ϱɹɩ 1 ɭꞕ cɔıẋ ıɩ ɭɩɭ 1ᴕᴤᴖıẋ ʃɔ ɭɔɛɩ /ıϱ
ɔıɗɾcıɗᴤɾɩʅ ɼ ϱ ɺᴕ ꞁꟼꟸ1 ɩ ɹɩ1ıꟸıꞁɛᴤɾɩʅ ɼ ϱ ɭɔɩɭɺɾc ɺꟼᴤᴖ. ɔ ɣɹɼ ɺꝁɩɭ ɔıcꞕɺ ıɩ ɭıꟸɗɔɔɭıẋ ϱ ɼɩɔı
ꟸᴕɗɾʃꟸ1ɹɩꟸɾʅ ϱɹ1 ɣɹɼ ɭıꟸ1ɔꝁɭ ʃɔ ꞁꞕꟸ, ɹʅ /ɩc ɹʅ ϱ cı1ɾc 1ɔıɼɾc ɭꞕ1ɛcʅ ɾ1ɩɩɭɾɩ1 ɾꞁɿɩ ϱᴕ
ɭıꟸɗᴛɼᴖı. ɩo ꟸcꞕꞁ ɔ ɗvɭ ɣɹɼ ƥɿ1 ϱıꟸ ɩɔ1 /vɭ ɣɹɼ ɭᴛɩ ꟸo ʃᴛᴤ 1ɾ/ᴕɭʅ ɗɾʃꞁoʅıẋ ʃɔ ʃɔɩɭ, ɩ ꞁɔıꞁᴕıẋ
ʃꞕ 1 ʃꞕ1 ϱ 1ɔɔɾcʅ ɼ ϱ ɭɛ. ɔ ɺɹɩꟸı ꟸo, ɹ1 cꞕꟸ1; ɩ \ɩ1, /ɩɩ ɔ ꟸꞕꟸ ɔɔ1ıẋ, ɔ ɺɔɩɭ ʃɔ ɣɩɭ ɛɗꟸ 1ɩɔıɭcı; ɩ
/ɩɩ ɔ cvɗ ıɩ1ʌ ϱ ƥcꟼꟸ, ɔ ɹʃ ꟸ1ᴕ1ɾcɭ ɹ1 ʃɔ ɣɹƥᴖɭ, /ᴕɩ ɾꞁᴗɾɩꟸ.

·ɔɛᴤɾc ɣɹʅ ɭꞕɩ 1 ɭɔɩꟸ ʃꞕ, ɩ ꟸɩʅ ɔ ɣɹɼ ɣɹɭ ɾ ꟸɹɭ ɩɔ1 ɼ ı1, ᴤꞕ ɗɹɩ ꟸꞕ. ·ʃıcıꟸɾɩ1 ɣɹʅ ʅᴛꟸ1 cvɗ1 ıɩ 1
ꟼꟸɗ ʃꞕ ɣꝁ ɔ /ɿʅ. ɔ 1ocɭ ɣᴕ ɔ /ɿʅ ɭɩ1ᴖ, ɭᴛ1 1 ıɗꟸɗꟼʅ ʃɔ ɾꞁᴗɾɩꟸ ɾɭʃı1ɾɭ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɣɹɭ ɾ ɔɩꟸ1cɾꟸ ɩɔ1. ɔ
/ıᴤ ϱıꟸ ɭɛ /ᴕ oɼᴖ! ɔ ᴤᴛɭᴖ ɹ1 ϱ ᶑꞩ1ꟸ ɼ ƥoıẋ ɭꝁɩ 1 ɭɔɩɗɺɾꟸ1. ɣꝁ ᴤɹc ɔ ıɩɗꝁɩ1ᴖ ϱɩʃ ꞩc? \ɩ1 cɩ1 ʃꞕ
ɔıʃɩʃɭᴖ ı1 ıʅ ɩɿ1 ɔ ϱɹ1 ɹʃ ƥıc1ı: ɔ ɣɹɼ ɩo ɗꞩʅ 1 ɺᴗ; ɩ ıɺ ϱɛ ꟸɗᴕɩ ʃꞕ ɹʅ ɾ ɼıɗ1ıʃ ɼ ϱᴕ ƥıc1, ɔ ɗɹɩ
ꞁı1ı ϱᴕ ɺɿcı ɩ ɭıꟸꞁɔʅ ϱᴕ ꟸɗᴕɩ.

[illegible] 34

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 35

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"/ч ɩɩɾ∩ ꭤ," ɔɪ1ʊɾʇ ɕч. ʟɾ1 ϱc /ʊ ꝛcɾo51 ɹʓ ρvʇ ɹʓ ɾcoɩ, ɺ ɜ /ɾʓ ɩɜ 51ɹɩʇɪᶍ ɹ1 ϱ /ɪɩʇo, /ɾƨɪᶍ ϱ ɗcɜʇʓ, ɩ 51ɔɾρɾcɪᶍ 1 5ɾɪɔɩ5 ɾɜ ɔɾɗ.

5ɾɾ ɾʊ /ʊʇʓ 1ꞩ51 ʟɪ1/чɩ ϱɹɾ, /ɪƨ, ɣɹɪɩcɪ, ɜ ʟɪʇ ɩɩ1 oɾ∩ɣɯ; ʟɾ1 ·ɹɾɾʟɩcɾ ɣɹʇ ϱ ꝛʇɹ5ɪ1ɪ 1 ɗɾɾ ɩ 1cc5 ɣʊ5ɩcɺ ʟɪ5ɜʇ ɾч, ɩ чɾɾɩ 1 1v1 ɣʊ ɣɹɾʇ ɾ1ɩɩ ɾɜ ɕocʇ∩ ɩ 5c 5ɹɺ1cɪ, "ʍ ɩчʇ ɩɩ1 ρɔɾʓ ɣɪɾ 1 ɾч, ·ɣɩcɾɩ, ɺ ɜ cɾɾ ɣɪɾ ɾʊ ϱɹɩ ɩɾ∩ ʍ ɗvʇ ʟʌ."

ϱɪ5 1v1 ɾч ʟɪ5ɜʇ ɾɜ5ɩcɺ. ɜ 1vɗ ɣʊ ɣɹɾʇ ɩ ɾɜɾcɾɩ1cɪ ʟɹƨ1 ɪ1 ɺɔɾɾ ɾч, /ɪϱ ɾɩ ɪɗ51ɔɩɕɾɩ ɾ ɾʟɣʊɾɩ5 ɩ ɪɩʟɪρɩcɕɾɩ ϱɹ1 ɗvʇ ɩɩ1 ʟч 5ɾɪɔɩ51. 51ꭤ1ɾcʇ, ꝛcɾo51 ɾ1ꝛcʇ, ʟɜ ϱɪ5 5ɾʟɾɩ ɜ1ʟɔcɗ, ɕч ɔɪɗɜcʇ ɪɩ 5ɜcɾɩ5. ɜ /vʇ ɣɹɾ ρɪɾɾɩ /c 1 ɾɜ ɺ1v∩ɪ ɩ 5ɩʇ ɾʊ, ʟɾ1 ·ꭤɗ∩'ʓ co cɜɺ ɔɪɗꝛcʇ ɾч 1 ɾɜ5ɩcɺ. ɜ ƨɩɗ1 ϱ ɣɜɺ-ɾ1∩ʇ ɪɩɾɩɗ1ɪɾ, ɩ 5ɗʊɺɾcɪ 1ʊɾʇ ɾ/c, ɔɪρɔɩ1ɪᶍ ϱɹ1 ɜ ɣɹʇ ρɪɾɾɩ ɣɪɾ 5o ɾɾƨ ɾɾʍʓɾɾɩ1. ɣч /ɾʓ 51ɪc cɜɺɪᶍ /ɩɩ ·ɾ∩ ·ɣꭤρɔcɾ ɾcʇ ɣɪʓ ɾ1ɯɾɩ5. ɣɜ ɾɾƨ ɾ ϱ 5чɩ ɣч ɣɹʇ /ɪ1ɩɾ51 ɜ ʟʌ ɩɩ1 ɩo, ɺ ϱ ʟʊ /ɾʓ ɾʓꭤ /ɩɩ ɣч ɩɩ1∩ʇ. ɣч ρɔч1ɾʇ ɣɪʓ ɣo51 ɩ ɣɪʓ ɗɾʓɾɩ ʟoɗ ɗocʇcɪ, ɩ ɾч /ɪϱ ɾ ρcɜɾ5 ɪɩ1ɩɩʇɾʇ 1 ɪɗ51ɔɩ5 ϱ ʟч1ɾ51 5ɪɾ1ɾɗɪ ɾɪᶍρɾcʇ /ɪϱ ɣɜ ɹʇɾ∩cɕɾɩ ɩ ɪ51чɾ.

"ɣɜ ɾɾƨ ɾcчʓɾɩ5 ʟʌ ʍ o 1 ϱɹ1 ɾɹɩ?" ɣч ꝛ5ɗ1 ʟɪco ɣɪʓ ʟɔɩɗ, ɹʓ ɣч 51vʇ ʟɪ5ɜʇ ɾч ɹ1 ϱ /ɪɩʇo, ɾɺɩɗ1ɪᶍ 1 ʟч ɾcɗɪᶍ ɩʟʓ∩ɾcɕɾɩʓ ɩɩ ϱ /ɩϱ∩.

"ɩɾɩ," ɜ ꝛɩ5∩ʇ. ɩ ɪɾчʟɾ1cɪ ɔɪ1ʊɩɪᶍ 1 ϱ 1cʟɾc, ɜ ɪɾʟcɜʇ ɾɜ5ɩcɺ ɪɩ ɾcɗɪᶍ ϱ 1ч. ɣч ɺɾcoʇ, ɩ /vʇ ɣɹɾ ɩɩ1∩ʇ ɪɩ1ʌ 5ɾɾ ɗɜɩʇ ɾ ɗɩɩɾ∩5cɕɾɩ /ɪϱ ɾч, ʟɾ1 ϱ ɾϱ∩ ρɩ515 /ʊ ɩɜ ʟɪρɪɩɪᶍ 1 ɾ5ɩɾʟɾc, ɩ ɜ 1vɗ ɩo ɾʊ ɩo1ɪ5 ɾ ɣɪɾ, ɪɗ5ɩ11 1 ρɪɾ ɣɪɾ ɣɪʓ ɗɩɺɪ.

ꝛɺ1∩ ʟɔɩɗɺɾ51, ʟɪ1ʊɾɪɩʇ 1 1ꞩ5 ɹʓ cɪ1ɾc ɾ ϱ ʟc ɹʓ 1ʓ5ɾʟɾc ɪɩ ɗɾɾ1ɾɩɪ /ɪϱ ·ccʟɪ ·coʟ∩ɾ, ɜ ɗ/ɜɾ1cɪ 51oc ɾ/c ɺɔɾɾ ϱ ɗɾɾ1ɾɩɪ ɩ ɔɪ1ɜ∩ʇ 1 ϱ cɜʟɔ∩ɪ. ·ɾ∩ ·ɣꭤρɔcɾ ɺɾcoʇ ɾч ϱɪϱ∩, ɾʟʇ∩ 1ɔɪ1ɩɩ5 ɾ ɗɾɾɪᶍ ɺ ɾ ʟvɗ; ɩ ɺʊ51, 1ʊɩɪᶍ 1 ϱ ɕɩcʟʓ, ɣч 5ɪcɩɗ1ɾʇ ɾ ʟɾcʍɾ, ɩ ϱɩɩ ɗ/ɜɾ1cɪ, ʟɾ1 ʟɜ ɩo ɾчɩʓ 1ɪɾɪʟcɪ, ɾ1ɔoƨɪᶍ ɾч, ɣч 51vʇ ʟɪ5ɜʇ ɾч, ɔɩ51ɪᶍ ɣɪʓ ɣɹɾʇ ɩɩ ϱ ʟɹɗ ɾ ɾɜ ƨꭤ, ɩ 5ɩʇ 5ɹɺ1cɪ, "ɩ 5o ʍ ɗɾɩ5ɪʟ∩ \ʊ5ɩcɺ ɺɔч ɹ1 cꝛ51?"

"\ɩ5," 5ɩʇ ɜ, /ɪϱɜ1 ɾʌɾɪᶍ, ʊ ɔcʓɪᶍ ɾɜ ɜʓ ɺɔɾɾ ɾɜ ʟvɗ, "ɺɔч 1 ʟʌ ɩɩɪɗɪᶍ ʟɾ1 ɾɺɩɩʇ ·ρɜʇ ɩ ɾɜ ɗɾɩɕɾɩ5."

ϱꭤ /ɾʓ ɾ ɾoɾɾɩ1∩ɪ 1ꝛʓ.

"ɾʟɔɪ ɔɜ1," 5ɩʇ ɣч, "1ɔɾɾɜɾʇ \ʊ ɗɾɩɕɾɩ5 ʟч ɩɩ1 1ʌ ɾʊʟɪʟcɪ 1ɩɩʇ∩, ɩ \ʊ ɜʇɾʓ ɾ ·ρɜʇ ɩɩ1 1ʌ ɪɔoɩɾ5cɪ 5ɪɾɯ; ʟɾ1 ɗɹɩ ʍ 5ɾɪoʓ ɪ1 /vʇ ɾɺɩɩʇ ϱɹ1 ʟɪɩɾɾcɾɩ1 ·ʟчɪᶍ 1 ɾcɗ ϱ ɣɹɪɩɩɾ5 ɾ /ɾɩ ɣʌ /vʇ ʟɜ ɺ \ʊʓ? — 1 ɔcʓ ɾ ʟɪɾo1ɾʇ ɣꭤ1 ɺɔɾɾ 1ʊρɾ1ʊɾc 1ʊɾɩɩ15 1 ɾ 51c1 ɾ ɣɾɾɾɩcɪ ʟcɪ5, /ɩɩ ʍ ɗvʇ ʟʌ ɪ1 /ɪϱɜ1 ϱ 5cɜ1ɾ51 ɪɩʓ∩ɪ 1 \ʊ5ɩcɺ ʊ ɩɩɪ ɾϱ∩?"

𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑴, 𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑴𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛; 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑱𐑟, 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦, "·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑥𐑰?"

𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑓 𐑞𐑦𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑖𐑪𐑒; 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥, 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑕𐑨𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕, — "𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯."

𐑲 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑻𐑒. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯'𐑟 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼! 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦: ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑬 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑳𐑓, 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰.

𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑴𐑝 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟, 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑓 𐑚𐑦𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼. 𐑞𐑱 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑱, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑳𐑐 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴. 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦, ·𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 tête-à-tête [𐑣𐑧𐑛-𐑑-𐑣𐑧𐑛] 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼. 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑼. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑣𐑻; 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑝 𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑮𐑷 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑩𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑨𐑥𐑐, 𐑑𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕, 𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑑𐑵. 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑿𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟 "𐑘𐑧𐑕," 𐑹 "𐑯𐑴" 𐑹 "𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑓," 𐑢𐑻 𐑞 𐑳𐑑𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑕 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰. 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑽𐑾𐑤 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛, —

"𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, ·𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩? 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑿."

"𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰," 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑖𐑰, "𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑦𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲'𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑒 𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦." 𐑬𐑼 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑛. 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑛𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑬𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑒 𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑻 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑟. 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴.

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑘𐑧𐑑: 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼, 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑥, 𐑹 𐑑𐑦𐑤 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼. 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐; 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑰, 𐑯 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑, 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑺, ·𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑲𐑛.

"𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, "𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑, 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑝 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑿 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕? 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟?"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]."

"[illegible]!"

"[illegible]."

[illegible]

[illegible].

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 36

𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 20𐑔, 1824. — 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑔𐑻𐑛 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑕 𐑿𐑯𐑾𐑯. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑬𐑼 𐑜𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑲𐑯 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕' 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑿 𐑓𐑱𐑟 𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑓 — 𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑯 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑝 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑥, 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑥𐑿𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑳𐑝, 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐, 𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑸 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑟, 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑐𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑰𐑗𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑳𐑐 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑰𐑯𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟, 𐑢𐑺𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑱 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑯, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑢𐑱 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑬𐑕𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑓𐑺𐑟, 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑻𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑯 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑽𐑾𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯.

𐑨𐑟 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑹 𐑑𐑵, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑖 𐑯 𐑤𐑴, 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟, 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑽 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩'𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼, 𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑤-𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰: 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑪𐑙; 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛-𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑛, 𐑣𐑸𐑛, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑑; 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑬𐑼, 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕𐑦𐑝; 𐑥𐑲 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑖𐑳𐑛𐑼; 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑿 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰; 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑗𐑦𐑟. 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑜𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑣𐑫𐑛: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑯𐑴; 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰.

"𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑞 *𐑿*, 𐑿 𐑥𐑰𐑯," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲; "𐑓 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑸𐑡 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑿𐑼𐑛 𐑯 𐑣𐑬𐑕-𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑼, 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑦𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑐𐑱 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕, 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑹𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑡 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤." 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑑, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑻𐑝 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑗𐑧𐑒, 𐑦𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑫𐑛.

𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑩𐑒𐑿𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑓 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑺 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑻𐑗𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 "𐑥𐑸𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑸𐑑" 𐑹 𐑥𐑲 "𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦." 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑹𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼 𐑓 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤, 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓 𐑞 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑦𐑛 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩, 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯, 𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑹 𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑑. 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑! 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑨𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑓𐑵𐑤𐑦𐑖, 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑳𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑺𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑯𐑬 — 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱; 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑲𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑑 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑓 𐑦𐑑.

𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 (𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦'𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟), 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑺𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑕 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑕𐑴; 𐑯𐑱, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑓𐑤𐑺𐑟 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑑; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑳𐑕𐑑. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 *𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙* 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼-𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑮𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑗𐑸𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰; 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑴𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔, 𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑥𐑹 𐑣𐑸𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑜𐑫𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤, 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑; 𐑯 *𐑞𐑧𐑯* 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼. 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑛 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦

𐑝𐑲𐑕? 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛? 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑲 𐑓𐑷𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯 𐑒𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑟 𐑥𐑰? 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 *𐑥𐑲* 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛? 𐑯 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑩 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑣𐑹 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑥𐑰? 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩, 𐑩𐑟 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟? 𐑯𐑴, 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼! 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑛𐑧𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑!

𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤: 𐑲 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑛𐑳𐑤, 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑛; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑕𐑰𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩 𐑢𐑻 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑟 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑵, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑟. 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑛 𐑝 𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑩𐑚𐑿𐑕 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑯, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑑, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑑 𐑿𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑸𐑜𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑿𐑐𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑐𐑷𐑟, 𐑯 𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼, 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑯, 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑱.

𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑼𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑓 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕: 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑑 𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙. 𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕!

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑝. 𐑣𐑰 𐑯 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿 𐑞 𐑮𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑕 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼: 𐑣𐑰 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑳𐑕 𐑣𐑽, 𐑯 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 soi-disant [𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙; 𐑕𐑴-𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛] 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑓 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑟 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑪𐑯, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿, 𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑱𐑝𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼'𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑖 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑲𐑑𐑕. 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝'𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑣𐑫𐑛, 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑽 𐑝 𐑥𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑴 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑟 𐑲 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑢𐑲𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑛; 𐑓, 𐑝 𐑤𐑱𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑳𐑯𐑝𐑺𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑. 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑑 "𐑢𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑥." 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑱, 𐑣𐑰 *𐑥𐑱* 𐑢𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯? 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑵𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯.

𐑓𐑧𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑼𐑦 10𐑔. — 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑸𐑛, 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯'𐑟 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯'𐑟 𐑑𐑰𐑔. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑯𐑼; 𐑑 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑳𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛; 𐑯 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑕 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑛, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑿 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑹 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑤𐑰𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑔 𐑝 𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑿; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑤𐑳𐑝, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑩𐑚𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑺𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑩𐑒𐑻𐑛; 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑕𐑴, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑔𐑷𐑑 — 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑? 𐑯𐑴 𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑐𐑸𐑒 𐑝 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑯𐑴 𐑩𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑤-𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑼, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑑𐑦𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑻𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑥 𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑥𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑡𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑥𐑸𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑟 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑻𐑛; 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕: — 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞 𐑐𐑧𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯. 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑼𐑵𐑟𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑳𐑯𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, —

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 37

𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 20𐑔, 1825. — 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑘𐑽 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑢𐑽𐑦 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑲𐑓. 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑦𐑑: 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑕𐑱𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑽, 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑯 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑽𐑦 𐑥𐑱𐑟𐑩𐑟, 𐑑 𐑢𐑹𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑯𐑺𐑟, 𐑯 𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑐𐑧𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑯𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑤𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑑𐑵 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑑 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑯𐑻𐑕 𐑹 𐑩 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑵, 𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑻𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑩𐑤𐑸𐑥 𐑥𐑰; 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟; 𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑨𐑥𐑐 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑻𐑔 𐑲 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑖𐑺. 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑮𐑦, 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑨𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛; 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑽𐑟, 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑟 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑺; 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑡𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯-𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛: 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑓 𐑯 𐑑 𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑛: 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹, 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑛𐑴𐑑𐑕 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑡𐑶𐑩𐑕, 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑙, 𐑧𐑝𐑼-𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑩𐑐𐑭, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 (𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑲𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑲𐑑, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑑 𐑻𐑯 𐑦𐑑) 𐑨𐑟 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑡, 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑑 𐑐𐑻𐑗𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑯, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑓 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑮𐑪𐑚 𐑥𐑰 𐑝, 𐑯, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑽 𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑰𐑜𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑥, 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑴 𐑿𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑹𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛. 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑯, 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑧𐑤𐑕𐑢𐑺, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯, 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑑𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑝𐑻𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑, 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑖, 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑶; 𐑞𐑺𐑚𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑶𐑤 𐑓 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝𐑲𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼.

𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑝 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼𐑟 “𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟” 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 ·𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑛𐑱𐑤 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑷𐑑𐑩𐑥: 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑪𐑓 𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛. 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑛𐑵 𐑕𐑴, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑿𐑥𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑘𐑽 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛. ·𐑥𐑦. ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑯𐑶𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑.

𐑓 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑱𐑝𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑤𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑵, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑸𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 (𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑼𐑦); 𐑢𐑧𐑯, 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼 𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑞 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑛𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑱: 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑒, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰, 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑺 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑚𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗 𐑥𐑰, 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑹𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑱𐑑. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑠𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑹 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑭𐑥 𐑯 𐑰𐑟𐑦, 𐑕𐑴 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑞𐑴 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑩𐑤𐑸𐑥𐑛 𐑯𐑹 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑨𐑖-𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼-𐑕𐑲𐑛, 𐑯 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙

ɔıɭ ɼ χιɾ. ϱɩɩ, ɘJ1ɒ ɾ ʅɛʐ, ɭʅvɒıȣ /ıɩ /ɥ ɭoϑ S1vɭ ɒɛʐıȣ ıɩ ϱ ɗɘɾ, ɭcʌ /ɛ1ɒ — ɔ ɔıɭɾcɭıȣ ıɩ ɾɔ
ɾɔɩɭ ϱ ɭɩS1 ɾɥɩʐ ɼ ʅɾcɔ1cı ɭıSɾıSıȣ ɾɔ ɗɾɾʅɔɩʅɾɩ, χɥ, ɩo ɭɛ1, ʅɩɩɭɒıȣ ʈϱɒ ɾɔ1ɒʐ ɥɗ/ɾcı ccɾɩ 1
ϱ S/ɥ1 SɔıS ɩ Sɛɩɭʐ ϱJ1 ɾcoɩ /ʊ ʅɔɩʐɾɩ1 1 χıʐ SɩɩSɩS, — χɥ Sʈɭɾɩcı ıcɩɗ1ɔıJɔɭ ɾɥ ɭɔ ɭıɒıɩıȣ, ıɩ ɾ
ʅıɗʌcɒ 1oɩ, co, SɔJ1, ɭʈ1 ʅʊJıɗ1cı ɭıS1ıȣɗ1, 1 ʅʊ Jʊϑ ϱ ɾoS1 ʈɩıɗ/ıɾɾɗɾc ıɗSʅɔɩɩɾɩʐ ɼ ʊɩɾS1 ɩ
ʅɔɩɾɩɾ1 cʈɼ; ʅcɥɭıȣ χıʐ ɗɛʐ /ıϱ ɛc ϱ ɭocɭ ʅɩ1 ϑ1Jɾc ɩcɾɗ/ɾɩS χɥ ɗvɭ Sʈɾɾɩ 1 χıʐ cɭ. ɭʈ1 ɔ ɗʈ1
ɩʊ1 χıʐ ɾʅɥc, ɩ ɔıʅʈcS1 χıɾ So ɭı1ʊɾıɩɾ1cı, So ɭıSɔɭɾɭcı, ɩ /ıϱ Sʈɩ ɾ ɾıɗSɩɒ ɼ Sɗʊɩɭɾc
ıɩɭıɒɛcɩɾɩ, 1ɩɾʅɒɭ /ıϱ ɗʌc, ɭıSʅɔɩɾɩɾ1 Sɔɔo ɩ ʅı1ı J χıʐ ɭıɩɔ1ɾɭ ɾɔɩɭ, ϱJ1 χɥ /ıϱɭɔʌ, ɾS1ɩɩıɩ1,
ɾʊ1ıJɔɭ, ɩ ɭıSɗʈɾJɒ1ɾɭ; ɩ, ɾ Jʌ ɭcʐ ɘJ1ɒ, ɔ χʊɭ ϱJ1 χɥ χJɭ ɭıʅϑ1ɾɭ J ·cʈɩɭɾɩ. χɥ ɔı1ʊɩɭ,
χɛɭɾɒ, ıɩ c1 ʊ ɩɔɩ /ɥɗS, ɩ ɭıɭ ɩɩ1 ıɩ1ɔɒcı ɗɥʅ ɾcʌJ Jɔɾɾ ɾɥ, ɭʈ1 ɗɾɾʅʊ1ɾɭ χıɾSɩcJ ıɩ So
ɔıɾϑɗɾɭɾc ɾ ɾɔɩɒ ϱJ1 χıʐ ɗ/ıɗ-Sɔ1ɾɭ SıS1ɒ ɗvɭ ɩɩ1 Jcc 1 ɩo1ıS ϱ ɩcɩʐ.

"/ɩ1 χJɾ ʌ ɭʈɩ 1 ·/ɛc1ɒ, ·ɾSʐ. χʈɩ1ıȣɭɾɩ?" Sɩɭ ɩɥ /ʈɩ ɾʊɩıȣ, /ɩɩ ɔ χJɭ ɗɛcɭ J1 ϱ ·ɒɔoɾ, ɩ χɥ χJɭ
ʐʈS1 cɩJ1 ϱ ɔʌɾ ɘJ1ɒ ıɗSɩcɩʐıȣ ɾ Jʌ /ʊɭʐ ɼ ϱ ɗocɭɾS1 Sıɭıcı1ı. "χɥ χJʐ ɭɥɩ So ıɗS1ɔɥɾcı
SɩɔıɾoɩɾS ɩ S1c1cı ɼ cc1, ɔ ɗɘɩ1 ıɾɔʐıɩ /ɩ1 ı1 ıʐ ɛc ɾɭɛ1, ɾɩcɩS ʌ χJɾ ɭıSʅɒɾ1cı ɾJɩɩɭɾɭ χıɾ. 1ɩc
ɾɥ /ɩ1 ı1 ıʐ, ϱJ1 ɔ ɾc ɭɥ ʅʊ ɾɥɭıc1ɒ, ɩ ɾcɗ ʌ Jɔɩɩɭʐ ɾɒɭɩ."

"ɔ χJɾ ɭʈɩ ɩʈϑıȣ /ıcıȣcı 1 ɾJɩɩɭ χıɾ," Sɩɭ ɔ. "ıJ χɥ ıʐ ɾJɩɩɭɾɭ, χɥ ɗJɩ ɭɩS1 1ɩc ʌ χıɾSɩcJ /ɩ1 ı1 ıʐ
ɾɭɛ1."

"ɔc ɘSɗ χıɾ," ɗɔɔɭ ϱ ɒıɭı ɒʊc, SʅɔıȣıȣIɩ ʈ1 ɩ ʅv1ıȣ χʊ χɩɭ ɛ1 ɼ ϱ /ıɩɭo: "χɥʐ oɩcı ıɩ ϱ ɒϑɭɾɩ —
/ɛc1ɒ!"

"ɩo, ɩo, ·ɩS1ɒ! ʌ /ıc SɒɾScı ɭıSʅcɥʐ ɾɥ ıJ ʌ ɭʌ; ɩ ɔ ɩJc cɥɼ ʌ ıɾɥɭɾ1cı, ɩ ɩɩ1 ɗʈɾ ɾɒɭɩ J ɾʈɩϑS
— ʅɒχJʅS ʅɒʐ."

"ɭıɭ ʌ ɗɛc, ·ɩS1ɒ?" Sɩɭ χʊ ɭɔʈϱɒ, ɾʅɔoɩıȣ ϱ /ıɩɭo Jɔɾɾ /ıϱɛ1.

"ʅɩS; ɔ /ɩɩ1ɾɭ 1 ɘSɗ ʌ — "

"ɒvɭ-ɾʊɩıȣ, ·ɩS1ɒ," Sɩɭ ɔ, 1cɗıȣ χʊ χJɩɭ ɩ ɒıɾıȣ ı1 ɾ Sıɭɒ Sɗ/ɥʐ.

"1 ɘSɗ ʌ," ɗɾɩ1ıɩʌɭ ɩɥ, "1 ɒɩ1 ɾɥ ɾ ɔoʐ J ·ɾSʐ. χʈɩ1ıȣɭɾɩ." χɥ ɭıʅϑ1ɾɭ. "·ɾSʐ. χʈɩ1ıȣɭɾɩ," ɩɥ
ıɗSɗccɾɭ, 1ʊɩıȣ 1 ɾɥ ɩ S1ıc χocɭıȣ ɾɥ JɔS1 ɭɔ ϱ χJɩɭ, "Jɾ ɗ/ʈ1 ɩɩɗ1 J1 ʌ — ʌɒ ʐʈS1 Jʐ Jȣɒɔı, ɩ
ɭıS1ɾɩ1, ɩ ɗocɭ Jʐ χɥ ıʐ: ɩ Jɾ ɭı1ʊɾıɩɭ ʌ ɩJc ɭɥ Jʐ ɒvɭ Jɔɩɩɭʐ Jʐ ɩɭɒ ɭıJʊ ʌ ɒo."

"·ɩS1ɒ, χɛ ɗJɩ ʌ ɭɥ So ɔʌɭ!" ɗɔɔɭ ·ɾSʐ. ·χϑɒɔcɾ, χʌ /ɩʐ Sɥ1ɾɭ ɒɔcɾcı ɩı1ıȣ ıɩ χʊ ɥʐı-ɩɒ.
"ɩvɒcı, ʌ ɩɩɾɒ <u>/ıc</u> cʊɩ 1 ɗɾɩɭʈɗ1 ʅʊSɩcJ cɔɗ ɾ ccɭı!"

"/ɩc, ɾɾɾɾ, ʌ Sɩɭ ʅʊSɩcJ — " ɭʈ1 ϱ ʅʈȣ ccɭı /ɩʐ SɔcɾɩS1 ɭɔ ϱ ʈʅcıJ1ɾɭ Jıȣɒɒ ɼ χʊ ɾɾɾɾ,
ɾɗʈɾʅɾɩıɭ /ıϱ ɾ ɼɩɔı S1ʊɩ ɩcɗ ɼ ϱ χɩɭ.

“𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯'𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕?” 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑻𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑖𐑺 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑓, ·𐑥𐑼. ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑪𐑕-𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛.

“𐑣𐑽, ·𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑲'𐑝 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑿 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑟,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑻.

“𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑿 𐑚𐑤𐑪𐑒𐑣𐑧𐑛!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑶𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑕.

“·𐑥𐑕𐑟. 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑿,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑽𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑑𐑴𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑤𐑴𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑽. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟. 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕 𐑿 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲-𐑯-𐑚𐑲. 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑵, ·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼?” 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑷𐑕𐑦 𐑜𐑻𐑤, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑸𐑥 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑒, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 — “𐑹 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑸 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑦 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑴 𐑑𐑳𐑗𐑦? 𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕?”

“𐑿 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑻𐑤! 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑸 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑤𐑦.

“𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑: 𐑓 𐑲𐑥 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑒!”

“𐑯𐑱, ·𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼,” 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟. ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑣𐑵, 𐑦𐑓 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑕𐑷 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑱𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑤𐑦, “𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥!”

“𐑐𐑮𐑱 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟. ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑓 𐑲𐑥 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑰𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑟.

𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 ·𐑥𐑼. ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑰. 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑛 𐑺; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑲𐑥: 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼𐑟. 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑 𐑯 𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼, 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑯 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑱𐑑. 𐑖𐑰, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑮𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑻 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼. ·𐑥𐑼. ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 — 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑝 𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑯𐑶𐑟𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑱 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯. 𐑣𐑰 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼. 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩, 𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥.

“𐑯𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑰𐑒 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑼𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑱𐑛.

“𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑑?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛.

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤, 𐑦𐑓 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦.”

"ʌ ɣɹʃ ɩo cτʃ cɩJ1 J ɣɩʃ, ϱɩɩ?"

"ɩɩ1 ϱ cϟS1."

"ɔ ɩʌ ϱɹ1 — ɔ ɩʌ ʌ /ʊ 1ʌ ɣɔ-ʃɔɩʃɩ ɩ]lvɒ ɩɩ \ʊ oɩ ɩɛԸɒ 1 dɩɩ1ɩʌ 1 ɔɩpɒʃ /τɩ So τ1ɒcɩ Jɛcs ɩ lɾcʌ1ɾʃ /ɩϱ ɩɩɩ Jϟcɩʂ ʃτ1 ϱoʒ ʃ ɩɩʃɩpɩԸɩ ɩ Sdʊɩɾc ɾʃɣɾɔɾɩS!"

"ɩʒ ɣϟ ɩɩ1 \ʊ Jɔɩɩʃ?" Sɩʃ ɔ, 1ʊɩɩʂ ʃɔ ɔʒ Jɔɩʃ ϱ Jɔɒ 1 ɣɩʒ JcS, /ɩϱ lɒɣɹlS ɾ Scɔ1 1τԸ ʃ ϱoʒ Jϟcɩʂ ɣϟ ɾSɔɩʃ 1 ɾɩτϱɒ.

"ɣϟ /ɩʒ," ɔɩlcɔʃ ɣϟ, /ɩϱ ϱ Scʃ dʃʃ pɔɹʃɩ1ɩ ɹʒ ʃɩJʊ; "ʃτ1 ʃʌ ɩɩ1 ɔɩʂ ʃϟ ʃɔ Sɾloʒɩʂ ϱɹ1 ɔ dvʃ dɩɩ1ɩʌ ʃɔ Jɔɩɩʃ6ɩl ɩ ɩS1ϟʃ 1 ɾ ʃɹɩ ɣʌ dvʃ So ɩɩJɾʃɾScϟ, So ɩʃlɔɾSc Jɒscd ɩ ɩɩʒɒ /τɩ So 1ɔɹSɩɩʃɾɩ1cϟ — /ɩc, ɔ /oɩ1 Slϟd ʃ ɩ1. ʃτ1 1ɩc ʃϟ, ʃʌ ʌ ɩɩʃɒ ðɩʂd ʃ ɔɩʃɩɩʒ?"

"ɔɩʃɩɩʒ! ɩo — /ɹ1 pvʃ /vʃ ϱɹ1 ʃʌ? — ɩ1 /vʃ ʃcd ɣɩʃ ɩo ʃɩ1ɒ, ɩ ʃϟ ɩo ɣɹlɩɒ."

"ɔ ʃoɩ1 ɩo ɣɛ 1 1ɛd 1 ʌ, ·ʃSʒ. ɣτɩ1ɩʂʃɾɩ," Sɩʃ ɣϟ, Sʃɔcɩʂ; "ʌ ɒ oɩcɩ ɣʃJ ɾ /vʃɾɩ — \ʊ ɩɛԸɒ ʃτS1 ʃϟ ɣʃJ ɣʌʃɾɩ, ɣʃJ ɹɩʒɩcɩd. SτԸ pvʃɩɾS oʃɒɛʒ ʃϟ; ɔ ʃoɩ1 ɩo /ɹ1 1 ʃcd ʃ ɩ1."

"ϱɩɩ, Sʊ, ɔ Jɒ ʌ ʃτS1 ʃϟ ʃɩɔɩ ʃτԸ /ʊS ϱɹɩ ʌ Ԑvʃ ʃϟ, ɩJ ɔ, ɾ ʃɒ ʊʃɩɒɩ ʃʊ1ɾc, ɹʃ, ʃɔ \ʊ oɩ dɾɩJԸɾɩ, So ɾʃS1cɩ \ʊ Sʌlɒɒ; ɩ SɩɩS ϱɒ ɩpʒɩS1S So cɩ1ɾc Sɩʃlɾðɩ ʃɩ1/ϟɩ τS, ɔ ðɩʂd /ϟ ɣɹʃ ʃɩ1ɒ ϟԸ cvd ɛ1 J Sτʃ ʃʊ dɾɩʒϟɩɾc dɾʃlɹɩlɾɩ." ɩ Jʊð/ɩð ʃʌʃɩʂ 1 ϱ /ɩɩo, ɔ ʃɩpɹɩ 1 cvd ɛ1 J ʃɔ cɩ1ɾc Sτɩ ɩ ɣɩʒ pc \τʂ Jɔɩɩʃ.

"ɩo, ɔ ʃʃ ϱ ʊʃɩɒɩ ʃʊ1ɾc, ɔ ʃcɩ1cɩ," ɔɩlcɔʃ ·ʃɒ. ·ɣɒpɔcʃ. "ɔ /ɩc ɩɩ1 ɾcɛ ʃɔScɩJ 1 ʃϟ /ʊS ϱɹɩ ʃɔ Jɩcoʒ; ʃτ1 ʌ, ·ʃɹʃɾʃ — ɔ ϟd/ɾcɩ ʃcɩ1cɩ ϱɒ ɩʒ ɩoʃɩʃɩ cɔd ʌ. ʃτ1 ɒ ʌ ɣɹlɩ?" ɣϟ ʃSd1 ɩɩ ɾ SɒɾS 1oɩ.

"ɹʒ ɣɹlɩ ɹʒ Sτʃ τϱɒʒ, ɔ Sɾloʒ."

"ɒ ʌ ɹʒ ɣɹlɩ ɹʒ ʌ ʃɩʒɔɒ 1 ʃϟ?"

"ɩo /τɩ ɩʒ So ʃcɩS1 ɹʒ ϱɹ1 dτʃʒ 1 ɩɩ ϱɩS Sɔʃ ʃ ɩ1ʊɩɩ1ɩ."

"/τɩ ðɩʂ ɔ ɩo," ɔɩ1ʊɩʃ ɣϟ, /ɩϱ ɾ ʃϟl Sɹʃ Sɔ; "ʌ ɒ ɩʃɩ7ɒɾʃcɩ ɣɹlɩɒ ϱɹɩ ɔ ɹʃ."

"ɔ ɹʃ ʃɩɔɩ Sɒɔɩ J ʌ, ϱɩɩ," ɔ dvʃ ɩɩ1 ɣɩcl ɔɩlcɔɩʂ.

"ɒ ʌ, ɩɩʃϟʃ? ɩo, J ɩJ ʌ /ʊ ʌ /vʃ ʃϟ pcɹʃ 1 ɔɩcϟʃ ʃϟ."

"ɿ Ꮪo ɜ ʗvʈ ıJ ɜ ɗvʈ ʈʌ Ꮪo /ıϱɛ1 ıɿʐɲıᶍ ɾɜᏚɩɕJ ʊ ɩɩı ʈϱɲ."

"ɿ ɗɹɿ ʍ Ꮪɾ1oʐ ϱɹ1 ɜ ʗvʈ /ıʗ ʍ 1 ıɿʐɲ \ʊᏚɩɕJ? ɿo: ɿɿ ϱ ɗɾɿ1ɜɲı, ı1 ıʐ \ʊ oɿ ʏɹ1ıɿɾᏚ ɜ ɕɾᶍ J ɾʊ ϱɹɿ ɾɜɿ. ʍ ɷ ɾıʐɲɾʈɾɕ ɿɛ, ·ɾᏚʐ. ʏɾɿ1ıᶍʈɾɿ," ɗɾɿ1ıɿʍʈ ʏɥ, ɕvɗıᶍ ɾɥ ʈoɕʈɕı ıɿ ϱ JɕᏚ. "ʍ ʈʌ ɿɿ1 ɗɾɾ1ɕɕɿ, ʈɾ1 ɜ Ꮪɥ — ɿ Jɥɕ — ɿ ɿo ϱɹ1 ʍ ɷ ɾıʐɲɾʈɾɕ — ɿ ɾɾᏚ1 ɔıɾɕɿ Ꮪo ɹʐ ɕɾᶍ ɹʐ ʍ ɗɥ1 ϱoʐ /ɛɕʐ ɾ ıɾ1ɩɿı1ɔɾʈɾɕ ɜᏚ ɾʈɛ1 \ʊ Ꮪ1ıɕ /ʊɾ ɿ 1ɹɕ1ı1ɕ1ıᶍ ʏɷ1; ɿ ɜ ɹɾ ɾıʐɲɾʈɾɕ, 1ʌ. ʈɕɿ 1 Ꮪɾɜɕ ɿɿ ɾɥ ɿ ɜ ɹɾ ʏɹ1ı: 1ɔɾᏚ1 ɾɥ, ɿ ʍ ʗɹɕ ʈɥ ʏɹ1ı ɛɕᏚo, J ıJ ʍ ɷ ɾ /vɾɾɿ ɜ ɗɹɿ ɾɕɗ ʍ Ꮪo — ɿ ɜ /ıɕ ʈʌ ı1 ıɿ Ꮪ1ɜ1 ɾ \ʊᏚɩɕJ!" ʏɥ ɾɾ1ɲʈ ʈı1/ɥɿ ʏıʐ 1ɥɗ; "ɿ ɹʐ J ʈϱɲʐ, ϱ ɗ/ıᏚʗɾɿ ıʐ ʈı1/ɥɿ ɿɲᏚɩɕʈʐ ɾɕoɿ: ʍ ɗɹɿɿ1 ıɿʐɲ \ʊ ʏɾʐʈɾʈ, ʍ ɿo, ɿ ɿo /ɾɿ ɩɕᏚ ʏɹʐ ɩɩı ɗɾɿᏚʊɿ ıɿ ϱ ɾɹ1ɲ."

"ɜ ʏɹɾ ɾ Ꮪɾɿ, ·ɾɲ. ·ʏɷɔɔɕɾ, ɿ ʍ ʏɹɾ ɾ ɾɾϱɲ," Ꮪɩʈ ɜ, ɔı1ɜɲıᶍ Jɔɾɾ ϱ /ıɿʈo, /ıϱɲ ʏɥ ʏɹʈ Jɾɕoʈ ɾɥ.

"ϱɕ ɿɥʈ ɿɿ1 ɿo," ʏɥ ʈıɔɹɿ; ʈɾ1 ʈıJʊ ɩɩıɗıᶍ ɾʊ ɗvʈ ʈɥ Ꮪɩʈ ɿɿ ɜϱɲ Ꮪɜʈ, ·ɩᏚ1ɲ ɿ ·ɷɗɲ ɔɥɩɩ1ɲʈ ϱ ɔʌɾ. ϱ Jʊɾɲ ɔɕɾɿᏚ1 ɹ1 ·/ɛɕ1ɲ'ʐ Jɕɾʗ1, ıɗᏚɜ1ɾʈ ɗɛɿ1ɾɿɾᏚ, ɿ ϱɩɿ ɹ1 ɾɜɿ — ɾ ɕı1ɾɕ JɕɾʗI ɿ ıɗᏚɜ1ɾʈ 1ʌ, ɜ ʈɷᏚɕ, ϱo Jɔɾɾ Jɷ ʈıJɲɾɿ1 ɗɛʐɾʐ. ʗɥ ɾɾᏚ1 ʏɹɾ ɗɛ1 /ɥ ʏɹʈ ʈɥɿ ɗ/ɿɔɾɕıᶍ ʈɩᏚ1ɲɾ1ɕı, ɿ /ɿʐ ɩɾıʈɾɿ1ɕı 1ɲ1ɕɩɗᏚ1 ɿ ʈıᏚ1ʊʈʈ ɹ1 ϱ ᏚʊɗɾɾᏚ1ɹɾᏚ; ʈɾ1 ʗɥ /ɿʐ 1ʌ 1ɾɕɜ1 ʊ 1ʌ ɾɾʗ ɾJɔɕʈ ɾ ʏʊ ʈɔɾϱɲ'ʐ ɹᶍɔɲ 1 ɔıJʊ 1 ı1. ʗɥ Ꮪɥ1ɾʈ ʏʊᏚɩɕJ ɿɿ ϱ ᏚoJɾ, ɿ 1v1ıᶍ ʈɹɗ ʏʊ ʈɔɜ1, ɔoɕʈɾɿ ɔıᶍɕɾ1Ꮪ, ϱɹ1 /ʊ Ꮪɗɹ1ɲʈ ıɿ /ɔɕʈ 1ɔɾJʍʐɾɿ oɾɲ ʏʊ JɕᏚ, ʗɥ ıɾɥʈɾ1ɕı ʈıɔɹɿ 1 1ɛɗ ɾʈɛ1 ϱ ɔɷʈɾɿ ɿ ʏʊ ɕı1ɾɕ 1ɕɕJɩɕo, ɿ ɗɾɿ1ıɿʍʈ 1 ʗɹ1ɲ ɾ/ɕ ıɿ ʏʊ ʍʐvɾɕ Ꮪ1ɔɕɿ 1ıɕ ʏʊ ʈɔɾϱɲ Ꮪɾɾɾʈ ʏʊ 1 ʈıJɷ1.

"ıJ ɜ ʏɹɾ Ꮪ1oɗɾɿ 1ʌ /ʊɾɕı, Jɲɔıɾ ɾɥ," ʏɥ ɾʊɾɲʈ ɿɿ 1ɕɗıᶍ ʏıʐ ɕɥɾ, "ʊ ɜ ʗɹɕ ɿɩɾɲ Jɲɔıɾ ɾɜᏚɩɕJ." ·ɩᏚ1ɲ Ꮪɾɜɕʈ ɿ ɔɕɾɿᏚ1 ɹ1 ɾɥ: ɜ ɾɲɕı ʈɛʈ, ɿ ʏʊ ɗɛɿ1ɾɿɾᏚ Jɩɕ. ʗɥ ɗɛ1 ı1 ɾ 1vɲ ɔı1ʊɿ J ·/ɛɕ1ɲʐ ʐɩɩɲɾᏚ ɗɾɿᏚıʗɾɿ, ɿ /ɿʐ ʈıᏚɾ1ɥɿ1ɾʈ ıɿ ʏʊ Jɔɩɩʈ. 1vɲ ʗɜɕʈ, ʗɥ ɕı1ɾɕ ɿoʐ ϱ /ʊɕʈ ʗɥ ɕıɾʐ ıɿ!

·ɾɲ. ·ʏɷɔɔɕɾ ʏɹʈ ɿɿ1 ɾɿ ɿ1ɲ1ʍɿı1ı ɾ ɾɥ1ıᶍ ɾɥ ɾɔɩɿ ıɿ 1ɔɜɾɾ1 J Ꮪɩɾɲɾɕ /ɥɗᏚ ɛJ1ɲ ϱıᏚ; ʈɾ1 /ɩɿ ʏɥ ʈıʈ ɾɥ1 ɾɥ ϱɷ /ɿʐ ɕɩᏚ ɾ 1ɔɜʈ ɿ ɾʊ ɾ 1ɾʗıᶍ ɾɩɕɾɿɗɾɕı ıɿ ʏıʐ ɾɾɿɲ ϱɹɿ ʈıJʊ. o, ʏɛ ʏɥ ɾɿɥʈ ɾɥ! ɜ /ɿʐ ɾʈɕɜʐʈ ɹ1 ɕɛᏚ1 ɛɕɾoᏚ1 ıɿ1ɜɲɕı 1 ɔıɾı1 ɾɜ ɾıʐı1Ꮪ 1 ϱ ·ɔɜoɾ, ɹ1 ϱ ıɗᏚ1ɩɿᏚ ɾ ʈɥ1ɕı ɾJɩɿʈıᶍ ·ɾᏚʐ. ·ʏɷɔɔɕɾ ɿ Ꮪɲɾɾɕı ɾJɕıɗ1ıᶍ 1vɲ ·ɩᏚ1ɲ, ʏʌ ɔɾɕı ɾɹɕʍʐ ɾɜ ᏚɾᏚɜɾ1ı J /ɾɿ1 ɾ ʈɩ1ɲ, ɿ ʏʌ ɛ1 ɿɿ1 1 Ꮪɾ1ɲ J ϱ Jɛɕ1 ɾ ʏʊ ʈɔɾϱɲ. ʈɾ1 ϱɹ1 ıɿʈıJɹ1ıɔɾʈɾɕ Jo /ɿʐ ɿɿ1 \ɩ1 ɾɹᶍɗ/ıʗ1: ʏɥ Ꮪɥɾʈ 1 ʈɥ ɛɕ/ɕʐ ɿɿ ϱ /ɿʗ. ɜ Jɔɥɗ/ɾɿ1ɕı Ꮪɛ ʏıɾ ɔɜʈıᶍ ɕıᶍɔɲıᶍɕı 1ɾᏚ1 ϱ 1ɔɩɾıᏚɾʐ, ɕvɗıᶍ Ꮪʊʗıᶍɕıɔɛɿʈ ʏıɾ ɹʐ ʏɥ /ɩɿ1 — ʊ, ıJ ɜ ʈıʈ ɿɿ1, ·ɔɕʗɾɕ ʈıʈ. ϱɹ1 ʗɷ1-Ꮪɜ1ɾʈ /vɾɾɿ Ꮪʌɿ ɔɩᏚ1 ʏɛ ɾɹ1ɲʐ Ꮪ1vʈ ʈı1/ɥɿ ɾᏚ, ɿ ʈıᏚɗɔɜıᶍ ϱ ɩɩɾɾı'ʐ ɾʌɾɾɿ1Ꮪ Jɔɾɾ ʏʊ ɩɕıɾɕʗɾɿ ɹ1 ϱ ɿʊᏚɲı-/ıɿʈo, ʗɥ /vʈ ɔıɾ ɾɥ ɾ ɗ/ɔɾ1 ıɿ1ıɾɕʗɾɿ ıJ ʗɥ Ꮪɛ ɾɥ 1ɔı1ɷıᶍ J ɾ /ɛɗ /ɩɿ ʗɥ ʏɹʈ ɔɥʐɾɿ 1 ʈıɕɥɾ ʏɥ /ɿʐ ɾʈɛ1, ʊ 1 ɗıᶍɗ ı1 ɕɜɗɕı ϱɹ1 ʏɥ /vʈ ɾɥ1 ʊ oɾɲ1ɕɗ ɾɥ ıɿ ϱ /ɕ ɜ ɾɩɿ1 1 1ɔɾɾʊᏚ. ɜ /vʈ ϱɩɿ ʈıJʊ ɾɜ ɔɜɾɾɾɕ, ʊ ɗɾɿJɜɿ ɾɜᏚɩɕJ J ϱɹ1 ʈɕ 1 ϱ 1ɷɗ ɿ ɔɷʈɾɿʐ, ʊ, ıJ ϱ 1ɔɾ1oʐʈ ıɗᏚɗʊʐɾɿ /ɿʐ ɾ ɾɹ1ɲ ɾ ıɾ1ʊ1ɾɿᏚ, Ꮪɾʗ ɹʐ ɾ ɾıʐı1 1 ϱ Ꮪıɗ ʊ ɾJɕıɗ1ɾʈ, ɜ /vʈ 1ɕɗ ·ɔɕʗɾɕ /ıϱ ɾɥ, ɿ ϱɩɿ ɜ /ɿʐ ɿɩɾɲ ɾɾɕɩᏚ1ɾʈ.

[illegible] 38

[illegible] 20ʘ, 1826. — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑜𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑱𐑤; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑰𐑔 𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑑: 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑛𐑿𐑟 𐑝 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑿 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑!

𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑕 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑓𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑯 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑴 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑯𐑟 𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑴𐑣𐑽𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑡𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑲𐑛 𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑑. 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑯 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑳𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛. 𐑲 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑰. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛, 𐑯, 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑠𐑼, 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑰𐑐, 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑴𐑯, — “·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴.”

“𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴!” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛. “𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑟.”

“𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑭𐑥!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑥𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑢𐑺 𐑝 — ” 𐑲 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑯 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, “𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛'𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑪𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 — 𐑣𐑬 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑢𐑺 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕?” 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑰𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑕.

𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑤.

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑙,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛.

“𐑿 𐑯𐑿 𐑦𐑑!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑝𐑰𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑕 — “𐑯 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰! 𐑿 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰!”

“𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑹𐑛, 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑿.”

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰?”

“𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑿. 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑮𐑴 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑗 — ”

“𐑴 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛! 𐑣𐑬 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯? 𐑣𐑬 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯? — 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑲 ·𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑴!” 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑓𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑰𐑜𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕.

“𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑽𐑟, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝.”

“𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯! 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑛𐑿𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑲𐑥!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑯 𐑝 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑯 𐑐𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑕𐑥𐑴𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑬 𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑑.

“𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯,” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛. “𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑱𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑿. 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼; 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯.”

“𐑯 𐑿, ·𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑥,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑤𐑦, 𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰, “𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑!”

𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑳𐑤𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟. 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑻𐑡𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑣𐑸𐑖 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕. 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑨𐑟, 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑧𐑛, 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑯, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑲, 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦, “𐑴 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑛𐑲!” — 𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑 𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐 𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛. 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑽 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲: — “𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑝𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑥𐑼𐑱𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 — ”

“𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑧𐑥,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦: “𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑱 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑘𐑹𐑟: 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑺 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑧𐑤, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑓 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑 𐑓 𐑩 𐑤𐑸𐑡𐑼 𐑩𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑩𐑜𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑑 — ”

“𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑕 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑪𐑙,” 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑲, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯; “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑹 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑮𐑼, 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑥𐑰 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑽𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 ·𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑑𐑵 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑩𐑜𐑴, 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑿 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑿: 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑹 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑; 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑹𐑕.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑙 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑩𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑹, 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑰𐑔, 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑬, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑩𐑒𐑿𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑱𐑯.

“𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑪𐑙, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑪𐑙!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔. “𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟 𐑦𐑑; 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑩𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑓 𐑦𐑑, — 𐑓 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑝 𐑒𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑿𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦; 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑱𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥! — 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼, 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑺𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.

“𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑱𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑑 *𐑢𐑪𐑟* 𐑮𐑪𐑙,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛; “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑬 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑕𐑱, 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑.”

Sꞇɾꝺıꝸ ıɿ ɾɾ ɾ̣ɔS ꝺ ıɿ ϱ SlıɔıƗ ɾ ϱıS ɾɿSɲ Sɥɾɭ 1 ɀcƗɲ ɣıʓ ɾʌɭ. 1ꝺɿıꝸ 1ɾ/ꝺɭʓ ɾɥ, ɿ ɾ1ıɿ1ıɾcı Sɲɾcıꝸ ɾɾ JcS ɭɾ ϱ ɭıɾ cɾ1, ɣɥ Sɭɭ, ıɿ ɾ ɾɾcɭɲ 1oɿ ϱɾɿ ɣɥ ɣɾɭ \ɭ1 ıɾ1cɔɭ, — "ɅɅ, 1ʌ, ɣɾɾ SꞇJɲɭ, ɾ Sɾ1oʓ."

"ɾ SꞇJɲɭ ɾꞇƖ, ɾ1 JꝺS1."

"/ɭɿ /ɿʓ ϱɾ1?"

"1ʌ \ɲʓ ɾpo; ɿ 1ʌ \ɲʓ ɣɭɿS Ʌ /ıc ɭɥ ɾʓ ɗɾɾ ɾʓ ɾ ɾɾ ɿɛ, ɿ Jɒ, Jɒ ɣɾ1ɲ, ɾ 1ɔꞇS1, J Ʌ ɒ ɾ ɾɾɿ, ɿ Jɔɥ 1 ɾɗ1 ɾʓ Ʌ 1cɥʓ."

Sꞇɾꝺıꝸ cɔɗ ɾ Sɾɔc, ɭꞇ1 ɾ ɾɭɔı ɭı1ɲ /ꞇɿ, ɗɔɿS1 ɣıʓ JcS J ɾ ɾoɾɾɿ1.

"Ʌ ɣɾɾ ɿɿ1 ɭɥɿ ɣɾ1ı, cc1cı?" ɣɥ Sɭɭ, /ıϱ ɾ ɗɔɿɭ ɾ ɩJɲ1 1 ɔıpcɿ ɗɾɾ1oʓɲ, ɿ ɾ ɭı1ꝺɾıɿcƖɾɿ 1 /cɾ ϱ Jꝺϱɲ ɭıSɗꞇƖɾɿ ɾ ɣıʓ oɿ ɗɾcɾɾı1ı.

"ɣɾ1ı?" ɾ ɔı1ɥ1ɾɭ, ɀcɾoS1 1ɔɾɾoɗ1 ɾ1 SꞇƖ ɾ ɗ/ɿSƖɾɿ. "ɗvɭ ɾ ɭɥ So, /ıϱ SꞇƖ ɾ ɣꞇʓɭɾɭ?"

"ɾ ɣɾɾ ɿo1ıS1 ɾ Ɩcɿʓ ıɿ \ꝺ ɾ1ɲɾɿS SıɿS ϱ JꝺS1 \ɲʓ ɾ \ꝺ ɾɾɔıʓ," 1ɲSɅɭ ɣɥ: "ɾ ɾɭʓꝺɾɭ ı1 1 — 1 ϱɾ1 ıɿJꝺɿɾc ɭɥɾɾɿ," ɣɥ ɾꞇ1ɲɭ ɭı1/ɥɿ ɣıʓ 1ɥꝺ; "ɿ ɣɥ Sɭɭ ı1 /ɿʓ \ꝺ oɿ Sɛɲ 1ɿɾ1ɲ ϱɾ1 /ɿʓ ɥ1ıꝸ ɾ/c \ꝺ ɭcʌɾ: ı1 /ɿʓ ɾcɗıꝸ Ʌ ocɭ ɿ ꞇpcı ɭıJꝺ \ꝺ 1ɔɾ, ɿ ɣɾɭ ɀcɔɭı ɾcɭ ɣıʓ JɔɲSɔɭ ɾʓ ɗꞇɾJɲ1cɾS ɾʓ ɾ ɗɿɿɾɭɿ1 Sɭc. Ʌ Sɾɔc, ·ɾSʓ ·ɣꞇɿ1ıꝸɭɾɿ; ɿꞇꝺıꝸ ɾʌɾʓ Ʌ. ɾ /ıƖ ɾɾ ɿcƖɲ /ꝺ ɾʓ ɗɾɾ ɾʓ \ꝺʓ."

"ɾɾ ɿcƖɲ /ɿʓ ɿɿ1 ɲıʓıɿɾcı ɗɾɾ," Sɭɭ ɾ. "ɾ ɣɾɾ cꝺɿɭ 1 ɾ1ɲ So ɭɾ ɭıɿ1 ɾ ɣɒɭ cɭSɾɿʓ ɿ ɾɭɿı ɔı1ɥ1ɾɭ ɩJɲ1S."

ɾ1 ϱıS ʓꞇꝸɗƖɲ ·ɾɲ ·ɣɾ1ɲʓcı ɭꝺS1 ıɿ1ʌ ϱ ɔʌɾ.

"ɣɾco, ·coɭɲɾ!" ɣɥ ɭıpɾɿ — "o! ɾ ɭɭp \ꝺ 1ɒɭɾɿ," ɣɥ ıɗSɗccɾɭ ɿɿ Sɥıꝸ ɾɥ. "ɾ ɭıɭɾɿ1 ɿo ı1 /ɿʓ ɾ tête-à-tête [ɣɭɭ-1-ɣɭɭ]. Ɩɲ ꞇ1, ɾɾɿ," ɣɥ ɗɾɿ1ıɿɅɭ, ɔıɾıꝸ ·cꝺɭ ·coɭɲɾ ɾ ɗꞇɾ1 ɿɿ ϱ ɭɾɗ, /ıƖ ɗɀʓɭ ϱ cɾ1ɲ 1 ɔıɗɔc Jɔɿɾ ɣıɾ /ıϱ cvɗS ɾ ıɿJɾɭɾc ɭıSpꞇS1 ɿ ıɔı1cƖɾɿ. "ɗꞇɾ, ɾ /ɿɿ1 1 S1ɥɗ /ıϱ Ʌ ɾ ɭı1."

"S1ɥɗ, ϱɭɿ."

"ɭꞇ1 ɾ'ɾ ɿɿ1 Ɩvɲ ı1 /vɭ ɭɥ ɗ/ɾ1 ɾpɔɥɾɭɾc 1 ϱ ccɭı /ɿ1 ɾ ɣɾJ 1 Sc."

"ϱɭɿ ı1 /vɭ ɿɿ1 ɭɥ ɾpɔɥɾɭɾc 1 ɾɥ," Sɭɭ ɣıʓ cꝺɭƖı1, 1ꝺɿıꝸ 1 cɥɾ ϱ ɔʌɾ.

"\ɭS, ı1 /vɭ," ɗɔɾɭ ϱ ꞇϱɲ, Jɿcoıꝸ ɣıɾ ıɿ1ʌ ϱ ɣɀc. "ıJ Ʌ'ɾ ϱ ɣɒ1 ɾ ɾ ɾɾɿ, ı1 /vɭ ɭɥ ϱ ɾɭɔı 1ıɗɾ1 J Ʌ. ı1'S ʓꞇS1 ϱıS, ɾɾ cɾɭ," ɣɥ ɗɾɿ1ıɿɅɭ, ɔɾϱɲ coɲıꝸ ɣıʓ ɾ̣ɔS, ɭꞇ1 ɿɿ1 ıɿꞇJ 1 1ɔıɾɭɿ1 ɾɥ Jɔɿɾ ɣɲıꝸ

𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑞𐑴 𐑞 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑛𐑹 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑕. “𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿'𐑼 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑤-𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯 — 𐑯𐑱, 𐑯𐑬, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑤𐑺 𐑳𐑐; 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑿: 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑳𐑓 𐑢𐑱 𐑝 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑬𐑑, 𐑿 *𐑯𐑴*, 𐑹 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤; 𐑯 𐑲'𐑥 𐑒𐑳𐑥 — 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑯𐑬! 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 — 𐑲'𐑥 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑿 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑓 𐑞𐑴 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑣𐑰'𐑟 𐑩 𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑥𐑐, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑷𐑤 𐑯𐑴, 𐑯 𐑲'𐑤 𐑚𐑰 *𐑘𐑹* 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑞 𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑕. 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑, 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑: 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑩 𐑖𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿'𐑤 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑟 — 𐑢𐑲, 𐑞𐑨𐑑'𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑𐑵, 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑕𐑱, 𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑿. 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑯𐑬, 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑. 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑲'𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑.”

“𐑞𐑨𐑑,” 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑤𐑴, 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩, “𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑩𐑛𐑦 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑹 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑, 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 — 𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 *𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛*. 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑲 𐑹 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑷𐑤, 𐑹 𐑚𐑴𐑔, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑯 *𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤* 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑓 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑦𐑓 — ”

“𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑴! 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑞𐑧𐑯, — ”

“𐑯𐑴!” 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑹𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑐, 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑧𐑥𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑕. “𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑯 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑶𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑲'𐑤 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛; 𐑯 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑣𐑹 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑲'𐑤 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑑 ·𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑕𐑰, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑱𐑕,” 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦 —

“𐑲'𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑿!” 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑢𐑱. “𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑻𐑛! 𐑲'𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿'𐑼 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑑-𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑓𐑵𐑤, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑖 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑿,” 𐑜𐑮𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑢𐑳𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛.

“𐑮𐑲𐑑, 𐑮𐑲𐑑, ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩,” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑛𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟. “𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑝 𐑿!” 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑺 𐑝 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦, 𐑚𐑦𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑩𐑥𐑱𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑘𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑹 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑷𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑥 𐑝 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑿𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑖𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛, “·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑳𐑕 𐑚𐑴𐑔!”

“𐑭𐑥𐑧𐑯!” 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑲; 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛.

𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑢𐑺, 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑, 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑹 𐑑𐑵. 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦, 𐑮𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩'𐑟 𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑷𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑕, 𐑝𐑦𐑟. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑬𐑯𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑯 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑚𐑦, 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲, 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑯 𐑗𐑳𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑖 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 ·𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩, 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑧𐑯𐑝𐑾𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑠𐑼 𐑚𐑲 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑳𐑯𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑝𐑦𐑝𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛-𐑓 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑑 𐑚𐑪𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑾𐑕 𐑣𐑧𐑛𐑱𐑒, 𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼, 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑. 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑯, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 *𐑣𐑻*. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑣𐑫𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 *𐑨𐑥* 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛,” 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑖𐑰, “𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑵, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑹𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐, 𐑯 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑦 𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑵𐑯.”

“𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑, ·𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑩,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑻, “𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑷 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓.”

“𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑴, 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝: 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦, 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑿 𐑷𐑤,” — 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑭𐑯𐑑'𐑕 𐑲 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻, 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛: “𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑲'𐑤 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑿 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑙 — 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲, 𐑭𐑯𐑑? 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯? 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑤? 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤. 𐑲'𐑤 𐑛𐑵 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟 𐑿.”

𐑖𐑰 𐑯 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯. 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑬 *𐑖𐑰* 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑤𐑱 𐑩𐑢𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑐𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑽𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼. 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑐𐑷𐑟 𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑴 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑦𐑡𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑪𐑯, 𐑩 𐑒𐑰𐑯-𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐-𐑯𐑲𐑓 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕-𐑐𐑤𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑴; 𐑩 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑼, 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑟, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑯𐑨𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑼𐑴𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑟. 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑.

𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑤𐑱 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑛. 𐑣𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑑𐑵 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑑𐑵 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑯𐑬 𐑲 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟; 𐑝 𐑞 𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑞 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑱𐑔 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑛, 𐑞 — 𐑯𐑴, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑥𐑼𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑟 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑱𐑒, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟.

𐑞𐑱 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑵𐑥 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑; 𐑯 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 (𐑹 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛'𐑟 𐑯𐑱𐑥) 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑿𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙-𐑜𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 “𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛” 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑚𐑲.

“𐑢𐑪𐑑, 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦, ·𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑩!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰. “𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙.” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛.

𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑔 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑦 𐑡𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑢𐑦𐑝𐑥𐑦𐑙
𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑲𐑧𐑟 𐑯 𐑔𐑧𐑯𐑯𐑟𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑧 𐑞 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑝𐑧𐑟 𐑐𐑧𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑐𐑧𐑦𐑕𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑔𐑲𐑩 𐑞 𐑕𐑔𐑦𐑯. 𐑧𐑩𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝𐑤𐑯𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑝 𐑔𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑝𐑯𐑝𐑯𐑕
𐑧𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑡𐑩𐑩𐑼𐑝𐑕 𐑣𐑧𐑑, ·𐑧𐑬𐑛 ·𐑧𐑴𐑤𐑼𐑝 𐑥𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑔𐑧𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑𐑰𐑔 𐑝 𐑛𐑛𐑛𐑧𐑦 𐑯𐑔𐑕𐑦𐑔𐑲𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑩𐑛 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝
𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑰𐑯 𐑔𐑥𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑡 𐑑 𐑤𐑩𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑬𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑬𐑑𐑝𐑛.

“𐑲 𐑔𐑱𐑧 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝𐑯 ·𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑲𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑝𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑦𐑲𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑱,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑧𐑝𐑯. “𐑤𐑳𐑑 𐑲’𐑛 𐑯𐑯𐑝𐑼 𐑐𐑦𐑝 𐑳𐑑 𐑝𐑯 𐑴𐑧𐑛 𐑡𐑲𐑯𐑯𐑛 𐑡 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑔 𐑝 𐑝
𐑢𐑲𐑡. 𐑙 𐑥𐑧 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑯 𐑦𐑡 𐑙 𐑧𐑲𐑔, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑱𐑧 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑝𐑥; 𐑲 𐑔𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑩 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑲𐑤𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑙𐑤𐑝𐑯, 𐑔𐑨𐑯 𐑲?”

𐑤𐑳𐑑 ·𐑧𐑴𐑤𐑼𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑯𐑑𐑝𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑬𐑟, 𐑯 𐑢𐑝𐑟 𐑯𐑱 𐑔𐑲𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑣𐑱𐑧; 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑝𐑯, 𐑧𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞
𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑔𐑱𐑧𐑛 𐑱𐑑, “𐑐𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑳𐑝 𐑑 ·𐑡𐑨𐑝𐑤𐑯𐑧𐑝! 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑙 𐑤𐑴𐑔 𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑡𐑦 𐑟𐑬𐑯𐑦,” 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑲𐑩, 𐑧𐑥𐑡𐑦𐑙, 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟
𐑤𐑧𐑥𐑤𐑼.

𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑕𐑦𐑔𐑢𐑝𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑦 𐑦𐑔𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑧𐑡 𐑲𐑥𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑧𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑰 𐑢𐑝𐑟 𐑐𐑨𐑯. “𐑤𐑰 𐑢𐑝𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑙𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑤𐑼𐑝𐑕 𐑯 𐑦𐑐𐑟𐑨𐑔𐑑𐑦𐑙,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛
𐑣𐑰. “𐑯𐑱 𐑲 𐑤𐑨𐑧 𐑤𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑝𐑐𐑧𐑯, 𐑯 𐑡𐑰𐑧 𐑲𐑥𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑬 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑰𐑟.”

[illegible] 39

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] par parenthése [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑟 𐑝 𐑿, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑯𐑹 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙; 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑕𐑦 𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑳𐑑𐑼 𐑘𐑹 𐑯𐑱𐑥: 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑱𐑐𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑹 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑾𐑤 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟. ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑢𐑲𐑤, 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑯, — 𐑹 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲, 𐑑𐑦𐑤 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑬𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑬𐑑, — ‘𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑣𐑽 𐑥𐑰, 𐑥𐑨𐑯?’

“‘𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑜𐑴 𐑪𐑯,’ 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰.

“‘𐑯𐑬, 𐑲’𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯,’ 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼: ‘𐑲 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑲𐑕.’

“‘𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑲𐑕?’

“‘𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑤𐑰𐑓, 𐑿 𐑛𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤-𐑛𐑲𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑤,’ 𐑖𐑬𐑑𐑩𐑛 ·𐑮𐑨𐑤𐑓, ‘𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑜 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑲𐑓’𐑕 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑶 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼.’

“‘𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑲𐑓! 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑓? 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑲𐑓,’ 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑳𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕, ‘𐑹 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝, 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑿, 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯: 𐑲 𐑝𐑨𐑤𐑿 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑲𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑿, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑣𐑻, 𐑥𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥: 𐑿 𐑥𐑱, 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑡𐑴𐑝, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑚𐑸𐑜𐑦𐑯!’

“𐑲 — 𐑣𐑧𐑥 — 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛; 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑢𐑹 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯?” 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑩 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑐𐑷𐑟, 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑰𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑱𐑕.

“𐑲 𐑕𐑱,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦, “𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑯 𐑛𐑲 𐑓 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑕 𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑!”

“𐑚𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟: 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑔𐑳𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯.”

“𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑧𐑯?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑯: 𐑯 𐑣𐑬?” 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑰, 𐑰𐑜𐑼𐑤𐑦.

“*𐑢𐑧𐑯* 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦, 𐑯 *𐑣𐑬* 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛?”

“ɾɔ ƐɔϲƖ ϼoʅ /ıϱ ɾч.”

“ɣч /ıϲ ɿɿ1 ɾϲɛ ı1.”

“ɔ ɩɹϲ ɿɿ1 ƨSɗ ɣıɾ.”

“ƨ, ϱɩɿ, ı1 ıʅ ɾ Sчɗɔɾ1 Jϲɔ1 ʍ ɾɩɭı1ϲ1! ɭɾ1 /ıϱ ɣʌɾ, ·ɾSʅ ·ɣɾɿ1ıϰɭɾɿ?”

“/ıϱ ɾɔ Sɾɿ: ɿ ƖɿSɾɭϲı, ɣıʅ ɿʊS.”

“ɾϲoɿ — ɿ ɾɿƖɔɾ1ıɗ1ɾɭ! ɭɾ1 /ɒ ɗɹɿ ʍ ϼo? /ɿ1 ɗɹɿ ʍ ɭʌ? ɣч /ıϲ Jɿϲo ʍ ɿ ɭɔıϰ ʍ ɭɹɗ.”

“ɔ ɣɹɾ ϲϲɭ ɾɔ Ɩϲɹʅ 1ʌ /ıϲ J ϱɹ1. ϲɩ1 ɾч /ɾɿS ϼɩ1 ɗϲɒ ɾ ·ϼɔƨSɭϲϲ, ɿ ɔ ɩɹϲ ɗɾɿSıɭɒ ɾɔSıϲJ SϲJ.”

·ɾɒ ·ɣɒϼɔϲɾ ɾɭɾƨɿS1 /ɾɿ S1ɩ1 1ɾ/ʊɭʅ ɾч, ϲvɗ1 ɾч ıɿ ϱ JϲS, ɿ ɭɔʌ ıɿ ɣıʅ ɭɔɩϑ 1 Slчɗ; ɭɾ1 ϱɹ1 ϲvɗ, ϱɹ1 ɣɔ1ɾɿɭ ɗɾϲɒ, ϱɹ1 Sɾɭɾɿ SƖɒɗɾϲ ɾ ϱ ɔ, ɾϲɭ ɾɔ ɭϲɾɭ ɔɔʅ ıɿ ɔɹϑ: ɔ ɾɭɔɾƖ1ϲı 1ʊɿɭ ɾ/ϲ, ɿ, SɹƐıϰ ɾ1 ɾɔ ɭɔɾƐ, ɭıϼɹɿ 1 ɭɹƐ ɾ/ϲ ɹ1 ɾɔ ɗɹɾɾS /ıϱ ɔƨϱɒ 1ʌ ɾɾƐ ɿɿɒʅı J ϱ ϼvɭ ɾ ϱ ƖıɗƐɒ.

“·ɾSʅ ·ɣɾɿ1ıϰɭɾɿ,” Sɩɭ ɣч /ıϱ ɭı1ɒ Sɾϲɩɾɿı1ı, “ʍ ɒ ɗɔʌɾϲ — ɗɔʌɾϲ 1 ɾч — ɗɔʌɾϲ 1 \ʊSıϲJ.”

“·ɾɒ ·ɣɒϼɔϲɭ, ɔıɾɩɾɭɒ \ʊ ƖɔɿɾıS.”

“ɔ ɾɾS1 Slчɗ: ɾɔ ɣɒ1 /ıϲ ɭʊS1 ıJ ɔ ɭoɿ1! ɔ ɣɹɾ ɭчɿ SɔϲɾƖ ϲɿϰ ıɿɾJ, ɿ ʍ ɾɾS1 ɣɒ ɾч!” ɗɔɔɭ ɣч, ɭoϲɭϲı ıɿ1ɒSɩ1ıϰ ɾɔ ɔı1ɔч1 1 ϱ ɭʊ. “ʍ 1ɩϲ ɾч ʍ o ɿo ɾϲчʅɾɿS 1 \ʊ ɣɾʅɭɾɭ; ɣч oɩɾɿϲı ɭıɗϲɒʅ ɣıɾSıϲJ /ıɒı ɾ ʍ, ɿ ɗƨɾϲı ϼıɾʅ ʍ ɾ1 1 ɿɿıɭɾɭı ϱɹ1 /ıϲ 1ϲɗ ʍ; ʍ ɒ ɾɭɛ1 1 ϲчɾ ɣıɾ; ɿo /ɾɿ /ıϲ ɭıϲчɾ ϱɹ1 ʍ ϼo ɾϲoɿ; ƨϲ ϱ /ʊϲɭ /ıϲ Sϲ, ‘Ɩч ɣɹʅ ϲɩJ1 ɣıɾ ɹ1 ϲƨS1, ɿ ɣʌ ɗɹɿ /ɾɿɭɒ ɹ1 ı1? Jʍ ɗɹɿ ɭϲϲɾ ɣʊ, Jʍɒ S1ıϲ ɗɹɿ Ɩı1ı ɣıɾ; ɭɾ1 ɣʌ ıʅ ϱ ɗɾɾƖɿ\ɾɿ ɾ ɣʊ Jϲɔ1?’ ϱɾS ʍ /ıϲ ɣɹɾ ɿo ɗɔɩɭı1 J \ʊ ɾʊƐʌ (ıJ ʍ ɗƨϲ ı1 SɾƐ): чɾɾɿ \ʊ ɭɩS1 Jɔɿɿɭʅ /ıϲ ɿɿ1 ɭıϲчɾ ıɿ ı1; ɭıɗɾʅ ı1 ıʅ ɾɾɿS1ɔɾS, ɿ ɿɿ1 1 ɭч ɗɔɩɭı1ɾɭ ɭɾ1 ɭɔ ϱoʅ ɣʌ SɾJɒ, Jɔɾɾ ϱ ıJɩɗ1S ɾ ı1, SɾƐ ɗɔʌɾϲ 1ʊɾɿɿ1S ϱɹ1 ϱϲ ɿo ı1 1 ɭч ıɿɭчɭ ɔıɹϲı1ı. ɭɾ1 /ɿ1 ɗɹɿ ʍ ɭʌ ıɿ ϱ ɗoϲɭ, ɔɾJ /ʊϲɭ ɾϲoɿ? ʍ, ɾ \ɾϰ ɿ ıɿıɗSƖɒɾɿS1 /vɾɾɿ, ɭıϲıɗɾ1ϲı ɿʊƐɒɭ, ɿ ɾ1ɒϲı — ”

“ıɿ ɾ /ʊɭ, ʍ /vɭ ɾɭɾɔʅ ɾч 1 S1ϲ /ɒ ɔ ɹɾ,” ıɿ1ɒɾƖ1ɾɭ ɔ. “/ıϲ, ɔ’ϲ Sч ɾɭɛ1 ı1.”

“ɭɔ ƨϲ ɾчɿʅ, ϲчɾ ɣıɾ!” ɗɔɔɭ ɣч ʊɿɾS1ϲı; “ɭɾ1 ɿɿ1 ɾϲoɿ! ·ɣɩϲɾɿ! ϲɩ1 ɾч Ɩɔɾ1ıɗ1 ʍ!”

“ɿɩɾɒ! /ɔϲ ɣɩɾɾɿ SƖɒʅ ɾɔ ɔчʅɾɿ,” ɔıƖϲɔɭ ɔ, SɹƐıϰ ɾ/ϲ ϱ ɣɹɾɭ ɣч ɣɹɭ ƖɔıʅʍɾɭSчʅ ɿ ƖɔɩS ɭı1/чɿ ɣıʅ oɿ. ɭɾ1 ɣч /ɿʅ ıɿ J ı1 ɿɛ; ɣч ɣɹɭ Jɒϲı ɭɔoɗɾɿ ϱ ɭɹɔɒ: ɣч /ɿʅ ɗɾɾƖϲч1ϲı ɔɛʅɭ, ɿ ɭı1ʊɾıɿɭ 1 ɣɹʅɒɭ ƨϲ J ɾıɗ1ɒı.

“𐑳𐑯𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤, 𐑕𐑻?”

“𐑳𐑯𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤.”

“𐑯𐑴, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑. 𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑹 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑵, 𐑲 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑿: 𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯, 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑱 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑿, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑿 𐑝 𐑩 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛.”

𐑣𐑽 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑔𐑮𐑴𐑯 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑟. 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑯 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑. 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑨𐑥𐑮𐑪𐑛 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑳𐑯; 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑯, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑱𐑦𐑙 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑿𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑬, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑤𐑲, 𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕, 𐑑𐑢𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑕𐑻?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑪𐑜𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑺 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑝.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑕𐑻,” 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑.

“𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑸 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑳𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑜𐑴 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, ·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼,” 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑. “𐑒𐑳𐑥! 𐑞𐑺 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑫𐑕 𐑹 𐑑𐑵; *𐑲'𐑤* 𐑝𐑬𐑗 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑.”

·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑟. ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟. 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑖 𐑝 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑑 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝'𐑟 𐑗𐑰𐑒; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦:

“𐑲 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑣𐑽 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴.”

“𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑓! 𐑿'𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑿𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑿 𐑪𐑓 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑵𐑯, 𐑥𐑱 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒?”

“𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕,” 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕.

“𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑫𐑛,” 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲; 𐑯 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱. 𐑞𐑺𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑴𐑑-𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤-𐑐𐑰𐑕, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯, 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑝𐑶𐑕, 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔, 𐑐𐑹𐑛 𐑓𐑹𐑔 𐑩 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑿𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑹 𐑞 𐑑𐑳𐑙 𐑑 𐑳𐑑𐑼. 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑳𐑯, 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛, “𐑦𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑟𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑑𐑮𐑵, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑬 *𐑛𐑺 𐑿* 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑥𐑰?”

“𐑖𐑰'𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑡𐑴𐑝!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦, 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑳𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑤; 𐑯, 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑸𐑥, 𐑯 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑨𐑜 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑢𐑱. “𐑒𐑳𐑥, 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑨𐑛,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛; “𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑹 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕, *𐑿'𐑝* 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑣𐑻, 𐑿 *𐑯𐑴*, 𐑯𐑹 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑲𐑞𐑼; 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑. 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑙.”

ϱᔕ /ɿʅ Sτ∫ϑıȣ ı∫lϲ϶ʈ ɣᔕ ϱɹ1 ϶ ϲvʈ ιι1 ıιʈ\vᔕ.

"ʈᔕ Ⅳ Sɾ᥆1ιϲ1 ∫ɥ, ·∫ᔕ ·ɣɹ1ᔕʅϲı?" Sιʈ ϶, ϩϲ∫o᥆1 ʟı᥆϶ʈ ∫϶᥆ιϲɹ /ıϱ ɹ\vᔕı.

"ιϲ, ιϲ, ϶ Sɾ᥆1ιϲ1 ιoʟɾʈı. ı1'S ϩϲ ϶϶1, ı1'S ϩϲ ϶϶1. So ϲτ∫ ɾϲιȣ, ·ɣτι1ıȣʈɾι, Ⅳ ʟϲɹϸɘʈ."

"ɩɥ ϲ϶ι1 ʟıι϶ ı1!" ϲ϶϶ʈ ϱ ʅιι1ɾϲ∫ɾι ϱτS ɾʈ϶ιS1, ϸ϶ıιȣ ıι ∫ıȣϸɾϲʈ ϶ϲʅ ι 1϶϶τ∫ɹ. "ɩɥ ϲ϶ι1 ʟıι϶ ı1 ıɹ ɣѡ ϲ϶ɹ ʟılιιʈɾʈ ιι ı1!" ι ∫τ1ᔕıȣ Sτ∫ ∫ѡ ɾʟⅣSıɾ ϲɹȣϸ/ıʅ, ɣɥ /ϩϲ1 ıι1ʌ ϱ ɣϩϲ, ι 1vϲ τ1 ɣıʅ ɣɹ1 ι ϸτι ɹ϶ι∫ ϱ 1ϲʟɾϲ.

"϶ Sϲѡι 1 ʅτS1ıɹ϶ ∫϶᥆ιϲɹ 1 Ⅳ!" Sιʈ ϶. "ʟτ1 Ⅳ," 1ѡιıȣ 1 ·ɣɹ1ᔕʅϲı, "ıɹ Ⅳ ᥣ϶ıʅⅣ∫ 1 ɣɹɾ ιιı ʈϰ1S ιι ϱ Sτʟʅιϲ1, ϩSϲ ·∫ᔕ ·ɣᔕϸ϶ϲʈ."

ɹ1 ϱıS ϱϲ Sı∫ɾϲ1ϲιɾSϲı ʟѡS1 ıι1ʌ ɾ ϶ʌʈ ϲ϶ɹ ϱɹ1 ∫ϲʈ ∫϶ ɣoϲ ɹ϶ϲ∫ 1ıȣϸɾϲ 1 ϱ ɹıȣϸᔕʅ' ιιʈʅ.

"/ᔕ ıʅ ɣɥ? ϶'ϲ ϩSϲ ɣı∫ ∫϶᥆ιϲɹ!" Sιʈ ϶, ɾʈʟ϶ιSıȣ 1ɾ/ѡʈʅ ϱι∫.

Sɾl϶ιSıȣ ɾ ιⅣ ʟѡS1 ʟ ∫ι϶ı∫ɾι1, ·ɣɹ1ᔕʅϲı ᥣⅹι1ɾʈ 1 ϱ ϰ1ᔕ ʈѡ. ı1 /ɿʅ ɣ϶ɹ oıɾι. ɣıʅ ʟ϶τϱᔕ-ıι-ϲϩ /ɿʅ S1ɹιʈıȣ ιι ϱ ɹ϶τι1 /ıϱϰ1.

"·∫ᔕ ·ɣᔕϸ϶ϲʈ, /ıϲ Ⅳ ᥣϲɥʅ 1 S1ιᥣ ϱıS /ϲ?" Sιʈ ϶.

ɣɥ 1ѡιʈ ι ϲvϲ1 ɹ1 ∫ɥ ıι ϸ϶ϲʈ Sᔕᥣ϶϶ʅ.

"S1ιᥣ ϱıS /ϲ, ıɹ Ⅳ ᥣϲɥʅ!" ϶ ϶ılɥ1ɾʈ, ıι So ʟı1ѡ∫ıιʈ ɾ ∫∫ιᔕ ϱɹ1 ɣɥ ϲvʈ ιι1, ѡ ʟıʈ ιι1 ʅʌʅ 1 ϶ıʅıS1 ı1S ϩϑ϶϶ı1ı. Sτ∫/ɿ1 ϶ıϲτϲ1ɾι1ϲı ɣɥ ɾSιιʈɾʈ ϱ S1ιlS ι ɾʈʟ϶ιS1 ɾ ᥣϲS ѡ 1ʌ ıι1ʌ ϱ ɣϩϲ.

"ι 1ιϲ ϱoʅ ʅιι1ɾϲ∫ιι," ϶ ϲɾι1ıιⅣʈ — "ϱɥʅ ∫ιι, /ιϱᔕ ѡ ιι1 ϶ \ɥϲʟɾʈ 1 \ѡ Sɾϲı᥆ı1ϲɩɾʅ."

"϶ ʟoι1 τιʈᔕS1ɹιʈ Ⅳ, ·∫Sʅ ·ɣτι1ıȣʈɾι."

"Ⅳ <u>ʟʌ</u> τιʈᔕS1ɹιʈ ∫ɥ, Sѡ; ι ϶ ʅᔕʅ Ⅳ, ɾlɿι \ѡ ιιᔕ ɹʅ ɾ ʅιι1ɾϲ∫ɾι (ıɹ Ⅳ ɣɹɾ ιιı), 1 ϩι᥆ᔕ 1϶ʌϲı. ʟıʈ ϶, ѡ ʟıʈ ϶ ιι1?"

"ιo," ∫τ1ᔕʈ ɣɥ, 1ѡιıȣ ɾ/ϲ.

"S1ɥϲ τ1, Sѡ; ϱϲ ϲ϶ι1 ɣᔕ Ⅳ. ʟıʈ ϶ ϸ϶϶ι1 \ѡ ϶ıϲ/ιS1?

"Ⅳ ʟıʈ ιι1."

“𐑐𐑭𐑐𐑭 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 <u>𐑦𐑟</u> 𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑?”

“𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟.”

“𐑛𐑳𐑟 <u>𐑣𐑰</u> 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼?”

“𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑿.”

“𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑿 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑥𐑭𐑥𐑭.”

“𐑲 <u>𐑣𐑨𐑝</u> 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥.”

𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛 𐑯 𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛. 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑲𐑝𐑻𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑.

“𐑲’𐑥 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑭𐑐𐑭’𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑛,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔, “𐑚 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤.” 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑑𐑽𐑟.

𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑭𐑐𐑭 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑲𐑛 — ; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑐𐑺𐑩𐑯𐑑?

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 40

𐑡𐑨𐑯𐑿𐑺𐑦 10𐑔, 1827. — 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝, 𐑘𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑱 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑩 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯, 𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑱𐑕 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑓 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑬 𐑤𐑪𐑙; 𐑓 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑧𐑯, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑞 𐑚𐑫𐑒, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙, — "𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑹 𐑤𐑰𐑝, 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽, 𐑲'𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕," 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯, 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑗𐑺 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑: 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑤𐑰𐑓 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑤𐑰𐑓 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑛. 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑕𐑴𐑚𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼.

𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑: 𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑯𐑨𐑗 𐑞 𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑; 𐑲 𐑳𐑐𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑪𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑯, 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑯 𐑮𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑜𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑽𐑾𐑕 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑑𐑵; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑒𐑰𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑙𐑟𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦, 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑤𐑱𐑑.

"𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑤𐑳𐑝," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛, 𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑱𐑡 𐑯 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖; "𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑪𐑙; 𐑲'𐑤 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑲𐑥; 𐑯 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑿 𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑰𐑟, 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽."

"𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑟?"

"𐑞 𐑒𐑰𐑟 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑑, 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑒, 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑿 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛.

"𐑲'𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥," 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛. 𐑞 𐑒𐑰 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑒, 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑒, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑑.

"𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑞𐑧𐑥," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰; "𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤, ·𐑮𐑱𐑗𐑩𐑤, 𐑛𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑳𐑐, 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑕 𐑚𐑨𐑜 𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑜𐑦𐑡 𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴."

"𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑱 𐑸," 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛, 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑒, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑳𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛. "*𐑲* 𐑯𐑴, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯."

"𐑯 *𐑲* 𐑯𐑴, 𐑑𐑵," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑔𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼.

"𐑯𐑬, 𐑞𐑧𐑯," 𐑕𐑯𐑽𐑛 𐑣𐑰, "𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦. 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑐𐑰𐑐 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑿𐑛𐑦𐑴."

“/ʌ1 ρɔc1 ɭıSďɽſ∩ı ʁɹſ \ʌ ɾcɭ ɩɛ, ·ɾ∩ ·ʁɽʌ1ıȢɭſʌ? ʁɹſ ɔ ſ1ɩɾ11ſɭ 1 ɭıJɔʑɭ \ʌ?”

“ʌʌ1 ıʌ ɾɽʌı ɾɾ1∩ʑ, ıρʑɹď1cı, ı1 Sʮɾʑ; ɭɽ1 ı1’S ɭɩS1 1 ďʮ1 ɛ1 ſ ϱ /c ſ 1ɩɾ11cɭſʌ.”

ʁ∩ ·ɭɩɩSſʌ ɩɩ1∩ɭ /ıϱ ϱ ďɹɭſcʑ, ʌ ϱ∩ Jɽcoɭ ſ ɭɔʮJ ıʌ1∩ſſc ſ SɔcſʌS; ɔ Sı1ıȢ S1ıc ıʌ ɾɔ ɩ∩, ʌ ʁʮ S1ɹɭıȢ /ıϱ ʁıʑ ɭɹď 1 ϱ Jɔ∩, Sɔcſʌ1cı 1ɔɔɽɾJıȢ ıʌ ɾɔ ɭıS1∩.

“ʌ So,” Sɩɭ ʁʮ ɹ1 cɩȢ∂, “\ʌ ∂ʑ1 1 ɭıSρɔcS ɾʮ, ɭıɭ \ʌ, ɭɔ ɔɽʌıȢ ſ/c ʌ 1ʊʌıȢ ʘ1ıS1, ʌ Sſ1ʊ1ıȢ \ʊSıcJ ɭɔ ϱ ccɭ∩ ſ \ʊ ʁɹɭʑ, JʊS\∂? ʌ \ʌ ∂ʑ1 1 ɔɹɭ ɾʮ ſ ɾɔ Sɽʌ, 1\ʌ, ʌ ɭɔıȢ ʁıɾ ɽ1 1 ɭʮ ſ ɭʊ1ı ·\ɹȢďı 1ɔcɭʑɾſʌ, ʊ ſ co, ɭɩρ∩cı]cɩ1∩?”

“\ɩS, 1 ʌɭſıc1 ʁıʑ ɭıďɽɾıȢ Sɽɩ ſ ʑɩɩ1ſcɾſʌ ɹʑ ʁıʑ Jɾϱ∩.”

“ı1’S /ɩc \ʌ ďvɭſʌ1 ďʮ1 \ʊ oʌ Sʮďɔſ1 — ʁɾ, ʁɾ! ı1’S /ɩc ϱʮʑ /ıɾıʌ ɾɽS1 ɭʮ ɭcɹɭıȢ. ıJ ϱc ʁɹſſʌ1 ſ Jɔɩɹɭ 1 1ʑď 1, ϱc ɾɽS1 /ıS1∩ ϱ∩ Sʮďɔſ1S 1 ϱ Jıɩſʑ, ʊ ɔɔ1 ϱɩɾ ʌʌ ϱ Sɹɭ, ʊ Sɽɾ∂ıȢ; ʌ ı1’S /ɩc, 1\ʌ, ɔ /ʌʑſʌ1 oſ∩ Jvc 1-ʌɔ1, ɩɛ ɔ ∂ıȢď ſ ı1, ʊ ɔ ɾɔ1 ʁɹſ Sɩ\ʑɭ ſ/c ʌ ɩɩſ∩ ɭɔɩɾ1 ſ cvďıȢ /ʌ1 ɾɔ S/ʮ1 ccɭı /ʌʑ ſɭɛ1; ʊ ɔ ɾɔ1 ʁɹſ cɹď1 ϱ Sɩɩʌ ʊ ϱ]ɛ∩ 1 ďɹɔı ɾɔ]ɩɩ1 cɔď ſ ɾɹʌ, ɹʑ ɔ ʁɹſ ɭɽʌ.”

cʮſıȢ ʁıɾ 1 ʁıʑ SıcJ-ďſɭρɔɹɩſccɭſʌʑ, ɔ ɔoʑ 1 Sıď\∨∩ ɾɔ ɾɹʌ\ʌSďɔı11, J ɔ ɩɛ ɔıɾıɾɭ∩ɭ ı1 ʁɹɭ ɭʮʌ cɩJ1 ſ1ʌʌ ϱ ɭɔʑıȢ-ɔʌɾ 1cɭſc, ʌ ɔ ɭı1ʊɾıɹɭ, ıJ]ʌSſɭſc, 1 Scſ ɾɔSıcJ ϱ ʁ\ʌɾıcıcɩſʌ ſ SʮıȢ ı1 ıʌ ʁıʑ ʁɹɭʑ ſρcɩ. ɔ ďvɭ ʌʌ1 ɭ∩ ϱ ɔɽſ ſ ʁıʑ ɾɾ\ʌʑıȢ ʁıɾSıcJ oſ∩ ɾɔ Sʮďɔſ1 ∂ʑ1S ʌ ɔıďſcıďɩſʌʑ; ϱo, 1 ɭʮ ɩv∩, ʁʮ /vɭ Jɔɹɭ cı1ſc ρvɭ ſ ʁıɾSıcJ ϱ∩ıʌ ıɩɭɔ1ſɭ, ıďSıɭ1 ıʌ ϱ Jʊɾ∩]ʘ1; ʌ o, ɔ /vɭ Sɩʌ∩ ɭʊʌ ı1 ʑc ϱɹʌ ʁʮ ɩvɭ ɔʮɭ /ʌ1 ɔ ʁɹɭ ɔı1ſʌ /ɩɩ ɔ /ʌʑ Sɽɩ ſ Jɩc ɹʑ 1 cɽſ ʁıɾ!

“ʌ ɭɔ-ϱ-ɭɔ,” ďɔɔɭ ʁʮ, ɹʑ ɔ /ʌʑ cʮſıȢ ϱ ɔɩɾ, “\ʌ’ɭ ɭɩ1∩ 1ɩc ϱɹ1 ɭ — ɭ ocɭ Sɩʮď ſ ſ ʌʊS 1 ďʮ1 ɛ1 ſ ɾɔ /c J ſ ɭc ʊ 1\ʌ; ɔ’ɭ]c ʁʊ ʁʊ /cʑſʑ ʌ Sɩɩɭ ʁʊ]ɹďıȢ 1-ɾʌɔo, ɭɽ1 ɔ ʌo ɩʮ’ɭ ɭ\ʌ ɾʊ ɾıSɩıJ ɛ1 ſ ϱ ʁɛS ϱɹʌ ıʌ ı1.”

ʌ ɹʑ ɔ ɭı]ʘ1ſɭ, ʁʮ /ɩɩ1 ʌʌ ďʊSıȢ ʌ ſɭ\ʌʑıȢ ɾɔ JcďJſc Jɔɩɹɭ ʌ Sʊſſʌ1 /ıϱ ɩı]ı∂ɩ1S ɔ /ıc ʌʌ1 ɭıJɔc ϱıS]c]∩ /ıϱ ɔı1ʮ1ıȢ. ɔ /ɩɩ1 1 ʁʊ ɹʑ Sɩʌ ɹʑ ɔ ʁɹɭ]v1 ſ/c ɾɔ ɭvď, ʌ 1ocɭ ʁʊ ʁɛ ɛ∩]ɔoʑɹď1 /ʌʑ ɭıJʮ1ſɭ. ɩʮ /ʌʑ ɹʑ ɾɽɩ ɭıS1ɔɩS1 ʌ ʁɽɔıJɔɭ ɹʑ ɔ /ʌʑ — ʌ ɾʊ So ϱɹʌ ɔ /ʌʑ ϱɹ1 ʌɔ1, J ɔ /ʌʑ]ʘ1cı S1ɽɩɭ ɭɔ ϱ ɭco, ʌ]ʘ1cı ıďSɔ1ſɭ ʌ Sſ1ʊ1ſɭ ſρcɩS1 ı1 ɭɔ ϱ ɭı1∩ɩſS ſ ɾɔ ɔɹ∂. ɭɽ1 ıʌ ϱ ɾʊʌıȢ, /ɩɩ ɔ /oď /ıϱɛ1 ϱɹ1 ɩ∩ıȢ ʁo1 ϱɹ1 ʁɹɭ ɭʮʌ ɾɔ Sʮďɔſ1 ďɽɾJ∩1 ʌ Sſ1ʊ1 So cıȢ, ʌ ʑc ϱıS ɭc, /ɩɩ ɔ ʁɹſ /ʌɭ∩ɭ ſɭɛ1 ɔɩS1cſS ʌ ʌɭʑɹď1cſS, ɩɽʌıȢ ɾɔ ʁɽʑɭſɭ, ɩɔıȢďıȢ ʮſʌ Jɔɽɾ ɾɔ ɩɔcɭ, ʌoıȢ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɾɾ ɽJı1 1 ɭʮ ʁıʑ 1ʮɩ∩ ʊ ďſɾ]ɹ\ʌ, ʁoıȢ ʌɽ∂ıȢ J ʁıʑ J\ʌɩ∩ cɔJ, ʌ Jʊſſʌ1cı /ıɩıȢ ʁʮ ʁɹɭ ʌɩſ∩ ɭʮʌ ɭʊʌ, — ɔ Jıc1 ϱ Jvc ıďS1ɩɩ1 ſ ɾɔ ďcɔɾı1ı, ʌ ɔ Jʮc ı1 ɩɛ. ɔ ʌo ϱɹ1 ɭc ɾJ1∩ ɭc Sɽɩ JʮcıȢʑ /ıc ɔı1ʊʌ ſ1ʌʌ ɾʮ. ɔ ɹɾ ſ Sccſ — ſ]ɔıʑſʌ∩ — ɭɽ1 ϱɹ1 ıʑ ʌɽ∂ıȢ; ıJ ı1 /ʊ ɾɔSıcJ ſcoʌ ɔ /vɭ ʌʌ1 ďſɾ]ccʌ, ɭɽ1 ɔ ɹɾ Jɔɭıɭſʌ 1 ɔıSď\ʌ ɾɔ Sɽʌ Jɔɽɾ ɔɹıʌ, ʌ /ʌ1 /ʌʑ /ɽʌS ɾɔ oʌcı ďſɩSſccɩſʌ ıʑ ɭıďɽɾ ϱ ďɔɛʌıȢ SʊS ſ ɾɔ ɭıS1∩.

[illegible]

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 41

𐑥𐑸𐑗 20𐑔. — 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑬 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑩 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑝. 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑼𐑦; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑯, 𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑞𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯, 𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑝𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑡𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑝 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐 — 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑺 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑟. 𐑣𐑽 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑; 𐑯 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦, 𐑲 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑦𐑮𐑨𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑰𐑛𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑓𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑛 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝. 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑶𐑤; 𐑦𐑓 𐑢𐑰𐑛𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑺, 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑵 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑕. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑸 𐑥𐑹 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑥𐑹 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯, 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑴𐑚𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑕.

𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑝𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑯𐑬: 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑡 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑤𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑬𐑔, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑪𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑼𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑹 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑓 𐑕𐑴 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑼, 𐑯, 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟, 𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑢𐑲𐑯, 𐑹 𐑓𐑼𐑚𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑖𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑓 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑼. 𐑲 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑬 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑼-𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑒, 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑷𐑟𐑾 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑐𐑪𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑺𐑦𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑵 𐑢𐑽𐑦 𐑝 𐑦𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑔𐑳𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑢𐑲𐑯, 𐑲 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦-𐑯-𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑡𐑦𐑯-𐑯-𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑴𐑐𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑾 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑷𐑤, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛; 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑺𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑, 𐑞 𐑕𐑥𐑧𐑤, 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑦𐑒, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑐 𐑑𐑰𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑱𐑝𐑘𐑼. “·𐑸𐑔𐑼, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿'𐑼 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑶 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑿 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑝 𐑢𐑲𐑯,” 𐑹 “𐑯𐑬, ·𐑸𐑔𐑼, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑕𐑱 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦-𐑯-𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼,” 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑑; 𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑹 𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑕, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑒, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑲𐑯-𐑯-𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 *𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑* 𐑞 𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑼-𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑒, 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑱 𐑝 𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑯; 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑮𐑽𐑤 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑩𐑕𐑴𐑕𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕; 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼-𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑑.

𐑞𐑳𐑕, 𐑲 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝𐑲𐑕; 𐑯 𐑓 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑨𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑶𐑛 — 𐑦𐑓 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑧𐑥𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑦𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 — 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑒𐑰𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑹𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑒𐑱𐑕; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕. 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑺 𐑣𐑰 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑹𐑯, 𐑯

/ɷ ɤɲ ɾʈϱɲ ʈɔʈ, ɪʒ ʅɿ1 ʅɤ ɪʅɣɹʅɪ1ɾʈ, ʅʚ \ɩ1 ȡ/ɔ1 Sʈ8ȡ ɪʅ1ʌ ʈɪȡc, ɹʒ ɔ ʅɪcʮɾ. ʅɤ, ɪɹ ɔ ȡvʈ ʅɲS/cʈ
ɣɪɾ 1 ɣɹɾ /ʈʅ ʚ 1ʌ ɔʌɾʒ ɾcʈ ɣɹʅɪ1ɾʅɾc, ʅ 1 cʅ1 ϱʅɾ 1 ɾʮ ɹʒ ɾ S1ɔcʅʒɲ, ɔ ɾɔ1 cɪɾ ϱɷ, /ɪϱ ɾɔ ʅɔcʈ,
ʈʅʈɲ ɾʅ ɾSWɾʈ ʅcɾ, ʅ S1ɪc Sɾ1ʚ1 ɾɔSʅcɹ ʅɔ ɾɔ ɹcɾɲɪ1 ʚ1. ɣʮ ʅvʈ cʅʈ ɾʮ ϱ ɾʈʅɪ 1 ʅɪpɪʅ /ɪϱ, ʅ ɔ
/vʈ ʅc ɣɪɾ ʅɹȡ, ʅ cɪɾ ɪʅ cocɪ ɪʅʈɪʅʅʅʈɾʅS ʅ S1ɔɪȡ1 SɪȡcʌʒɾʅS, ɹ ϱ ɣɤS S1ɹʅʈʒ ɪʅ ɾ coʅcɪ ʅcɾS, ʅ ϱ
ʅcʅɲɣvʈ ɪʒ ʚɪʅcɪ ɪʅɣɹʅɪ1ɾʈ, ʅ ɣʮ ɣɪɾSʅcɹ ʅvʈ ʅɪpoʅɪc1 ϱ Scc ɾ ɾɔ ʅɪȡʅɲʒ ɹ ɾʮ. ɔ ɣɹɾ ɲcʅʒʈ ϱ
ɣoc ʅcɹʅ ɪʅ ɾɔ ɣʅʈ: ʅ ʅc ɔ /ʅʅ1 ɪʒ 1 ʅɲS/cʈ ·ɹɔʅʈɲɪȡ 1 ʅʮ ɾ ϱ Scɾ ɾɔʅʈ ɹʒ ɾɔSʅcɹ. ɣʮ ɪʒ ȡʈɾɪ8 1 Sʮ
ɾʮ Sʌʅ, ʅ ϱʅʅ ɔ /ɪc ɾcȡ ϱ ʅɔɾʅoʒɾc 1 ɣɪɾ, ɣɹɾɪ8 ɹʚS1 ɪʅcɔ1ɾʅʈ ɣɪɾ ɾʅʅʅ ɾɔ SʚȡɾɾS1ɹʅSɾʒ
SɾɹɪʅɾʅɪcɪɪȡScWʒ ϱ ʅɔoʒʅȡ1.

ʅcɔʅʈɪ, ɔ ʅɪcʮɾ, ɣʮ ʅoʒ ɾʈʅ ɾʚ ɾ ɾɔ Sɪʅʌcʅɾʅϱɹʅɔɣɹɾ1ocʈɣɪɾ. ɔ ȡɹʅ 1ʅc ϱɪS ʅɔ ϱ ɷ ɾ 1ʅʅʈɲ
SɹʈʅɾS ʅɲɾcʈɪ8 ɣɪʒ cʅ1ɲʒ; ʅ ʅɔ ϱ ɹɹȡ1 ɾ ɣɪʒ So Sʅcʈɾɾ ɾʅʅʅɾʅɪ8 ɾɔ ɣʈʒʅɾʈ, ʅ ʒʅʅɲɾcɪ ɪɾɪʅSɪ8 ɾ
ȡɔʅʈ ɾ ȡoɾʚ1 ʅɪ1ɲʅʅS /ʅʅ ɣʮ ʈʈʒ ɔɪɹʚ 1 ɣɪɾ; ɹʒ /ɪc ɹʒ ʅɔ ϱ SʚȡɾɾS1ɹʅS ɾ ɣɪʒ ʅʅɾɲ ȡʈɾɪ8 1 Sʮ ɾʮ
/ʅʅ ·ɾɲ ·ɣʈʅ1ɪ8ʈɾʅ ɪʒ ɹ1 ɣoɾ. ʈʈ1 ɣʮ ɣɹʒ ʅʅɾɲ oɪɾʅcɪ ɪȡSʅɔcʅS1 ʅʅɪ ʈɪSɹʅɔɾʅʈʅɾʅ ɾ ɣɪɾ ʚ SɪɾʅɾʚɪJ
ɾʮ; ɣʮ ɣɹʒ ʅʅɾɲ ɾSȡ1 ʅʅɪ ȡ/ʅSʅɾʅʒ, ʚ Sʅʈ ʅʅɪʚɪ8 1 ɪʅɾɔ1 ɾɔ ȡɾʅɹɪʈɾʅS. ɣɹʈ ɣʮ ʈʈʅ So, ɔ ʅvʈ
ʅɔʅɾʅcɪ ɣɹɾ ɣɹʈ ʈʈ1 ɹW ȡɾʅSʮcɾɾʅ1S ɹɔɾɾ ɣɪɾ. ʅɲɣɹ1S ɣʮ ɹʮcʒ ɣʚ1 ɹ1 ɾɔ ɔɪʒʚɾ. ɣʮ ɪʒ ɾ S1ɔcʅʒ
ʈʮɪ8; ɔ /ɪʅ /ʮ ʅW ʮʅ ʈϱɲ ʅʅ1ɲ. ɣʮ WS1 1 Sʅʅʈ ɾ ɾʈʅʚ ɹ1 ·S1ɹʅɪ8cɪ ʅɾɔɪ \ɲ, ʅɪɹʚ ɔ /ʅʒ ɾɹɔɪʈ; ʈʈ1,
SɪʅS ɤɲ ɹɾϱɲ'ʒ ʈɪʚ, ɔ ɣɹɾ oʅcɪ Sʮʅ ɣɪɾ /ʈʅS, /ʅʅ ɣʮ ȡcɾ ɹ ɾ ɹW ʈcʒ /ɹc ·ɾɲ ·ɣʈʅ1ɪ8ʈɾʅ /ʅʒ ɾ/c.
ɣʮ ʅɹc S1c ɾʅʅɪ ʈcʒ ϱɪS 1ɔɾ, ʅ ϱɷ ʅɹc ʅʮ ɾʚ ȡɹʅɲ ʅ ȡʚɹɪɾcɪ1ɪ ʅɪ1/ʮʅ ʈS ϱɹʅ ʅɾɲ ϱɷ /ʅʒ ʅɪɹʚ,
SɪʅS ɤɲ ʚcɪ ʅɔcʈɣvʈ. ɾɔ ɣʚ1 ȡcɪ8ʒ 1 ɣɪɾ ɾʚ ϱɹʅ ʅɾɲ; ʅ ɾɔ Soc ɪʒ Sɪȡ ɾ SɾcɪɪWʈ.

clɔrc 16ɗ. — ɣʮ ɪʒ ȡʈɾ ʅ pʅʅ. ɣʮ /vʈ ʅʅ1 S1c ɾʅʈɾ ɾ ɹʚ1ʅɔ1. ϱ 1ɔɾ ʅɾS1 ȡ/ɪȡcɪ, ʈʈ1 ɾʅɔɪ, ɾʅɔɪ
ɣɹʅɪcɪ, ʅ ɪ1 ɣɹʒ ʈʈʅ ɾʮ pvʈ. ɔ ɾʈS1 ɣɹɾ ɾ ʅɹʈ ʈɪSʅɾʒɪʅɾʅ, ɹ ɾɔ ɾɪSɹʚʅʌʅʒ ɣɹɾ Sɤɲʈ ʅ ɪɾʅɪ1ɲʈ ɾʮ
ɪȡSʮʈɪ8cɪ: ɔ /ʅʒ ʅɪpɪʅɪ8 ɪʅSʅʅSɾʅcɪ 1 ʅʅɔɪʅ ɾʅɔɪ ʈʅcɾɾʅɾc ɹʮcɪ8ʒ ɾpcʅS1 ɾɔ ɹʅco-ɾʚ1ɾcʒ, ϱ ɾcc
ʅʚ1 ɾ ϱʅɾ ɪS1ʅʅɾcɪ; ʈʈ1 ɪ1 ɪʒ ɾ ȡʈɾɹɲ1 1 Sʮ ϱɷ ɪʒ ɹ1 cʮS1 /ʈʅ ɾɾʈ8 ϱʅɾ /ʚϱɪ 1 ʅʮ 1ɔʈS1ɾʈ ʅ
ɪS1ʮɾʈ; ʅ ʈɤ1cɾS ϱɷ ʚ ɾʚ, ϱo ɔ ɣɹɾ ʅʅɾɲ ʅoʅ ϱʅɾ, ɾʅcʅS ɔ ɪȡSʅʅ1 ʅvɲ ·cʚʈ ·coʅɲɾ, ʅ ɣʮ /ʅʒ
ʅɹʈ ɪʅʈɹ ɪʅ ɣɪʒ ʈc. ʈʈ1 /ʅ1 /vʈ ·ɹɔʅʈɲɪȡ ɣɹɾ ʈʮʅ, ɪɹ ɣʮ ɣɹʈ cɪɾʈ ɪʅ ϱ /ʚcʈ, ʅ ɾɪ8pɾcʈ ɹɔɾɾ ɣɪʒ
ʅɔcʈɣvʈ /ɪϱ Sʈʅ ɾʅʅ ɹʒ ϱʮʒ ɾ ɾɔ ɾȡ/cʅ1ɾʅS? ʅ /ʅ1 /ɪc ·ʚɗɲ ʈʮ, /ɪϱ ʅc ɣɪʒ ʅɹʅɲɾc S/ʮ1ʅɾS ɾ
ʈɪSʅɾʒɪʅɾʅ, ɪɹ ɔ ʈʌ ʅʅ1 Scɾ ɣɪɾ ɹɔɾɾ ϱɹ1 /ʚcʈ ʅ ϱoʒ ȡɾɾɹʅʌ\ɾʅʒ? ɔ ɾʅʅʅɾʈ ɾɔ ɹɲʒ 1 ·ɹɔʅʈɲɪȡ, ʅ
ɪʅ1ɔɾʈWS1 ϱ Sʈʈʒʅȡ1 ɾ ɾɔ ʅcɹʅ ɾ ɔʅSȡW ʅʅ ϱ ʮɾʅɪ8 ɾɹ1ɲ ɣɪʒ ɲɔɾɾc, /ʅʅ ɔ ʅɔɪʒʅʅ1ɾʈ ɾɔ cɪ1ɾc Sʈʅ
1 ɣɪʒ ʈ8ȡɾc.

"ɣʮ ɪʒ cɔȡ W, ·ɹɔʅʈɲɪȡ," Sʅʈ ɔ, "ɪʅ Sʈɾ ɾ ɣɪʒ ɾʌʈʒ: ɔ Sʈɾ1ɔɾʒ ʚɪ8ȡ ɣʮ ɔɪʒʅɾʅɾcʒ W ɾʚ ϱɹʅ ɣɪʒ
ɹɾϱɲ; ʅ ɔ ɹɾ pcɹʈ ɾ ɪ1."

"W ɹcɹ1ɲ ɾʮ, ·ɣʅcɾʅ," ɔɪʅcɔʈ ɣʮ, S1ɔoȡɪ8 ϱ ʅɔcʈ'ʒ SɾɹJ1, /cɾɪ cɾȡS.

"ʅo, W /ɪc ʚɪ8ȡ ɪ1 ʅo ȡɾɾʅcɪɾʅʅ1 /ʅʅ ɔ 1ʅc W ɔ /vʈ ɔɾϱɲ ɣɹɾ ɣɪɾ 1 ɔɪʒʅɾʅɾc ·ʈʅʅSɾʅ ϱɹʅ ɣɪʒ
ɹɾϱɲ."

ɣʮ Scɔ1cɪ ʅcɪɾc1ɾʈ ɣɪʒ ɔʅɔɤʒ, ʈʈ1 Sʅʈ ʅʈʚɪ8.

“ɭʌ Ꮃ ɩo /ɹ1 Sᘓ1 ɼ ʃɹɩ ·ʃᘎ ·ɣɼɩ1ɩꝭɭɼɩ ɩʅ?” Sɩɭ ɜ.

“ɜ ðɩꝭɗ ɜ ɣɹɼ ɼɩ ɜɭɼ.”

“ɣɹɼ Ꮃ So ɗcᘎ ɼɩ ɜɭɼ ϱɹ1 Ꮃ ɗɹɩ ɣᘎ, /ɩϱɛ1 Sᘎ1ɔɜʅ ᘓ ɭıSɼ1ɔʌɼɼc, ϱɹ1 ɜ ʃɩɭı1c1 ıSɗc1ıꝭ /ıϱ ϱɹ1 ƨɜcɭ 1 Sɼʃ Sʮɗɔɼ1 ɼSɜcɼʃ, /ᘎ /ʮ ɗɹɩ cıɼ ıɩ 1ʮS, ɩ ɩɩɼᘎ Sʮ ɣıʃ ɼpcɩ?”

“ıʅ ı1 ɔɼcı So?”

“ıJ Ꮃ ɣɹɼ ɩɩ1,” ɗɼɩ1ıɩᏇɭ ɜ, “ɜ’c 1ıc Ꮃ Sɼʃðıꝭ ʃᘓ ɼɭɛ1 ɣıʃ”; ɩ ɜ pcɼ ɼ Sɗɩƨ ɼ ɣıʅ ʅɩɩᘎɼc ɗɼɩɭɼɗ1, ɩ ɼ ʃᘓ 1ᘎ1ıɗᏇcᘎ ɼɗɛɩ1 ɼ ɣıʅ ɭıɣcɼ\ᘎ /ıϱ ɔıpᘐɭ 1 ɣıʅ ƨɜcɭ, ɩ ıɗS1ccɩɭ ʃɜ ʃ1ɔıɣɩɩƨɼɩʅ ɩɩ ϱ cɹ1ᘎ’ʅ ɼɗɛɩ1, ɩ ʃɜ ɭı1ᘓʃıɩcƨɼɩ 1 ɭıcıɼᘎ ɣıʃ Jɔɼʃ ɣıʅ Jʃϱᘎ’ʅ ıɩJcʌɼɩS.

·Jɔɩɭᘎıɗ /ɼʅ ıɗSʮɭıꝭcı ıɩɭıpɼɼ1 ɼpcɩS1 ·ʃᘎ ·ɣɼɩ1ıꝭɭɼɩ, ɩ ɼɩɔı ʃɼƨ pɔʮɼɭ J ʃʮ; ɭɼ1 S1ıc ɣʮ cvɗ1 ɼ1ɩɩ ʃɜ 1ɔoʅıɗ1 ɹʅ /ɜcɭ ɩ ıʃ1ɔɹɗ1ıɗɼɭɼc. ɣʮ ɭʮʃɭ ʃɜ Jᘎʅ J ·ᘐðᘎ ɭıS1ɔɼ1ᘓƨɼɩɭ 1 ϱ Sᘓɗɼʃ S1ɹɩSɼʅ, ɩ ɼ1oʅɭ So ʃɩɩı ɼɭʅɩɗƨɼɩʅ 1 ʃɜ 1cɹɩ, ɩ ɭıɼɜʅɭ So ʃɩɩı ʃɜcɭᘎ ʃɩðɼɭʅ J ɼʃʮcᘎc1ıꝭ ʃɜ ɗɼɩɭıƨɼɩ, ϱɹ1 ɜ /ɼʅ ɼɭcɜʅɭ 1 ɩɩ1ᘎ ıɩ1ʌ Jᘓϱᘎ ɭʮ1ccʅ 1 ɗɼɩɼıɩS ɣıʃ ϱɹ1 ʃɜ ɣƨʅɭɼɩɭ /ɼʅ ɼ1ᘎcı ıɩɗɔɔıʅɼɭɼc, ɩ ϱɹ1 ɩɼðıꝭ ɗvɭ 1ᘎS/cɭ ɣıʃ 1 pıɼ ɼ1 ɣıʅ Sɼɩ, /ɹ1ɩɼᘎ ɭıɗcʃ ɼ ʃʮ, ɣʮ ɭʮıꝭ ɹʅ Jvcı ɭı1ᘓʃıɩɭ ϱ ƨɜcɭ ƨvɭ ɩɩ1 cʮɼ ɣıʃ, ɹʅ ɜ /ɼʅ ɩɩ1 1 cʮɼ ϱ ƨɜcɭ; ɩ ϱɹ1, ıɩ Jɹɗ1, ɩɼðıꝭ /vɭ ʂɼSᘎ ɭɼ1 ϱıS, ɼɩcıS ɜ Jcɩɭ ϱ ɗɼɩ1ɔı, ɹʅ ɜ ɣɹɭ ıɩ1ɩɩɼɭ ɭıJᘓ. 1 ɩɭɼıc1 ϱɹ1, ɣʮ ɹ1 cɩꝭð ɗɼɩSɩɩ1ɼɭ 1 ɣɹɼ /ɼɩ /ıꝭ ɼ ϱ ocɭ ɣʂc 1v1 ıɩ1ʌ ɼ ɣɹɭı1ɼɭɼc ɗɼɩɭıƨɼɩ, ɹʅ ɼ 1ccS ɼ ɔɩJᏇʅ ɼpcɩS1 ɼ 1ɜʃ ɼ ɩʮɭ; ɭɼ1 ɣo11 ɜ /vɭ ɩɩ1 1cɗ ɼɭɼʂ1ıʅ ɼ ı1 ɼɩcıS Sᘓɗɼʃ S1ɹɩSɼʅ ƨvɭ ɔɩɩɭᘎ ı1 ɔɼcı ɩɩSıSᘎı, /ıƨ ɜ /ɼʅ ɔɩɭı ıɩɼJ 1 1ɔɼʃıS: J ϱo, J ʃɜ oɩ Scɗ, Sɼƨ ɼ ɣᘓʃı1ıʅ ɼ1ᘎʅ cɜɗ 1ɔɗɼɭɜS ı1Sıc J, ɗɼʃ1ᘐ /ıϱ ʃɜ 1ɔɩʅɼɩ1 SıƨʌcƨɼɩS, Ꮃ1 J ʃɜ Jɔɩɩɭʅ’ ScɗS, J ·ʃıcıSɼɩ1 ɩ ·ıS1ᘎ, ʃɜ SıS1ᘎʅ ıɩ ɣᘐ1 ɩ ɼJıɗƨɼɩ, J ϱ 1vᘎ 1ɩɩɼɩ1S ɼ ·pɔʂSɭcc, ɩ, ɼɭɼɼ ʂc, J ʃɜ ʂɩ1, ɜ /ıc S1c ıJ ɜ 1ɹSɼɭcı ɗɹɩ.

ʅvcɜ 29ð. — ·ʃSʅ ·ɣᘐpɔcɼ ɩ ɣᘓ ɭʂ1ᘎ ᘐ ɗɼʃ ɭɹɗ Jɔɼʃ ·cɼɩɭɼɩ. ·ıS1ᘎ ıʅ Jvc ɼ ɣᘓ JᘓS1 Sʮʅɼɩ ıɩ 1ɛɩ; ɭɼ1 ƨʮ ıʅ S1ıc ɣᘐ1-ɣoc ɩ ɼɩɩpcʅɭ. ɣᘓ ʃɼϱᘎ Sʂ1 ɛ1 ɼɩ ıɗSɼcɼɩ1 ʃɹƨ J ɣᘓ, ɩ ʮɼɼɩ ɭɔʂ1 ϱ ʅɩɩ1ɼcʃɼ 1 cc ɣıʅ ɣᘐ1 ɩ JᘓƨʌɩJ1 ɣᘓ Jʮ1; ɭɼ1 ·ıS1ᘎ ɣɹɭ ϱ ʂɭɹSı1ı 1 ɔıJᏇʅ ϱ ɩoɭɼc pıJ1S. ɣʮ /ɼʅ ɼ ʃɹɩ ɼ pvɭ Jʃʃcı ɩ cᘐʅ 1ɼʅɩƨɼɩʅ, ɭɼ1 ϱ ɩʂ1ı pᘓc ʃcɩ1cɼɭ ɣʮ /ɼʅ ocɭ ɹʅ ·ɹɭɼʃ, ɼpcı ɹʅ Sıɩ, ɩ ɣc1Jɼc ɹʅ — /ɼɩ ɣʌ ƨɹc ɭʮ ɩcʃcɼS.

“ɭɼ1, ıɩɭʮɭ, ɜ ɣɹɭ ɼ ɣᘐɭ 1ɜʃ ɼ ı1,” Sɩɭ ƨʮ: “ʃʂʃʂ /ɼʅ ɼɩɔı pɔc1cı ɭıSɼ1ʌɩ1ɼɭ ɹ1 ϱ Jcc\ᘎ ɼ ɣᘓ ɭᘐcıꝭ 1ɔoʅıɗ1, ɩ ɼɩɔı, ɼɩɔı ɹꝭpɔı ɹ1 ʃɜ ɩɭS1ıɩɼ1 ɔıʅıS1ɼɩS 1 ɣᘓ /ıc, ɩ ıʅ So S1ıc; ɭɼ1 ɜ ɗʂɩ1 ɣıc1 ı1. ɩ ·/ʂc1ᘎ, 1ʌ, ıʅ So SᘎɼScı ɭıS1cʮʅɭ ɹ1 ʃɜ 1ᘎɼᘓSı1ı ɩ ɼɭSᘓɭ ɗɼ1ɔʮS, ɹʅ ɣʮ ɗʂcʅ ı1, ϱɹ1 ɜ Jᘎ ɣʮ /ıc ɩɩɼᘎ Jᘎpıɼ ʃʮ — ɜ ɭıɭ ɩɩ1 ðıꝭɗ ɣʮ ɗvɭ ɭʮ So ɼɼɗɜɩɭ ɹʅ ɣʮ ɣɹʅ cc1cı ƨoɩ ɣıʃScJ. ɭɼ1 ·ʃıcıSɼɩ1 ɭɩpɭ ʃʮ ɩɩ1 1 Ꮃcɭ, ɩ ɜ’ʃ ƨvᘎ, ·ʃSʅ ·ɣɼɩ1ıꝭɭɼɩ, ıJ Ꮃ ɣɹɭ Sʮɩ ϱ ʃɹɩ ϱc /ɹɩ1ɼɭ 1 1ʂʃ ɼ1ɩɩ ʃʮ, Ꮃ /vɭ ɣɹɼ ɼɭɼɜʅɭ ʃʮ ɩɩ1 1 1cɗ ɣıʃ 1ʌ.”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

ɩɹ11ɲ 42

Sɩ11ɩɾɭɲ 1S1 — ɿo ·ɾɲ ·ɣɾɿ1ıᶍɭɾɿ \ɩ1. 1ɲɣɹ1S ɣɥ /ɩc S1c ɾɾʈᶍ ɣıɀ Jɔɩɿɭɀ 1ıc ·ɗɔıSɾɾS; ɿ ϱɩɿ, ɿɩɗS1 S1ɔıᶍ, ɣɥ /ıc ɭɥ ɿJ ɾpɕɿ. ıJ ɣɥ ɗɾɿ1ıɿʍ ϱıS 1cɹɿ, ɔ ɩɹc ɭɥ ɕɭɾc 1 S1c ɹ1 ·pɔƨSɭcc /ɩc ıɿʈJ — ϱɹ1 ıɀ, ɔ ɩɹc ɭɥ ɕɭɾc 1 S1c, ɿ ϱɹ1 ıɀ ıɿʈJ; ɥɾɾɿ ɾɿ ɾɗɕɀɾɿɾc ɭɩɾı ɾ Jɔɩɿɭɀ ɹ1 ϱ ɩ∧1ıᶍ Sɥɀɾɿ ɾc ɭɥ ɭʊɿ, ıJ ·ɒɗɲ pɩ1 So Jʊɾcı ɾ1ɹɩ1 1 ɾɥ, So /ɩc ıS1ɹɭcıɩ1 ıɿ pʋɭ SɩɿS ɿ 1ɔıɿSɾ1ɾcɀ ɭıJʊ ϱc ɗʈɾ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɩɹc ɭɥ ɕɭɾc, ɭɔ ɔɥɀɾɿ ɿ ɾJɩɗɩɾɿ, 1 ɗɥ1 ɣıɾ 1ʋɲ Jɔɿɾ ϱɲ ɗɾɿ1ɾɾıɿɕɩɾɀ. ɾɕɿ ɣo1, ɔ Jɲ! ɭʈ1 S1ıc, 1ıc Sʈɩ ɾ 1ɔɾ ɾ 1ɔɔɾc ɗʈɾɀ ɔ /ıc Jʊɭɲ 1 ϑıᶍɗ ɾ ɾɔ ɗ/ɔɾ1 ɾSɔcɾɾ ıɿ ϱ ɭıcʈɾɾɭ ocɭ ɣʓc.

·ɾɲ ɿ ·ɾSɀ ·ɣɹ1ɲɀcı ɣɹɾ ɭɥɿ S1cıᶍ ɹ1 ϱ ·pɔoɾ ɾ Jʊ1ɿɔ1: ɿ ɹɀ ·ɾɲ ·ɣɒpɔcɾ ıɀ S1ıc ɹɭSɾɿ1, ɿ ϱ /ɩϱɲ /ɹɀ ɔıɾɒɗɾɭcı Jɔɿ, ɔ ɿɩɾɲ 1ƨS1 ɾ ɭc /ıϱɤ1 Sɥıᶍ ɾɔ 1∧ Jɔɩɿɭɀ, ·ɾıcıSɾɿ1 ɿ ·ıS1ɲ, ɔϱɲ ϱɲ ʊ ɣɲ. ɿɿ /ʈɿ ɾɗɕɀɾɿ, /ɩɿ ·ɾɲ ·ɣɹ1ɲɀcı ɣɹɭ ɭɔıɾɾɿ ϱıɾ oɾɲ 1 ·pɔƨSɭcc ıɿ ϱ Jc1ɾɿ, /ıϱ cı1ɾc ·ɣɩcɾɿ ɿ ·ɔɹcJ, ɿ /ɥ /ʊ ʓc ıɿɀʓıᶍ ɤɲSıcɾɀ ıɿ ϱ pɒɭɾɿ — ɔ ɣɹɭ ɾ Jʍ ɾıɿ1S' ɗɿɾɾɲSɕɩɾɿ /ıϱ ϱɹ1 ɀɩɿ1ɾcɾɾɿ, /ɔc ϱ ccɭıɀ /ʊ ɾɾʍɀıᶍ ϱɩɾSıcɾɀ /ıϱ ϱ ɩıcɭɔɾɿ.

"ɭ∧ ʍ /ɹɿ1 1 ɣɲ ɩɿıϑıᶍ ɾ \ʊ ɣʈɀɭɾɿɭ, ·ɾSɀ ·ɣɾɿ1ıᶍɭɾɿ?" Sɩɭ ɣɥ.

"ɿo, ɾɿcɩS ʍ ɗɹɿ 1ɩc ɾɥ /ɩɿ 1 ıɗS1ɩɗ1 ɣıɾ ɣoɾ."

"ɔ ɗƨɿ1. — ʍ ɭoɿ1 /ɹɿ1 ɣıɾ, ɭ∧ ʍ?" Sɩɭ ɣɥ, /ıϱ ɾ ɭɔʓɭ pɔıɿ.

"ɿo."

"/ɩc, ɔ ϑıᶍɗ ʍ'ɲ ɭɩ1ɲ /ıϱɤ1 ɣıɾ, ɩʋɲ ıɿʈJ — J ɾɔ 1ɒ1, ɔ'ɾ ɭɤɿɔɔ1 /ɲı ɾ ɣıɾ. ɔ 1ocɭ ɣıɾ ɔ'ɭ cɥɾ ɣıɾ ıJ ɣɥ ɭıɭɾɿ1 ɾıɿɭ ɣıɀ ɾɾɿɲɀ, ɿ ɣɥ /ʋɭɾɿ1; So ɔ cɩJ1 ɣıɾ. ʍ Sɥ, ɔ'ɾ ɾ ɭɩ1ɲ ɾɹɿ ϱɹɿ ʍ ϑıᶍɗ ɾɥ; ɿ, /ɹ1'S ɾʊ, ɔ ɣɹɾ Sɲɾ S ϑʓ1S ɾ /ɿɩıᶍ ɾɔ ɣɹɿɭɀ ɾ ɣıɾ ıɿ1ɔɲcı, ɿ ϱ ɣoc Sɩ1 ɾ 'ɾɾ, ɿ ɗɾɾ1ʊ1ıᶍ ɾɔSıcJ Jɔɿɾ ϱıS ɭc Jʊ/ɲɭ /ıϱ ʓc ɭɥSɾɿSı ɿ Sɾɭɔɔɾ1ı, ɹɀ ɾ ·ɗɔıSɩɾɿ ɿ ϱ Jƨϱɲ ɾ ɾ Jɔɾcı ɩʋɭ ɭ∧. /ɹ1 ɭ∧ ʍ ϑıᶍɗ ɾ ϱɹ1?"

"ı1 ıɀ ɾ ɔɩɀɾc∧ɩɾɿ ʍ ʓ1 1 ɣɹɾ Jʊɾɭ cɿᶍ ɾpo."

"/ɩc, ɔ'ɾ ɿɿ1 ϑʊ1ı \ɩ1; ı1 ıɀɾɿ1 1∧ cc1, ıɀ ı1?"

"ɿo; ı1 ıɀ ɿɩɾɲ 1∧ cc1 1 ɔıJʊɾ, ɹɀ cɿᶍ ɹɀ ʍ ɣɹɾ ϱ SɩɿS 1 ɭıɀɔɲ ı1, ɿ ϱ S1ɔɩᶍϑ 1 ɩɗSıɗʍ1 \ʊ 1ʊ1ɾS."

"/ɩc, 1 1ɩc ʍ ϱ 1ɔ∧ϑ, ɔ'ɾ ϑʓ1 ɾ ı1 ɿJ1ɾɿ ɿ ɿJ1ɾɿ ɭıJʊ; ɭʈ1 ɣɥ'ɀ Sʈɩ ɭɾɾɾcıɩ pʋɭ ɗʈɾ1ɾɿı, ıɀ ·ɣɾɿ1ıᶍɭɾɿ, ɾJ1ɲ ʓc. ʍ ɗƨɿ1 ıɾɹɀıɿ /ɹ1 ɾ ɀoɾɾc pʋɭ Jɩco ɣɥ ıɀ /ɩɿ ɣɥ'ɀ ɿɿ1 Jɲcı ɭɔʈᶍɗ, oɿcı ɀʈS1 1ɔɔɾɭ ʊ ɣƨJ-Sɥɀ-oɾɲ. /ɥ ʓc ɣɹɾ ɾ ɭı1 ɾ ɾ cɔɗıᶍ J ɣıɾ ɹ1 ϱ ɭɿ1ɾɾ ɾ ɤɲ ɣɒ1S, ϱo /ɥ ɗƨɿ1 ɔıS1ɩɗ1 ɣıɾ."

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥?”

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑲'𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥.”

“𐑿 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑸 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑻𐑕 𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑱, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑹 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥.”

𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤, 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑦, 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑳𐑯𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑴𐑛 𐑝 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕.

“𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲; “𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑟. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰, 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 — 𐑹 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓?”

“𐑣𐑨𐑙 𐑦𐑑! 𐑯𐑴.”

“𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑘𐑹 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟 𐑿 — 𐑹, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑯𐑴 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑓 𐑿, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑?”

“𐑴, 𐑯𐑴! 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑.”

“𐑯, 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑲𐑓 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑻𐑔 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑽𐑟 𐑿 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛; 𐑯 𐑑 𐑤𐑴𐑞 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑝𐑶𐑕, 𐑯 𐑖𐑳𐑛𐑼 𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗?”

“𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤; 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥, 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑲 𐑛𐑵.”

“𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦! 𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑯 𐑓𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦 — ”

“𐑯𐑱, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑. 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑿 — 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟, 𐑲 𐑯𐑴, 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑱𐑝𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑿 𐑥𐑹, 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑱𐑝𐑛 𐑢𐑻𐑕, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑿 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑕, 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑽, 𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑠𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑴𐑤, 𐑦𐑓 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑. 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑲𐑓 — 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑖𐑲𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑔𐑳𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤?”

“𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑯𐑪𐑑; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲'𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑.”

“𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟.”

“ʅʌ, ʅʌ! ℓ҆ʼʅ ɩɩ1 ϱ ՏɾՏւʅ1ɾɭɾϲ, ɹՋⅾℓɾՏ, /ՖւⅠւՋ ⅾϽ҆ℓ∩ Ⅵ ւՏϽʅւɩ: ℓ҆ʼʅ ɾ ϲւ1ɾϲ Տ҆ⅾ, ʅ҆Տɾɭɾϲ, ɾȷɩⅾℓɾɩɾ1 ɭɾɭւ; ȷʅ1 1 ɭ҆ ϽՏϱ∩ Տɾϲⅾւ ȷ1 1ϽՏʅ, ɭɾ1 ⅾ/Ͻɾ1 ɩ ⅾʌϲ ւɩ ϱ Տϲɩ, ɩ Ͻɩɭւ 1 1ϲⅾ ∂ւՋʅ ȷʅ ϱϲ ⅾɾՏ.”

“∂ւՋⅾ ɾ /ɩ1 ℓ҆ /ɩʅ ȷϽɾ ⅠↃʅ ɾϼo, /ɩɩ Ⅵ ՏՏϽւɭ ℊՖ, ɩ /ɩ1 ℓ҆ ւʅ ɩɩ.”

“Ͻ ɩo ℓ҆ /ɩʅ ɾ ϲւ1ɾϲ ʅϲɾՏʅ ϲȷՏւ ϱɩɩ, /ւϱ ɾ ʅϽւ1ւ ʅւՋⅾ ɩ /Ͻ1 ȷϲՏ: ɩɩ ℓ҆ʼʅ ɾ ʅⅤ∩ ϲւ1ɾϲ ɭւ1 ɾ ɾ ⅾϽ҆ℓ∩, ȷϲɭւՋ ɩ ՏւϲⅠւՋ ɾ/ϲ ϲϽⅾ ɾ Տɩo-Ͻ҆∂. ɭɾ1 ℊȷՋ ւ1! — ϱȷ1ʼՏ ɩɩ1 ՏϽ ȷϩϲ1.”

“/ɩ1 ւʅ ϱ ⅾϩʅ ɾ ւ1 ϱɩɩ? ɩɩ1 ⅠↃʅ, ȷ ℓ҆ʼʅ oɩϲւ ȷϽɾ-ɩ-1/ɩɩ1ւ.”

“ւ1ʼՏ ℊՖ oɩ ɭւϲւⅾɾ1 ℊւϲ∂, ɩ ⅾɾɩȷɩɩɭ ւ1, ՏȷɭɾՏ! /ɩ1 /Ⅴɭ Ⅵ Տϲⅾ ɾ Տ҆? — ɩ ϱ ℓւϲɭϽɾɩ, 1 ɭ҆ ℓⅤ∩, ϱȷ1 /ɾϽւ ℊՖ 1 ɭւ∂ ɭւ1/҆ɩ ϱւՏ.”

“ɩo, ·Տ∩ ·ℊȷ1∩ʅϲւ, ϱ ℓւϲɭϽɾɩ ϸւɾ ℊՖ ՏՖ ʅϲւʅ∩ ϱȷɩ ʅϲɩ: ϱϲ Ϡ ȷϽɩ, /ւϲ-ɭւՏʅɾʅւℓɾɩɭ ℓւϲɭϽɾɩ — ”

“Ͻ ɩo ϱϲ Ϡ — ɭϲւՏ ϱւՏ!”

“ϱɩɩ /Ͻ ϲϲ ϱ ɭϲϲՏ ɩɩ ϱւՏ? — Ͻʼϲ 1ւϲ Ⅵ /ɩ1 ւ1 ւʅ: ւ1ʼՏ ՏϽϲɾɩ1 ȷϽւ1ւՋ ɩ ⅾɾɩՏ1ɾɩ1 ɹՋʅϽɾ1ւ ɩɩ ⅠՖ ɾⅾɩɩ1, ՏւՋϼɾϲɭ, Ͻ ՏɾՏʅւⅾ1, /ւϱ ՏɾՏ∂ւՋ ɾ ɭɾɭւϲւ ȷↃ ɩɩ ℊՖ oɩ. /ɩɩ Ⅵ ɭւℊϲɾ /ւϲ, ℓ҆ ⅾȷɩ oɩϲւ Ͻւʅ҆Տ /ւϱ 1ϽւՏɭɾϲւՋ; ℓ҆ ℊȷʅ ɩo ՏւⅾⅠ∩ւ1ւ, ɩo ⅾɾɩȷւɭɾɩՏ ւɩ ⅠՖ ʅɾʅՏɾɩ1 Ֆ ʅϽւɩՏɾʅɾϲʅ; ɭɾ1 ւʅ ⅾɾɩ1ւɩⅥɾϲւɭϽɩɭւՋ ϱ ⅾϲoʅ ɾ Տɾℓ ℓՖ1-ϲւɾɭ ȷɾϲւՏւ1ւ; /ɩɩ Ⅵ ɭւℊϲɾ ւϲ, ℊՖ ⅾʅʅɾʅ ɾ 1ɩϽ∩ ɩ Տւʅ∩ւ Ϡ ՏՖ ϱȷɩ ɩɩւ /ɾɩ ⅾȷɩ 1ւϲ ɭɾ1 ℊՖՏւϲȷ. ւɩ ʅϲℓɾɩ1 ւɩɭⅤ∩ɾɩՏ ɾ ҆ɾɾϲ, ℓ҆ ȷ∩ϼւ1Տ ւ1 ւʅ ɩ∩ ɭⅥ1ւ 1 ȷɭՏɾɩւℓ ɩ∩ ɩϲɭ∩ʅ ɾ ϱ∩ 1ϽȷɩʅϼϽւℓɾʅ. ՏւɩՏ Ⅵ /ւϲ ՏւՏ1ϲⅾ ℊՖ ՏϽϲɾɩՏ ȷ ւɩɭւȷ∩ɾɩՏ, ⅾɾՏ /ւϱ Տ҆, ɩ Ͻʼϲ ℓo Ⅵ /ɾɩ Ֆ 1ʌ ɾ ℊՖ ϲւ1∩ʅ — ɩo ɭϽ҆ℓ ɾ ⅾɾɩȷւɭɾɩՏ, Ͻ ℊo1, ՏւɩՏ Ⅵ Ϡ ℊՖ ɾϱ∩ ℊՏȷ.”

ℊ҆ ȷɾϲoɭ Տ҆ ւɩ1ʌ ϱ ϲϽɭϽ∩ւ. Ͻ Տϩ1 ɩ1 ɩ ʅⅤ1 ւɩ1ʌ ℊւʅ ℊȷɩɭʅ 1ʌ ɾ ·ՏւϲւՏɾɩ1ʼՏ ϲɩ1∩ʅ: /ɾɩ ɭϲ1ɾɭ ȷϽɾՏ ·ϲɾɩɭɾɩ, ɩ Ͻւ1ɾɩ ɭⅤ∩ւՋ /ɾɩ ɾ ℊւʅ /ϽϲɭɾՏ1 Տ҆ʅɾɩʅ ɾ Ͻւⅾϲɾ Տ ɭւՏւʅϲℓɾɩ; ϱ ɾϱ∩ ւɩ ϱ ⅾɾɩ1Ͻւ, ɭⅤ∩ւՋ ɾ ϲʌՏւɭ ւɩ1∩ɾɾϲ. ϱ ȷՖՏ∩ /ɩʅ ȷⅤϲ ɾ 1Ͻɾɭɾϲ ɩ ɹՋϸ/ւℓ; ɩɩ1 ɾⅾⅥʅւՋ ℊւՏ, ɭɾ1 ɭ҆ʅϲւ Ͻւϸ∩ɩ1ւՋ ℊւʅ ⅾɾɩⅾℓɾɩ /ւϱ ℊւʅ ʅϽɩȷϲւϼɾ1 ⅾɾՏʅɩɩʅɾɩʅ, ɾɭⅥʅւՋ ·Տ∩ ·ϼϽւՏʅɭւ ɩ ɾϱ∩ʅ, ւɩՏւɩⅥϲ1ւՋ ɭւ1∩ ∂ւՋʅ ɾϼϲɩՏ1 ·Տ∩ ·ℊɾɩ1ւՋɭɾɩ, ɩ ՏoՏ1 ւɩʅ҆ɩɾՏϲւ ∂ϽoւՋ ϱ ɭϲϲՏ ɾ ℊՖ ℊɾʅɭɾɩɭʼʅ ՏւՏⅾɾɩɭɾⅾ1 ɩɩ 1 ɾϱ∩ Տɩɩʼʅ ℓoϲɭ∩ʅ. ϱ ϲȷ1∩ /ɩʅ ȷⅤϲ ɾ ℊo1 ɩ ʅϩ, Ⅰɩ1 /ւϱ ɾ 1ϽւՏɭɾϲւՋ ⅾɾɩℓɾՏɩɾՏ ϱȷ1 ϱւՏ ℊȷɭւɩɾՏ /Ⅴɭ ɩɩ1 ϲՏՏ1; ʅϽϲʅւՋ ℊւʅ ϸⅤɭɾɩՏ 1 ϱ Տⅾʅʅ, ɭɾ1 /ւϱ ɾɩ ɩɾւɭɾɩ1, ϱo ɭɾ1 ℊՏȷ-ւⅾՏʅϽւՏ1 /ւℓ, ϱȷ1 ւ1 /Ֆ ɭϲՏ1 ɩɩ ɾ ℓⅤ∩∩ ȷϩɩɭϲℓɾɩ ϱȷɩ ϱ ɩℓ∩ɾϲ ւՏʅɾϲՏɾʅ ɾ ϱ ℊϠ1, ɩ ɾ ℊՏȷ-ʅϽɩȷւ1ւⅾ ɭϽɭ ɾ ϱ ȷϩϲ ɾ ϱȷ1 ℊɩՏ Տo ȷϩɩɭɾɭ ɩɩ ϱ Տȷɩɭ, — /ւℓ ȷϩϲ ℊȷɭ ℓՖ1ϲւ ϧȷ1∩ 1ϲⅾɾɩ ʅϲϲՏ, ȷʅ ·ℊȷ1∩ʅϲւ ՏɾՏ1 ℊȷɾ ɭ҆ɩ ⅾɾɩℓɾՏ /Ͻϲ ℊ҆ Ͻɩɭ.

ϩϲՏoՏ1 ȷ1 ϱ ⅾɾՏɩɩՏɾɩ1 ɾ ϱ ȷՖՏ1 ϲɩ1∩ Ͻ ℊȷɭ ϱ ɾɩւⅾՏʅւⅾ1ɾɭ ʅϲւʅ∩ ɾ Տ҆ւՋ ℊւՏ ɭϲɾℓ; ɭɾ1 ℊ҆ ւՏ҆ɭɾ1ϲւ 1Ֆɩɭ ℊւʅ ɭȷⅾ 1 Տ҆, ɩ ȷւɩւℓ1 ϱ ʅ∩ʌʅɾϲ ȷ1 ϱ /ւɩɭo. ȷ1 ϱ Տւⅾɾɩɭ, Ͻ Տϩ ℊւՏ, /ɾɩՏ Ֆ 1/ϽՏ, Ͻϲʅ ℊւʅ ℊȷɩɭ, ɩ ℊɾϽւɭϲւ ʅՏՏ ւ1 ɾⅾϽɩՏ ℊւʅ ȷϲՏ. ⅾⅤɭ ւ1 ɭ҆ 1 ɭȷℓ ɾ/ϲ ɾ 1Ↄ? /ɩɩ ℊ҆ ℊȷɭ ɭɾɩ, ϱ∩ /ɩʅ ɾɩ

ıɩ1ɲſɾc Sˡlɩ1 ıɩ dcɯıȣ ɣıʐ ϑɔo1 ɩ S1ɷıȣ ɛ1 ſ ϱ /ıɩɭo, ɩ ϱɩɩ, ʂJ1ɲ /ıSɾcıȣ ɾ Jⱳ ɭʍʐ ſ ɾ Jcſɲı1 ɷ, ɣɥ 1ʊɩɭ ɔɛɩɭ, ϸcſ ʂɥ ɭJd ϱ cɩ1ɲʐ, ɩ Sɔcɾɩ1cı ϑvd ʂɥ ɭɔ ϱ ɣɹɩɭ.

"ɔ'ſ ɭɥɩ ɾ dʊS1 ɔʂScɾc, ·ϸɹɭ ɩoʐ," Sɩɭ ɣɥ, ɹʐ ɣɥ ϸcſ ı1 ɾ ɣʍ1ı Sd/ɥʐ, "ɭʈ1 ⱳ Sɥ ıJ ɔ ɭoɩ1 ʂcd ɾʂɩɩɭʐ J ı1 — ɭ — ɩ ʂɥ ıJ ɔ ɭoɩ1!"

"ɭoɩ1 dʊS \ʊSıcJ, ·ʂɲ ·ɣɹ1ɲʐcı; ıJ ·ϸɹɭ ɣɹɭ ɣʊɭ ɣʂJ \ʊ ıɩɾſdcɭɾɩʐ ſ ϱɹ1 dɹɭ, ⱳ /vɭ ɣɹſ ɭɥɩ ıɩ ɣıc cɩȣ ɭıJʊ ɩɛ — ɩ ⱳ dɹɩɩ1 ʂcd ɾʂɩɩɭʐ J ϱ 1ʂS1 ɭɔ ɭʌıȣ \ʊ ɭⱳ1ı J ϱ JⱳƐɲ, ıɩɾʐʂʈƐ ɹʐ \ʊ ɭⱳ1ı ıʐ oɩcı /ɹ1 ⱳ o 1 \ʊ ·ʂcdɲ, ɩ ⱳ dɹɩɩ1 ɭʌ ʂʊ ϱɹɩ JvcJıc ı1: ɾɩʈϱɲ ʂʈS1 ʂcd ɾʂɩɩɭʐ J \ʊ 1ʂS1 ɭıcıȣd/ɾɩSıʐ. ıJ ⱳ ıɩ1ɩɩɭ 1 ɔıJʊʂ, ıɩſod ·ϸɹɭ'ʐ ɭcɩSıȣ, ·ɣıʐ ʂʊSı, ɩ ·ɣıʐ cɭ; ɩɩ1 ·ɣıʐ dʊS."

"·ϸɹɭ ɣɩc1 ʂɥ, ϱɩɩ — J ɔ'ʂ ϑvɲ ɔ ɩɥɭ ı1. /ɷ'ʐ ·ʂıcıSɾɩ1?"

"ϑɥ'ʐ ϱɷ, ʐʈS1 dʈʂıȣ ıɩ /ıϱ ɣʊ SıS1ɲ."

ɣɥ S1ɩl1 ɛ1 ɹ1 ϱ ϸcʂS ɭʊ, ɩ /ɩɩ1 1 ʂɥ1 ϱɩʂ. ɔ Jɹco ɭ ɹ1 ɾ cı1ɾc ɭıS1ɾɩS. Sʈʂ/ɩ1 1 ɣıʐ /ɔJ'S ɾS1ɩɩıƐʂɾɩ1, ɣɥ cıJ1ɾɭ ɣʊ ɩJ Jɔɾʂ ϱ ϸɔɛɩɭ, ɩ Sɾcʌ1ɾɭ ɣʊ /ıϱ ɾ ɣʍ1ı dıS ɩ ɾ S1ɔɾȣ ıʂɭɔcS; ϱɩɩ 1ccSıȣ ɣıʐ 1ʌ ɣɹɩɭʐ ɩɩ ɣʊ ϑocɭɲʐ, ɣɥ ϸcſ ɣʊ, ɔ Sɾ1oʐ, ɾ ScɩƐ ſ ϱ ϸɔc1 ϑıȣʐ ɣɥ ʂɩɩ1 1 ɭʌ, J ϑɥ Sʈɭɾɩcı ϑɔʌ ɣʊ ʍʂʐ ɔɛɩɭ ɣıʂ, ɩ ɭʊS1 ıɩ1ʌ 1ɯʐ, ıdScccʂıȣ, — "ɭʌ, ɭʌ, ·ɔɹcJ — /ɥ ϑɹc ɭɥ So ɣɹlı! ɣɛ ſɩɔı, ſɩɔı ϸvɭ ⱳ ʍ!"

"ɩc, ɩɩ1 ɔ," Sɩɭ ɣɥ, 1ʊɩıȣ ɣʊ ɔɛɩɭ, ɩ 1vƐıȣ ɣʊ 1ɾ/ʊɭʐ ʂɥ. "ϑɹȣd ɣʊ; ı1'S ɣʊ ɭʌıȣ."

·ʂıcıSɾɩ1 Jcʌ 1 ϑɹȣd ʂɥ, oſɲJcoıȣ /ıϱ ϸɔɹ1ı1ⱳɭ. ɔ ɭıSdccʂɭ ʑc 1ʈ1ɾc 1 ı1, 1ɩcıȣ ɣʊ ɣʊ ɣʈʐɭɾɩɭ /ɹʐ 1ɔɥɭıS1oʐɭ 1 ɾʂɩɩɭʂɾɩ1 ɭıJʊ ɔ ɹɭɾɭ ʂɔ ʂɔ1 ſ ɩϸʐʊ1cƐɾɩ ɩ ıɩdʈɔıʐʂɾɩ1, ɩ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɣɹɭ oɩcı ɭʈɩ /ɹ1 ϑɥ ʂɔ1, ɩ ʑ1 1 ɣɹſ ɭʈɩ ɣʊSıcJ.

"o, ɩo!" dɔɹɭ ϑɥ; "ɔ dvɭɾɩ1 ɣɹſ ıɩJcʌɾɩS1 ɣıʂ, ɔ'ʂ ϑvɲ, ɭɔ ɩɩıϑıȣ ϱɹ1 ɔ dvɭ ɣɹſ Sɩɭ. ɔ ϑvɭ oɩcı ɣɹſ ɭıϱɲɭ ɣıʂ ɭɔ ʂɔ dcʈʂʐı ɩJɲ1S ɹ1 1ɲS/cʐɾɩ, ıJ ɔ ɣɹɭ ʂcɭ ϱ ɾ1ɩʂl1."

"ⱳ ɩɩſɲ 1ɔɹɭ ʂɥ, ·ʂıcı," Sɩɭ ɣɥ.

ϑʊ1cı ʂJ1ɲ ϱc 1vd ϱɷ cɥſ. ϱc ʍ ɩɛ ϸɹɩ ɩɩ ɾ ſıʐı1 1 ·ɣɹ1ɲʐcı'ʐ Jʂϱɲ. ʂJ1ɲ ϱɹ1 ϱc /ıc ɔılɷ 1 ϱɷ dʈɩ1ɔı ɣoʂ. ɔ ɣo1 ɣıʐ ϸvɭ ɔıʐɾcʌƐɾɩʐ /ıc ɩɩ1 Jʑc ϑɔʌ, ɩ 1vɲ ·ʂıcıSɾɩ1 /ıc ɩɩ1 ɭɥ ɾϸcɩ ɭıSɾ1ɩɛ1ɾɭ. ɣʊ cʂS1 cɩ1ɲ /ɹʐ Jvc ſ 1ɔıʐɾɩ1 ɭcıS, ɩ 1cɥʐıȣ ɹɩ1ıSılcƐɾɩʐ J ϱ JⱳƐɲ; ɭʈ1 ɩo 1ɲ1ıdⱳcɲ 1ıʂ11cƐɾɩ ɣɹʐ \ɩ1 ɾdʊɭ 1 1v1 ɣıʐ ſʊƐʌ 1 ϱ 1ıS1. ɣɩɩSJʊϑ, ɣɛɩſɲ, ϑɥ /ıc ɭɛ1cɾS ɭɥ Sʈʂ/ɩ1 cɩS 1ıʂıɭ ɩ ɔıʐʊſɭ, ɩ ɣɥ ʂʊ dɹɩɭ ɩ ϑʑ1Jɾc. — ϑvɲcı, ϱɩɩ, ɣʊ ɣolS ʍ ɩɩ1 ʈɩJɛɩɭɾɭ; ɩ ɔ ɣɹſ /ʈɩ ɭɔɹ1 Slɩ1, ɹ1 cɥS1, /ɷɩɩ 1 ɔɩS1 ʂɔ ϑʑ1S.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 43

𐑪𐑒𐑑𐑴𐑚𐑼 10𐑔. — ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑩𐑜𐑴. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑼 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚. 𐑞 𐑛𐑱 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑩 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑓 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼: 𐑲 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑼𐑦, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯: 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑝 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 — 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑: 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛'𐑟 𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓; 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑝 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑.

𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑰𐑗 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑯, 𐑹 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑧𐑥: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑶 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑑𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑪𐑯; 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑖𐑲𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼. 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑼 ·𐑮𐑱𐑗𐑩𐑤, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑖𐑺 𐑝 𐑩𐑚𐑿𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤; 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼 ·𐑮𐑱𐑗𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑴𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥.

𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑻𐑕 𐑯 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑿𐑕 𐑚𐑪𐑞𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼, 𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑰𐑒; 𐑕𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑲 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕, 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑹 𐑣𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑗𐑶𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻.

“𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑚𐑤, 𐑐𐑲𐑩𐑕 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰; “𐑿 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑛. 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑥𐑲𐑼𐑟, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝; 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑤 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑩𐑡𐑼: 𐑩 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑝 𐑣𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑿𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑿 𐑩 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑹𐑔; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦'𐑟 𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑡𐑦𐑟 𐑸 𐑒𐑩𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑮𐑩𐑚𐑤 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯: 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑝 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑.”

𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑻𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑴𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑜𐑫𐑛, 𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑛. 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑥 𐑦𐑯 ·——𐑖𐑲𐑼, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑩𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟.

𐑢𐑧𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑥𐑲𐑼𐑟 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑛, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑹𐑡𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕 𐑩 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑲𐑑, 𐑯𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰, 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻. 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛, 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑪𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑝𐑶𐑕, 𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑱𐑤, 𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑨𐑯𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑝 𐑜𐑲𐑤 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑩 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑶𐑕. 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑 𐑣𐑻. 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑱𐑝𐑘𐑼 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦: 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑓𐑷𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑗𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑. 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑿𐑐𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑴𐑝𐑼-𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑫𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛

“𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟, ·𐑮𐑱𐑗𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑲'𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑿 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑢𐑱𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑓𐑹𐑛: 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑-𐑝-𐑷𐑤-𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑶: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑕𐑰 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑮𐑨𐑜𐑦𐑙 𐑿 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝 𐑦𐑑?”

“𐑴, 𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑤!” 𐑦𐑡𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑖𐑰.

“𐑯, 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑢𐑱 𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑲𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑: 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑑 — ”

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒, 𐑥𐑨𐑥, 𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑯? 𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑲'𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑐𐑮𐑬𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑟 𐑑; 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑑𐑵, ·𐑜𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑥!”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲'𐑥 𐑘𐑳𐑙, ·𐑮𐑱𐑗𐑩𐑤; 𐑲 ·𐑖𐑭'𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑; 𐑯 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑑𐑵: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥.”

“𐑯𐑹 𐑥𐑰 𐑲𐑞𐑼: 𐑲'𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑓𐑺 𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑢𐑻𐑒, 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑲'𐑝 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑚𐑺𐑯𐑟: 𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑲'𐑥 𐑑𐑵 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑕𐑑 𐑴' 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 '𐑩𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼, 𐑯 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓.”

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿 ·𐑖𐑭'𐑩𐑯𐑑, ·𐑮𐑱𐑗𐑩𐑤!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑔𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛. “𐑢𐑰'𐑤 𐑷𐑤 𐑜𐑴 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑬 𐑞 𐑯𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑕𐑵𐑑𐑕 𐑿.”

“𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑿, 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑦!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕. “𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑯 𐑢𐑰'𐑤 𐑛𐑵 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓, 𐑿'𐑤 𐑕𐑰.”

“𐑕𐑴 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲,” 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼; 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛.

𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙'𐑟 𐑐𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑟 𐑑 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑒, 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑥 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯: 𐑓 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑱 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑑: 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑿 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟, 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑩𐑛𐑿: 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑛𐑱𐑤, 𐑹 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑩𐑚𐑴𐑛 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑥 𐑝 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑲 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕, 𐑦𐑒𐑟𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑮𐑰𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑩 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤.

𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑹 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤, 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑬𐑼 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑦, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟.

𐑞 𐑔𐑻𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑑: 𐑩 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑯 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯: 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦, 𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤

·𐑮𐑱𐑗𐑩𐑤 𐑻𐑡𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕, 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑓 𐑑-𐑥𐑩𐑮𐑴'𐑟 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑛𐑷𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑯𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑑, 𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑝 𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑽𐑟 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛, 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱 𐑳𐑕 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑷𐑤. 𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑳𐑐 𐑩 𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛: 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑡𐑩𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑚𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕. 𐑢𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑨𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤? 𐑲 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑐𐑱𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑹, 𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑑 𐑞 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 — 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦, 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑥𐑹 𐑒𐑭𐑥 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑦. 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱: 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑽; 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑷𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑑 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑤𐑲 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑝 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐; 𐑯 *𐑞𐑧𐑯*! —

𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐𐑕 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦. 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤: 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑙. 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑷𐑤 𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑱𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑳𐑕𐑒, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑸𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑥—— 𐑒𐑴𐑗-𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑕. 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑸𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑔 𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑪𐑐𐑑. 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑥𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑛𐑺 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥.

[illegible] 44

[illegible] 249. — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑱𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑸𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦, 𐑓 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑞 𐑑𐑬𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑛. 𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑽𐑦 𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑝 𐑦𐑑, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑡 𐑝 𐑞 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦, 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑢𐑽𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻; 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑚𐑪𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑, 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑, 𐑕𐑤𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑮𐑨𐑜𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑮𐑳𐑓, 𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑴𐑛𐑟. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑮𐑱𐑗𐑩𐑤'𐑟 𐑤𐑨𐑐, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑕 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑑 𐑖𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑺.

𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑐 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑱𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕, ·𐑮𐑱𐑗𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑤: 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼, 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑. ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑬 𐑩𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑡𐑴𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟, 𐑢𐑰 𐑷𐑤 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑. 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑸 𐑑 𐑜𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑓 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑒 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼? 𐑹 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑟 𐑓 𐑬𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑸𐑒, 𐑛𐑨𐑥𐑐, 𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑑 𐑝 𐑓𐑵𐑛, 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑯 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑗𐑼, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑷𐑤 𐑬𐑼 𐑑𐑶𐑤?

𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥, 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑐𐑲𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑳𐑕. 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑢𐑱. 𐑢𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑒𐑹𐑑, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑨𐑙𐑟𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑕. 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯? 𐑯𐑴; 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑼 𐑗𐑽𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑢𐑺 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺. 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑿 𐑯𐑪𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑐𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑺 𐑯 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑬𐑼 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩 𐑑𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑯𐑳𐑜 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑼𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑬 𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑩𐑯. 𐑣𐑽 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑿𐑼𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑑, 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑑 𐑩 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑; 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑢𐑰 𐑛𐑲𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑬𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙-𐑜𐑽, 𐑯 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑩 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑱 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑯𐑿 𐑩𐑚𐑴𐑛. 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑻 𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑟, 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑕𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼, 𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑿𐑛𐑦𐑴, 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑺𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑸𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑗𐑰𐑓𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑴𐑒, 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑺𐑦𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑯𐑬, 𐑦𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑, 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯.

𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑐𐑼 𐑯 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼'𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼, 𐑯 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑿 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 "𐑞 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑚𐑧𐑜𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑩 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑝 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴, 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑟."

𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯-𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑒𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑤𐑲 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦, 𐑴𐑤𐑛-𐑓𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑛, 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑢𐑽𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑪𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑢𐑱𐑒 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑷𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑱𐑥, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑽, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑕𐑱𐑓𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑰𐑜𐑟 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼! 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑲 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑴 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑷𐑑𐑳𐑥𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑝𐑱𐑐𐑼.

𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑯, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑. 𐑞 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑚𐑺 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑗𐑼, 𐑞 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴, 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑟, 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑳𐑤, 𐑜𐑮𐑱 𐑕𐑒𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑴, 𐑢𐑺 𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑲𐑼𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑑, 𐑞 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑔 𐑝 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕 𐑯 𐑢𐑰𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑦 𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑟, 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯, — 𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑰𐑒 𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3[illegible]. — [illegible] . . . .

* * * * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 45

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰, 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑕 𐑹 𐑔𐑮𐑲𐑕 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥. 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑬, 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑩 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯. 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦 𐑓𐑲𐑼-𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦 — 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑, —

"𐑯𐑬, ·𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑚𐑼𐑑, 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑯 — 𐑯 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 *𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯*."

"𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯? 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑿 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑼."

"𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴, 𐑢𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯. 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 *𐑞𐑦𐑕* 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑿 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑼𐑦 — 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑴 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑕 𐑓 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑽."

"𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑽!" 𐑧𐑒𐑴𐑛 𐑲; 𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑣𐑲, 𐑒𐑸𐑝𐑛 𐑗𐑦𐑥𐑯𐑦-𐑐𐑰𐑕, 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦 𐑥𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑦𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦.

"𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯," 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑖𐑰. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑶𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑. "𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑲 𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑕𐑴," 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛; "𐑯 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕: — 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑿 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑥𐑰." 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛. 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼. "𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥? — 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑵 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑣𐑽 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯, 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑺 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑿𐑡 — 𐑹 𐑣𐑬 𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑦𐑑."

"·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑻, "𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑕 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑵. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑽 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 *𐑥𐑰*; 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑔!"

𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑺-𐑗𐑱𐑯 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑗 — 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑝𐑨𐑤𐑿 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑼𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑨𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑙; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑟 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑻𐑕.

"𐑚𐑳𐑑, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯!" 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑, 𐑤𐑴 𐑑𐑴𐑯, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑺𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑮𐑱𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕, "𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛: 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑑 — " 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑐 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑡𐑦.

"*·𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑚𐑼𐑑, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑*!" 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑽𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. "𐑓 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛'𐑟 𐑕𐑱𐑒, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 *𐑿* 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑸𐑜𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕! 𐑯𐑴 *𐑓𐑰𐑯𐑛* 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑹𐑗𐑼 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑦𐑕!"

"𐑲 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑, 𐑲 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑!" 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑟; 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑤𐑸𐑥𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑰𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑.

“𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛,” 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑸𐑥-𐑗𐑺, “𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑷𐑤 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑲𐑑 — 𐑹 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑴𐑯 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯 — 𐑿 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰; — 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑿 𐑛𐑵 𐑘𐑹 𐑳𐑑𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑! — ” 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑼𐑗𐑦𐑓.

“𐑓𐑹𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯!” 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑲. “𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑳𐑑𐑼 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑢𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟?”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛, 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑧𐑛; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑱, “𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑲.”

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 *𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑* 𐑢𐑰 𐑛𐑵?” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑴𐑯 — “𐑲'𐑤 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼; 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 *𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑* 𐑕𐑱 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑬𐑼 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑.”

“𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑑? 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑞 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑹 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤? 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 *𐑓𐑰𐑤* 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑿 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑳𐑕 𐑛𐑽𐑼 𐑑 𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑?”

𐑞 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑤𐑴, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑛𐑟 𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑖 𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑴𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 *𐑖𐑰*, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑑. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑹 𐑑 𐑨𐑛 — 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑛 — “𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑜𐑴, 𐑯𐑬: 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑,” — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑼.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑱 𐑮𐑲𐑑,” 𐑲 𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛. “𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑲 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯?”

“𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑽 𐑝 𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼.”

“𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼!” 𐑩 𐑐𐑨𐑙 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑕 𐑯 𐑖𐑱𐑥 𐑖𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑥𐑰. 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑦 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑻. “𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑳𐑕,” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛: “𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑕 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑛.”

“𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑲𐑑, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟. 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑚𐑴𐑔, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑳𐑕 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑢𐑧𐑤; 𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑳𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑬𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑬𐑼 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦, 𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑞𐑴 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑦𐑑 𐑬𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑸𐑥𐑛, ·𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑚𐑼𐑑,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑨𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑠𐑼; “𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑿. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑒 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑕 — 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑰𐑗 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑴, 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑝 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑺; — 𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑷𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰: 𐑓 𐑿 𐑸 𐑘𐑳𐑙, ·𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑚𐑼𐑑, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 — 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑞𐑴 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑬: 𐑯 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑱 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑿 𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑛, 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑢𐑲𐑓; — 𐑯 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑦𐑑,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑑𐑤𐑦.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑕 𐑡𐑹,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, “𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖 𐑓𐑵𐑛 𐑓 𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑤𐑭𐑑𐑮𐑦, 𐑞 𐑡𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑝𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑑 𐑿 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑵𐑤𐑛; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑵𐑛 𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑵 𐑑𐑮𐑛𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑴𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑯𐑿 𐑿 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑤𐑳𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑮𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑵𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑓𐑲𐑮𐑥 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑵 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑫𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑑 𐑗𐑧𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲: “𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑒 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑥; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑤𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 — 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑚 𐑕𐑴𐑤𐑟 𐑘 𐑳𐑯𐑖𐑵𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑘𐑹𐑤𐑛, — 𐑮𐑲𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑿.”

“𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕!”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑕𐑩 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑒𐑵𐑤, 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑕𐑦 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑴𐑤’𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑝 𐑓 𐑥𐑲𐑯. 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯, 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑘𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑕. 𐑢𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑑𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕?” 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦, 𐑕𐑓𐑑𐑩 𐑝 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑’𐑕 𐑐𐑷𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑰𐑑, 𐑢𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑙. 𐑞 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑱; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑜𐑴𐑮𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑛𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑘𐑹𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑒 𐑗𐑧𐑝 — 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑟. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑓𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦: 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑟 𐑞 𐑚𐑳𐑑𐑛 𐑩𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑘𐑹𐑑; 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑑 𐑢𐑵 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑹.

“𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑜𐑧𐑯?” 𐑲 𐑥𐑵𐑥𐑼𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑴𐑤.

“𐑢𐑰 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹𐑮𐑩𐑯. 𐑤𐑳𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑝 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑝𐑑 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑩𐑮𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑞𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑪𐑚 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑤𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑤.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑭 𐑯𐑬,” 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑦𐑙. “𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑤 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑤 𐑿 𐑨𐑟 𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑚 𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑑, 𐑘 𐑝𐑦 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑝 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑥 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑵𐑛𐑑 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑘𐑮𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑦𐑕! — 𐑯 𐑝 𐑘𐑹𐑑, 𐑐𐑩𐑘𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑜𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑯𐑴, ·𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑚𐑼𐑑, 𐑞𐑧𐑮 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹𐑮𐑩𐑯!”

“__𐑕𐑴__ 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑑, 𐑞 𐑕𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑘𐑹𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑔𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑧𐑮 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑳 𐑔𐑧𐑢𐑟𐑮𐑦𐑚 𐑔𐑧𐑢𐑟𐑮𐑦𐑚 𐑒𐑤𐑢𐑟𐑮𐑧𐑟 𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑮𐑩𐑚𐑤 𐑥𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑝 𐑘𐑹𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑳𐑕.”

“𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑨𐑟, 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥, 𐑯, 𐑞𐑧𐑮𐑓𐑹, 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑; 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑓 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑞 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑟𐑚 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑕 𐑑 𐑝𐑚𐑘 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑘𐑹𐑤 𐑘𐑹𐑟𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑴𐑤, 𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑝 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑭𐑤𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑞𐑩𐑮 𐑳𐑞𐑮𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑯 𐑞𐑴, 𐑦𐑓 𐑤𐑲𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑘𐑹𐑮𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑞 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑, 𐑞 𐑯𐑴, 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑯 𐑘𐑹𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑮 𐑞 𐑨𐑟 𐑨𐑤, 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑝𐑦 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑕, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑖𐑰𐑛 𐑟𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑛.”

ɔ ɣɹʃ ɾ ɗɾʅJⱳʑɫ ɔɪʃɩʃɭɔɾʅS ʃ Sʜɪϑ cɪ1ɾc ·ɲϑɲ ɔτʅɪϑ τ1 ϱ ɲɔɫɾʅ-/ʔɗ 1 ʃʜ1 ʃʜ, ʅ ʃ ɭoc1ɪϑ oɾɲ ϱ
/ʔc 1 ɾɾɔɫ ɣɪʃ — ʅ SτɭSɪɗ/ɾʅ1cɪ ɔτʅɪϑ ɫɛʅ ϱ S1ʜ1 Jʜcɫʑ, ɗcɯɪϑ ϱ S1oʅ Jʅʅʃʑ ʅ ɣɭʑɾʑ ɹʑ ϱc ɗcʃ
ɪʅ ʃɔ /ɛ, 1ɪc ɔ ɲɾ1 ɗɾʃ1cʜ1cɪ ɛ1 ʃ Sɔ1 ʃ ϱ ocɫ ɣʔc ʅ ɫɛʅ 1 ϱ ɭɾ1ɾʃ ʃ ϱ ɣɪc; ʅ ϱʅʅ ʃ cɾϑ ɛɯʑ S1ʅʅ1
ɪʅ ɭɪ1ɲ 1ɯʑ ʅ cɔʃʅʅ1cɭɾʅʑ, ʅ ʃɭcɾʅɗʅcɪ ʃⱳʑɪϑʑ ɪʅ ϱ coɾcɪ ɾɔcɪ, /ɪϱ ϱ ɪ1ʊʅɾc ʃⱳʑɪɗ ɪʅ ʃɔ ɯʑ,
ʃ ϱ /ɭS1 /ɪʅɫ ɔτɭɪϑ ∂ɔʌ ϱ oɾɲɭɔɫoɪϑ 1ɔʜʑ, ʅ ϱ ɭɔvɗ ɭɔɭɾcɪϑ ʅ ɲʊɲɾcɪϑ ɾcɾϑ ɪ1S S1oʅɪ ɭɭ; ʃɔ ɔʑ,
J ϱ ʃoS1 1ɲ1, ɾɛɗɾʅ1cɪ JɪɗS1 ʅʅ ϱ ɫʜ1, ʑɭɗɲɫ ɭcɫʑ ɔʅS1cɾScɪ 1cɪϑ oɾɲ ϱ ɭɔɔ1 Sτʅɪ ɲɔʔS ɹ1 ʃɔ
Jʜ1, /ɲ ʅɛ ʅ ϱʅʅ ɾ /ɪϱɲɫ cʜJ ʊ 1ʌ /vɫ ɗτʃ ɫɾʅSɪϑ 1 ɭɲ ϱ ɔʅɾɾcɔɪ; ɭτ1 ʃɔ ɣɲ1 /ɾʑ ɾ/c τ1 ϱ ɣɪc ɪʅ
ϱ1 ɫɲɗ ɔʌʃ /ɲ ɭʜ /ɾʑ /ʜ1ɪϑ ɫɭSɾcɾ1 ʅ ɾcoʅ — ɭʜ ɣʌʃ ɔ /ɾʑ ʅʅ1 1 ɗτʃJɲ1, ʅʅ1 1 Sʜ ɾɲcɛ, 1ɪc \ɯʑ
ʊ SτJɲɪϑ ɣɹɫ oɾɲɗτʃ τS ɭoϑ, ʅ 1ʊʅ ɛɲ S1ɔɪ1S Jɔɾʃ ϱɲ 1ɛɔɪɭɪϑ ɾɭoɫʑ ʃ ɗcɛ.

ϱɲ /ɾʑ cɪ1ɾc ɭɪʑʅʅS ɫτʅ ϱɹ1 ɫɛ, ⱳ ʃc ɭʜ ɭvɲ. ϱ Jɲʃ /ɾʑ ɾɭɹɫɾʅɫ 1 ϱ ccɭɲɲʑ, ʅ ϱ ccɭɲɲʑ /ʊ
cɭJ1 1 ϱɲ oʅ ɫɪɲɔSɾʑ. ɭτ1 /τʅ ɫⱳ1ɪ ʃτS1 ɭʜ ɾ1ʅʅɫɾɫ 1; ɔ ɣɹɫ ʅʅ1 Jɲɲ1ɾʅ ʃɔ ɾSʔc1 ɾɭʅʅ ·JɔɭɫɲɪɗɗS
·cʊɾʅS; ʅ ɔ ʃτS1 Sʜ ɣɪʃ 1 ɾ1ɪcɾʑɔʑ J ϱ τʅɣɹ1ɪ ɫʜɫ. ɔ /vɫ Jcʅ ɣɹʃ 1v1 ɪ1 ʅJ 1ɪc ϱ ʃʅɔo; ɭτ1 /ʅ1 ɪJ ɣʜ
ɭvɫ ɫɪʅɛʅS ʃʜ 1 ɣɪʑ SɪS1ɲ ɪʅ ϱ ʃʜʅ1ɔʃ? ʅo, ʅo! ɔ ʃτS1 ʔSɗ ɣɪʑ 1ɲɫɾʅ 1-ɫɛ, ʅ ɪʅ1ɔʜ1 ɣɪʃ 1 ɭʜ cʜɾɾʅ1
ɪʅ ɣɪʑ ɹɗⱳʑcɭɾʅ, ɪJ ϱ ɔʅɾɾcɭɾʅ ʃτS1 ɭʜ ʃcɫ. ɔ ɭɪJʊɫ ɪ1, ɣɛʅɾɲ, 1ɪc ϱ ʜɾɪϑ, /ʅʅ ʃɔ S1ɔɪ1S /ʊ
ʃʊ ɗɾʃ1oʑɫ, ʅ /ʅʅ — o, /τɫɲJɾc 1ɲɾʊS1ɪ ʃ ɣⱳʃɾʅ ʅcɭɲ! — Sτʃ Jcʅ1 ʑʊʃʑ ʃ ɪʅɫɭJɪʅ1 ɣoɪS
/ʊ ɭɪɲɪʅɪϑ 1 ɔɔʑ ɪʅ ʃɔ ʃɔɾɫ; ʅʅ1 ϱ1 ɔ ɪʅ1ʅʅɫɾɫ 1 ʑcɔɪɭ ϱɪʃ, ʃJ1ɲ ʔc ϱ1 ɣɹɫ ɫʜʅ Scɫ ʅʅ ϱ
SτɭʑɪɗJ1, ɭτ1 ϱɲ ϱc ʃτS1 cɔ J ɾ /ɔc, τʅɗɔτɭ1 ϱo ʅʅ1 ɪʅɗτɔɪʑɫ, 1ɪc ɔ ɣɹɫ cʊʅ1 1 cɪʃ /ɪϱɛ1 ϱɪʃ.

ɲɔɾɫ ɹ1 ·/vɫJɲɫ, ϱ \τϑ Sɗ/ɔɲ'ʑ ɾɭoɫ, ɔ Jɛʅɫ ʅo cɪ1ɾc ɫɪJɪɗτc1ɪ ɪʅ ɾɭ1cʅɪϑ ɾɭʃɪɭɾʅ 1 ɣɪʑ 1ɔɭʑɾʅS.
ϱ Sʊɾɾʅ1 ϱɹ1 oɪɾʅɫ ϱ ɫʊ 1ocɫ ʃʜ ɣɪʑ ʃʃS1ɲ /ɾʑ ɾɭɔɪ ɪc, ʅ Sʜʃɫ 1 ∂ɪϑɗ ɪ1 ɫɛ1Jɾc /ɭϱɲ ɣʜ /vɫ ɭʜ
cɭɾc 1 Sʜ ʃʜ. ɔ /ɾʑ ʅʅ1 ɲoɪϑ 1 ɭʜ ɭɛɗ1, ɣɛʅɾɲ. ɔ /c1ɾɫ ɗʃʃcɪ ɪʅ ϱ ɣʔc 1 ɭʜ ɾʅɛʅS1, ɭτ1 ɪʅ/ɲɫcɪ
ɫɪ1ʊʃɪʅɫ 1 1cɗ ʅo ɫɪʅɔɾc. ϱ ʃɭSɪʑ /ɾʑ Sτɭ ɹʑ ɔ ɪɗS1ɭɗ1ɾɫ — ɾ 1ɾcɔ1 ɪʅ1ɪʃcɭɾʅ ϱɹ1 ·ʃɲ ·cʊɾʅS
ɗvɫ Sʜ ʅo /τʅ; ɣʜ /ɾʑ Jʜɾɲɪɭ, ʅ ʃτS1 ʅʅ1 ɭʜ ɫɪS1ʊɭɫ.

“ɔ ɭɹc ʅʅ1 ɫɪS1ʊɭ ɣɪʃ cɾϑ,” Sɭɫ ɔ; “ɭτ1 ɔ ʃτS1 Sʜ ɣɪʃ J ɾ ʃoʃɾʅ1: ɪ1 ɪʑ ʅʅ ɭɪʑʅʅS ʃ ɪʃɭʊ1ɾʅS ϱɹ1 ɔ
/ɪɭ 1 S1ʜɗ 1 ɣɪʃ.”

“ɔ'c 1ɭc ɣɪʃ, Sʊ,” Sɭɫ ϱ ʃɹʅ. ʅ ɔ ɾɭɾʃʅS1 Jʊϱɲ ɪʅ1ʌ ϱ ɣʔc ʅ Jɔcoɫ ɣɪʃ ʅɯcɪ 1 ϱ ɫʊ ʃ ϱ
ɾ1ɲ1ʃɾʅ1 /ɲ ɣɪʑ ʃʔS1ɲ /ɾʑ — J ɪ1 Sʜʃɫ ɣʜ /ɾʑ ʅʅ1 ɪʅ ɭɭɫ. ϱ ʔʅSɲ ɔɪ1ʊʅɫ /ɾʑ ϱɹ1 ·ʃɲ ·cʊɾʅS
ɣoɪ1 ɔ /vɫ ɭʜ So ɲvɫ ɹʑ 1 cʜɾ ɾ ʃɭSɪʑ ʊ ɾ ʅo1 /ɪϱ ϱ Sʊɾɾʅ1, ɹʑ ɣʜ ɗvɫ ɾ1ʅʅɫ 1 ʅo ɭɪʑʅʅS ɹ1
1ɔɭʑɾʅ1.

“ɣʜ ʃc ɹʑ /ɭc Sʜ ʃʜ ɹʑ ⱳ,” Sɭɫ ɔ; ʅ, S1ɭ1ɪϑ 1ʔS1 ϱ ɾS1ʅʅɪɭ1 Jv1ʃɾʅ, ɔ ɭocɫcɪ ɔɹ11 ɹ1 ϱ ɫʊ, ʅʅ1ɲɫ,
ʅ ɗcoʑɫ ɪ1 ɭɪɣɔɾɫ ʃʜ. ϱ ɔʌʃ /ɾʑ S1cɭʃ ʅ ɣɹɾɫSɾʃcɪ Jʊʅɪɭ1 — ɾɭɔɪ ɗτʃJɲ1ɾɭcɪ, 1ʌ, J ɾ ɭɾɭɾcɲ. ɾ
ɗcɯ, ɔɭɫ Jɔɲ /ɾʑ ɭʊʅɪϑ ɪʅ ϱ 1ɛcɪɭ1 ɲɔc1: ɾ Sʌʅɲɹⱳcɪɾɫɲɔcɣɛɾɫ, ɲɪɾɾʅ τ1 1 ɔɫɾcʅɾS ʅ ɲvɫ
cɪɾɪϑ, cc ɭʔSɗɪϑ ɭɪJʊ ɪ1 ʅʅ ϱ ∂ɪɗ, SʅJ1 ɔτɲ, ʅʅ /τʅ ɗʊʅɲ ɾ /ɪɭ, ɭɪSɔɫ ϱ SoJɾ, Sɹ1 ɾ Sɾɲ1 \τϑ
S1ɔɪϑɲ, cvɗɪϑ /ɪS1Jɾcɪ τ1 ɪʅ ɪ1S ʃʔS1ɲ'ʑ JcS — 1ɲɣɹ1S ʔSɗɪϑ 1ɲʃɪɭɾʅ 1 ɭɲ ɣɪʑ ɗɛɭ, ʊ, ɪ1 ʃɔ1
ɭʜ, oɾcɪ SɾcɪSɪ1ɪϑ ɾ ɗɲɪɭS Jɔɾʃ ɣɪʑ ɣɹɾɫ ʊ ɾ ɗɔɾɫ /ʊɫ Jɔɾʃ ɣɪʑ cɪ1S. ϱ ɪʅɾɹcɪɫ ɣɪʃSɭcJ cvɗ1 ɾɭɔɪ

“ɩɥ 1oɔɭ ɾɥ ɣʋƧɩɔȷ. ɩɥ 1oɔɭ ɾɥ ɽc. ɩɥ ɿᏔ ɔ ɾɔ1 ɭɥ 1ɔɽƧ1ɾɭ. ɭɽ1 Ꮙ ɿɥɭɾɿ1 ɭƧ1ʋɭ \ʊƧɩɔȷ ɾɭɽ1 ɒȷ1, ·ɾɒ ·cʊɾɿƧ, ȷ ɔ'ɾ Ƨɥɿ ɒ cɾƧ1 ɾ ɣʋ!”

“ɒ cɾƧ1! ıɀ ɩɥ ɒɔɿ, ɒɿɿ?”

“ɿo; ɭɽ1 ɩɥ ɣȷɀ ɭıɭ ɾɭᏔ 1 ɾɥ, ɿ ɔ ɣȷɾ ɭɔɾıƧ1 ɿɭɾɒ 1 ɒo ɿɒ ɒȷ1 ɣɽƧ ɾɒcɿ /ɔc ɩɥ ıɿɣȷɭı1Ƨ ı1.” ɔ ɗvɭ ɣȷɾ ɒɔoɾɭ ɾcɽɭ ȷ1 ɒ ɭı1ɒ ɗɽ1Ƨ ɾ/cɗɾɭ ɭɔ ɒıƧ 1ʊɿ ıɿ ɒ ɭıƧɗʊƧ. ɭɽ1 ɔ oɿcı ɗcɿɿɩ1 ɾɔ ɣȷɾɭɀ ɿ Ƨ1ȷɾ11 ɾɔ ȷv1 ɾɭɿ ɒ ɔɽɒ. ɾɔ ɗɾɾɭȷɿ\ɾɿ, ɣɽɭɾɒ, /ɿɀ ɿɾıɭɿɿ1cı ɔıcɥɾɭ.

“Ꮙ ɣȷɾ ɭɽɿ ɔɔ1,” ɣɥ Ƨɭɭ, ıɿ ɾ 1oɿ ɾ ɽɿɗ/ɿcıȷɔɭ ȷɭɔɾɭcɩɾɿ, /ɔc ɣıɀ ȷcƧ ɭɔɔ1ɾɭ ıɿ1ʌ ɽcɾoƧ1 ɾ Ƨɽɿı ıɗƧ1ɔɩɾɿ. “ɿ ȷɀ ȷ ɒ ɾıƧ1ɽɗ, ɔ ȷɾ Ƨɾɔı ȷ ɭoɗ ɽɒ ƧcɗƧ ɒȷ1 ı1 ɩvɭ ɣȷɾ ɾɗʊɭ. 1ɒɣȷ1Ƨ Ꮙ ɗȷɿ ȷɒɒıɾ ɾɔ /ɿɿ1 ɾ ɗȷɿɭɒ, ɿ ɔıɾɿɾɭɒ, ȷɀ Ƨɽɾ 1ɒɩɾc ɾı1ıɒɽɩɾɿ ɾ ɒ ɾȷɿɿƧ, ɣɽ cı1ɾc ıɿɗɽɔıɀɾɾɿ1 1 ȷɔɿɿɭcı ɗɾɿȷıɭɾɿƧ Ꮙ ɣȷɾ ɒıɾɾɿ ɾɥ ɾ cc1.”

“\ıƧ, \ıƧ — ɔ ɔıɾɿɾɭɒ ı1 ɽc: ɿoɭɾɭı ɗȷɿ ɭccɾ ɾɥ ɾʊ ɒȷɿ ɔ ɭccɾ ɾɔƧɩɔȷ ıɿ ɾɔ oɿ ɣɒ1; ȷ1 ɿɿı ɔc1, ɿoɭɾɭı ɗȷɿ ɔıɒɔɿ1 ɾʊ Ƨıɿ Ƨɒcı ɒȷɿ ɔ ɭʌ ɒ ɔıɀɽc1 ɾ ɾɔ ɭɔʌ1ȷcı1ı, ȷɀ Ꮙ ɔɔ1cı 1ʊɾ ı1.”

“ɿɭɾɒ ɾɔɿɭ ɒȷ1,” Ƨɭɭ ɣɥ, ȷcɿ1cı Ƨɾɔcıɣ; “cɿ1 ɽƧ ȷɒɒɿ1 ɽc ɽɿıcɿɀɾɿ1 /ʊɭɀ ɿɿ ɭoɗ Ƨɔɭɀ, ȷɀ /ıc ȷɀ ɭɥɭɀ, ɿ ɗɾɿƧɔɿ 1 ɾɭcıɾɾɿ ɿɒɔıɗıɣ ɒȷ1 /ɥ ɣȷɾ ɗɽɀ 1 ɔıɒɔɿ1. ɣȷɾ Ꮙ ɿɿı ɾɭɀɿɗɩɾɿ 1 1ɽɗ ɾɔ ɣȷɾɭ, ʊ Ꮙ'ɭ ɔɾɒɒ ɿɿ1?” ı1 1ɔɿɾɭɾcɭ ɗɔʌ /ɥɗɿɾƧ ȷɀ ɣɥ ɣɿcɭ ı1 ɽ1, ɿ ɭɔɾɿ1 ɭıȷʊ ɔ ɣȷɭ 1ɔɾ 1 ɗȷɩ ı1 ɿ ɒıɾ ı1 ɾ ɣɒ1ı Ƨɗ/ɥɀ, /ıɩ ɣɥ ɣȷɭ ɿɿ1 ɒ Ƨ1ɔıɣɗ 1 ɔı1ʊɿ.

“ɣɽ ɭɔɔ ɿ ɭʊɿıɣ \ʊ ɣȷɾɭ ıɀ, ·cʊɾɿƧ,” Ƨɭɭ ɔ. “Ꮙ ɒ ɔɾcı ıc, ɿ ɔ ɣȷɾ ɾcɭ Ꮙ /ʊƧ ɭɔ ɽc ɒıƧ 1ɽɗ.”

“o, ı1 ıɀ ɿɽɗıɣ; oɿcı ɾ ɗoɔɭ ɒɾ1 ɭɔ ɒ ɔcɿ.”

“ɾɔ ɭʌıɣ, 1ʌ.”

“ɿɭɾɒ ɾɔɿɭ ɒȷ1. ɭɽ1 1ıc ɾɥ, ɭıɭ Ꮙ ɾɿɿɩɾɿ ɒıƧ ɾȷɒ 1 ɾɔ Ƨı Ƨ1ɒ?”

“1 ɗɾɿȷıƧ ɒ 1ɔʌɗ, ɔ ɣȷɭ ɿɿ1 ɒ ɗɽɔıɀ 1 ɭʌ Ƨo; ɭɽ1 /ɿɿ Ꮙ 1ıc ɣʋ, /ıc Ꮙ ɀɽƧ1 Ƨc ɒȷ1 ɔ ɭɥıcı ɔıɒɔɿ1 ı1, ɿ — ?”

“o, ɿɭɾɒ ȷɒ! ɔ ɩȷc Ƨc ɿɽɗıɣ ɾɒcɿƧ1 Ꮙ, ȷɀ cɿɣ ȷɀ Ꮙ ɗɥ1 \ʊ ɒvɭ ɔɿɀɾcʌɩɾɿ ɾ ɔıɾcɿıɣ ɾcʌȷ ȷɔɾɾ ɣʋ. ɩɥ ɣȷɀ ɿɿ1 ɣʋɭ ɾ ɾɔ ıcɿɾƧ, ɒɿɿ, ɒȷ1 Ꮙ ɒ ɾ/ɒ ɾ?”

“ɔ ɗıɣɗ ɿɿ1.”

“ɔ'ɾ ɒcȷɭ ɾ ɒȷ1, ȷ ɔ ɣȷɾ ɭɥɿ ɽc ɒıƧ 1ɔɾ 1ʊɾɿɿ1ıɣ ɾɔƧɩɔȷ /ıɒ ɒ ȷɒ ɒȷ1 Ƨɽɾɭɾɭı /vɭ 1ıc ɣʋ ɔ /ɿɀ ɭɔıɣ, ʊ ɭıƧ1ɒɾ1cı ıc, ɿ ɩɥ /vɭ ɭɥ ɔɒɒ ɭıƧ1ɔıƧıɣ ɣʋƧɩɔȷ ɿɿ ɾɗɽɿ1 ɾ ɣʋ ıɿɾɭıcı1ı 1 ɣɒ ȷɔɾɾ ɾɥ ʊ

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 46

𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟, 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑾𐑤 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑓𐑧𐑤 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦'𐑟 𐑐𐑼𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑕𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑿 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑯 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛'𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑵 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑽 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓'𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑. 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑢𐑱𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑽𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑴𐑝𐑼, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑡𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑼𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑜 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑓𐑬𐑤 𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑯𐑦𐑟: 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕, 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑱, 𐑑 𐑞 𐑖𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑻. 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑝𐑶𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑹 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑞𐑱 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑨𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑵 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑼𐑴𐑕 𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑨𐑯𐑔𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑲𐑛𐑽 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑚𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥, 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑺𐑛. 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑞𐑴 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑨𐑙 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑕 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑹𐑥, 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑐𐑸𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕; 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑹 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑕, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑹𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛. ·𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑯 ·𐑓𐑻𐑜𐑩𐑕 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑳𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑞𐑱 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑓 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑯𐑹 𐑞𐑱 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟.

·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 ·𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑓𐑧𐑤 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑬𐑼 𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑿. 𐑛𐑿𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑗𐑻𐑗, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕: 𐑲 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑿 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑓 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑯 𐑝𐑺𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑔𐑮𐑵𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑐𐑽𐑦𐑩𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑑 𐑗𐑽 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑳𐑑𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 “𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦,” 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 — 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑗𐑰𐑓𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑛𐑹𐑛 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑺𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕: 𐑯 𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑩 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑕𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟, 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑸𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑺, 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑶𐑕, 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹. 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑴𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻.

𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰; 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑴𐑯𐑦 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑩 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑛𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑿𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑲 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑓𐑧𐑤 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑟𐑼𐑛𐑩𐑕 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯 𐑓 𐑣𐑻, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑮𐑦 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑦𐑓 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑭𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑓 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑯𐑿 𐑝 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑓 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲

ძcɾ 1 Sч ɣıɾ ǫ ʅʅძS1 ɭc, ʅ ɾɭʅɾ ɣч /ʅʅ ʅʅ1 So /ʅc ɹʅ ɣч ɛ1 1 ɣɹɾ ɭчʅ, ɣч ɾɲcı Sɭ ɣч ɣɹɭ ძɛ1 ძocɭ ɭɔ ɭчıႵ ɛ1 1ʌ cc1 ıʅ ǫ чɾʅıႵ.

“Ʌ'c ʅʅɾɲ ɭч cɭɾc 1 Sч \ʊ SıS1ɲ, ıɹ Ʌ ɭoʅ1 1cძ ძɲ ɾ \ʊScɹ,” Sɭ ɔ, ɾ cı1ɾc ɭɔɾɾoძ1 ɹ1 ǫ SʊძɾɾS1ɹʅS ʅʅ ɣʊ ɾძɛʅ1, ıʅS1ɭ ɾ ძɾɾıʅɲc1ıႵ ɣıɾ.

“ɔ'ɾ Sчʅ ɣʊ ɛcɔɭı,” Sɭ ɣч, ძ/ɔɾ1cı.

“Ʌ'ɾ Sчʅ ɣʊ!” ძɔɔɭ ɔ, ıʅ ɾS1ʅʅıɾɾʅ1.

“\ıS.” ʅ ǫʅʅ ɣч 1ocɭ ɾч /ʅ1 ძɾʅSıɭɲcɾɾʅ ɣɹɭ ıɾıcɭ ɣıɾ 1 ɾcძ ǫ ɾʅʅɲ, ʅ /ıǫ /ʅ1 ɭɔıძɛɾɾʅ ɣч ɣɹɭ ɾcɭ ı1.

“ʅ ɣɛ /ʅʅ ɾч?” ɔ чɲcı ɾSძ1.

“ɹʅ Ʌɲʌɾc,” /ʅʅ ǫ ɭɔчɹ ǫo Sɹɭ ɔı1cɔ.

“ɹʅ Ʌɲʌɾc — ǫɹ1 ıʅ, ɹɲ ɹɔʅɾ ɣɹıı ʅ ɹɲ ɹɔʅɾ S1ɔʅႵ.”

“ɾч ıʅ ʅʅ1 ɭʅʅı1ıɾcı ıc,” ɔı1ʊʅɭ ɣч; “ʅ ɾч /ıc ɔıძɾɾɲ ɣʊ SıɔıS ıʅ ɾ /ɔc, ɔ ɣɹɾ ʅo ɭɛ1 — ɭɾ1 So ɾʅʅı 1ɔɔɾcʅ ɣɹɾ ɭчʅ ɛcɾoS1 1ʌ ɾɾɾ ɹ ɣʊ. ɣɛ ძɔʅ1ɾʅıႵ ǫoʅ ძcɛɭʅ cvძ,” ძɾʅ1ıʅɅɭ ɣч, 1ʊʅıႵ 1ɾ/ʊɭʅ ǫ /ıʅɭo. “/ч ɾɔc ɣɹɾ ძɾɾɭɲ-ɾɛɲʅ ɭıɹʊ ʅɔ1, ɔ ıɾɹʅıʅ, ʅ ǫc ɲ ʅɾS1 ıʅ ǫ ɾıɭS1 ɾ S1ɹძıႵ ɾɔ ძʊʅ. ɣɹɾ Ʌ ɔɹ1 \ʊʅ ɛc ıʅ \ı1?”

“ʅo. ʅ, ·cʊɾʅS, ɭıɭ ɾч — ɭıɭ \ʊ SıS1ɲ ɾʅʅɾɾʅ ɾч?”

“ɾч ɾSძ1 ıɹ ɔ ɣɹɭ Sчʅ Ʌ cc1cı.”

“ʅ /ʅ1 ıcS ɭıɭ ɾч Sc?”

“ɔ ძɹʅʅ1 1ıc Ʌ ɛc ɾч Sɭ,” ɔı1cɔɭ ɣч, /ıǫ ɾ Scɔ1 Sɾɔc; “ɹ /ч 1ɛძ1 ɾ ɔvɭ ɭчc, ǫo ɾɔ S1c /ʅʅ ɭɾ1 ɾʊ1; ɭɾ1 ɛɲ ძɾʅɾɲScɾɾʅ /ʅʅ ɾчɹcı ʅʅ ǫ Sɾɭʅძ1 ɾ ɣʊ ıʅ1ıʅɭɾɭ ɭıɭɲɾɲ, /ıɾ ɔ ɭɭɔɭ ɣʊ 1 ɭıcc 1ıc ɔ /ʅʅ ɭı1ɲ cɭɾc 1 ɾSıS1 ɣʊ ıʅ ɣʊ Sʊɾ ɾɹ1ɲ ɾʅɾǫɲ ɣoɾ.”

“ɭɾ1 ɭıɭ ɾч Sc ʅo ɾʊ ɾɭɛ1 ɾч?”

“ɾч ɭıɭ ʅʅ1 Sc ɾɾɾ ɾɭɛ1 Ʌ, ·ɾɲძɾɾ. ɔ ɾvɭ ʅʅ1 ɣɹɾ ıʅძɾɔıʅɭ ɣʊ 1 ɭʌ So, ɣɹɭ ɾч ɭчʅ ıʅძcɔɾɭ; ɭɾ1 ɣɹıcı ɾч /ʅʅ ʅʅ1: ɾч oʅcı ɾSძ1 ɾ ɹɅ ძ/ıSɾɾʅ ძɾʅSʊʅıႵ Ʌ, ʅ Sчɾɭ Sɹ1ıSɹɔɭ /ıǫ ɾɔ ɭɔчɹ ɾʅSɲʅ, /ɲıʅ ɾч ɾoɭ ɣʊScɹ /ɔʅɲ ǫɹʅ ɣʊ ɹɔʅʅɭ; ʅ ɔ ɾc 1ıc Ʌ, 1ʌ, ǫɹ1 ɾч Sчɾɭ 1 ɭч ɹɲ ɾʊ ɹႵძɾɾS cıS1 Ʌ ɾvɭ ძıႵძ 1ʌ ɾɾɾ ɾ ɣʊ, ǫɹʅ cıS1 Ʌ ɾvɭ ɹɲɔı1 ɣʊ.”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑡 𐑓 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑯𐑶𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑥, — 𐑯𐑹 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑐𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑱𐑒 𐑨𐑟 𐑓 𐑣𐑻𐑟, 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩 𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑓. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑦𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑢𐑻 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦'𐑟 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑤𐑪𐑙; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑷𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑝𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑑𐑵 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑤𐑳𐑝, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑲𐑛. 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞𐑱 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑼𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑹 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼.

“𐑿'𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟, ·𐑤𐑹𐑩𐑯𐑕,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑴𐑯𐑦.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕: “𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑤 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑔𐑮𐑵𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑤𐑯𐑦𐑕.”

“𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑷𐑤 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙.”

“𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟,” 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑖, “𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑕𐑵𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑?”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑓.”

“𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼.

“𐑯𐑴, ·𐑤𐑹𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑹 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑢𐑰'𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿 𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼; 𐑯 𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑯𐑬 𐑢𐑰'𐑼 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑹 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑗𐑵𐑟 — 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟 𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑱𐑕 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑓 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔 — ”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑬?”

“·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼. 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑖𐑦𐑐, 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑐𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼, 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛-𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛 𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻.”

“·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥!”

“\ιS — ι ı1 ıʒ ɾɔ [ιcʜJ ϱɹ1 ·ıcɔʒɾ ·ɾıc/ɒ[ι ℓʜ, ıJ ιι1 ϱ ɾ[ɔı ɒıʒıιc1ɒʒ ɾ ϱ Scɾι[ɒɾS ɔıꞁϖ1S ϱɹ1 ɣɹɾ [ʜι ꞁɔıꞁɾpc1ɾ[, /ϖ [ıʒɔι[cı ϱ ıιdɾɔıʒɒS ι ℓʜJ [ıSιɾıιc1ɒʒ ɾ ϱιɾ. ℓʜ /ıʒ ιι1 [ıʒɔɒɾS 1 ɾıdS ɾ1 \ϖ ιcɾ ıι ϱ ɾɹ1ɒ, ɾ dϖS, [ɾ1 ɣϖ [ıcɔ1 /ıʒ, ι S1ıc ıʒ, 1 [cɹdɾι \ϖ SıS1ɒ’ʒ dɹɔɾd1ɒ 1 ϱ ɾ1ɾoS1 ɾ ɣϖ ꞁkɒ, /ıϱk1 ɔıSdıℓ 1ʌ pɔc1cı ϱ ıdSꞁoʒɒ ɾ ɣϖ oι ɾɾcı[ɾcɾιS!”

“ɔ dɹιι1 [ıcʜɾ ı1,” ıι1ɒɾꞁ1ɾ[ɾɔ dɾɾꞁɹι\ɾι, ɣıʒ JcS [ϖιıℓ /ıϱ ıι[ıpιcℓɾι.

“/ιc, ɹʒ ɔ dɹιι1 ꞁɔʌɾ ı1, ɔ ɾɾS1 dɾı1ιι1 ɾɔSıcJ /ıϱ ɾSϖ1ıℓ ϱɹ1 ı1 ıʒ So 1 ϱ [ιS1 ɾ ɾɔ [ıcʜJ; [ɾ1 ɹʒ \ʌ /ʌ[ιι1 /ıcıℓcı ɾɹɔı ·ɾıS ·/ıcSɾι ıJ ı1 /ϖ So, \ʌ /ıc [ʌ /ιc 1 [ʜ dɾℓɾS, 1ıc \ʌ ɣɹɾ ꞁɔʌɾ[ı1 1 [ʜ ɾϱɒ/ɔʒ.”

“ɔ ιιɾɒ 1ocʟ \ʌ, ·ɾɒdɾɾ, ϱɹ1 ɔ ıι1ιι[ɾ[1 ɾɹɔı ·ɾıS ·/ıcSɾι,” S[ɾ ɣʜ, ꞁɔk[cı.

“ιo, [ɾ1 /ιϱɒ \ʌ [ʌ ϖ ιι1, ℓʜ ıι1ιι[ʒ 1 ɾɹɔı \ʌ.”

“[ı[ℓʜ 1ιc \ʌ So?”

“ιo, [ɾ1 — ”

“ϱιι \ʌ ɣɹɾ ιo ɔɔ1 1 ɾcd Sɾℓ ɾι ɾSϖℓɾι ɔıSꞁιd1ıℓ ɣϖ.” ɣʜ Scɔ1cı d/ıdɾι[ɣıʒ ꞁoιı’ʒ ꞁcS, [ɾ1 ɔ cc[ɾɔ ɣɹι[ıι ı1S ɾcι, [ı1ϖɾı[ɣʜ ℓʌ[ιι1 cʜɾ ɾʜ \ι1.

“/c1 ɾ ɾoɾɾι1, ·cϖɾιS, ι cι1 ɾʜ ıdSꞁcιι ɾɔSıcJ; ι [oι1 [ʜ So ɾ[ɔı — ɔ [oι1 ιo /ı1 1 dɾc ı1 — ıιɾdSιSɾ[ɾc ɹʒ \ʌ ɒ. — ɔ ιo /ı1 \ʌ ðıℓd ɾ ·ʒcι ·/ıcSɾι; ι ɔ [ıcʜɾ ɔ ιo ɣk Jɒ \ʌ ɒ ɾıS1cdɾι ıι \ϖ ɾꞁıι\ɾι: \ʌ ðıℓd ℓʜ ıʒ Sıℓp\ʌcɒcı ℓɒɾıℓ, ιcıpɾι1, SιιSɾ[ɾc, ι ɔıJɔι[: \ʌ ɒ ιι1 ɾ/ɒ ϱɹ1 ℓʜ ıʒ SιcJıℓ, docʟ-ɣɒ1ɾ[, ɹɾ[ıℓɾS, ɒ1Jɾc, ℓɹco-ɾɔι[ɾ[— ”

“ıιɾJ, ·ɾɒdɾɾ — ıιɾJ!”

“ιo; cι1 ɾʜ Jıιıℓ: — \ʌ [oι1 ιo ϱɹ1, ıJ \ʌ ɾɹɔı[ɣϖ, \ϖ ɣoɾ /ʌ[[ʜ ɔccɾS ι dɾɾJɒ1cɾS; ι ı1 /ʌ[[ɔcd \ϖ ɣɒ1 ɹ1 cɾS1 1 Jɔι[\ϖSıcJ \ʌιɔ1ɾ[1 /ɾι So ɣocı ıιdcꞁɾ[ɾc ɾ ℓɒıℓ \ϖ 1cS1S, Jʜcıℓʒ, ι ɔ[ɾʒ — So ɾ1ɒcı [ιS1ı1\ʌ1 ɾ SιιSɾ[ıcı1ı, pʌ[Jʜcıℓ, ι 1ɔʌ ιo[ıcı1ı ɾ Soc.”

“ɣɹɾ \ʌ [ɾι?” ɾSd1 ɾɔ dɾɾꞁɹι\ɾι d/ɔɾ1cı.

“\ιS; — ɔ ιo \ʌ ɣc1 ɾʜ J ɾɔ ıɾꞁϖ1ııɾιS, [ɾ1 ɔ [oι1 dɒ ıJ ı1 oιcı dɾι[\ʌSɾʒ 1 ꞁɔıʒϖɾ \ʌ Jɔıɾ ϱɹ1 Jc1ɾc ɾıS1cd.”

“/ıc!” ɔı1ʊɾɿ ɣɥ, /ıϱ ɾ ɔʒϱɒ /ıɿ1ɔı Sɾɔc — “ɔ’ɾ ƥcɹɭ Ⱳ ɣɹʃ oʃɒɗƬɾ ʊ Jɒƥı1ɾɿ \ʊ oɿ ɾJcıɗƖɾɿʑ So Jɷ ɹʑ 1 ɭɥ cʃɾc 1 S1Ƭɭı So ɭɥlcı ϱ ɾJɷʑ ɾ Ƭϱɒʑ, ɿ 1ɔƬʃɾc \ʊ ɣɭɭ So ƬɿɿɩSıSɒıcı ɾɭᶕ1 ϱ JɹɿSıɭ ʊ ƖSɾʃɾc ɗɾcɹɾı1ıʑ ɾ ϱɷ JⱲƖɒ cɔJ.”

/ɥ Ɩɷ1ɾɭ — SƬɾ/ɾ1 ɗocɭcı ɾƥcɿ: ɭƬ1 S1ıc /ɥ ɭıɭ ɿɿ1 SɥS 1 ɭɥ Jɔɩɿɭʑ; ɿ ɾɔ /ıc-ɾɩɿ1 /ʊɿıȣ, ϱo ı1 ɾɔ1 ɣɹʃ ɭɥɿ ɾʊ ʑʌɭıƖɾSɕı ɭıcıʃɒɭ, ɹʑ /ıc ɹʑ ɾʊ ðɹȣɗJɾcı ɔıSɥʃɭ, /ɾʑ ɿɿ1 ɣocı ƬɿlɔɾɭƬɗ1ıʃ ɾ ϱ ɭıʑɔɒɭ ıJıɗ1: ɣıʑ ʃıʑı1 1 ϱ ·/ıcSɾɿʑ /ɾʑ ɿɿ1 ɔıƖɥ1ɾɭ, ɿ ϱo, ıɿ ᶕɒ SƬɭSıɗ/ɾɿ1 ıɿ1ɒʃⱲʑ, ɣɥ ɿɩʃɒ ɾɩɿƖɾɿɭ ɣʊ ɿcɾ 1 ɾɥ, ɿʊ ɔ 1 ɣıɾ, — ɔ ɣɹʃ ɔɥʑɾɿ 1 ɭıcɥʃ ɣɥ Ɩɿɭɭɒɭ ɾɔ /ʊɭʑ ıɿ ɣıʑ ɾɔɿɭ, ɥƥɒcı ϱo ɗoʃʊ1cı Sᶕ1 ıɩJɒɾcƖɾɿ ɔıSƖıɗ1ıȣ ϱ Jɷ ccɭı Jɔɾɾ Ƭϱɒ ɗ/ʊ1ɒʑ, Sɥɗɔɾ1cı ɗɾɾlɷɭ ɾɔ ɗJɔɾɗ1ɒ ɾ ɣʊ /ıϱ /ɾ1 ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ɣıɾSɩcJ ɾɭʑʊʃɭ ɿ /ɾ1 ɣɥ ɣʊɭ Jɔɾɾ Ƭϱɒʑ, ɿ JƬɿɾcı ɗcɾ 1 ϱ ɗɾɿɗcʌʔɾɿ ϱɹ1, ƨc ðıȣʑ ɗɾɿSıɭɒɭ, Ɩɥ ɣɹɭ ɾƬƖ ɭɩ1ɒ ɔıɾcɿ ·ɾıS ·/ıcSɾɿ ɾ ·ɔɔɗo1 ·Jɷɾ ϱɹɿ ɭɥ 1ɔɹɿʑɾⱲ1ɾɭ ıɿ1ʌ ·ɾSʑ ·cʊɾɿS ɾ ·/vɭJɒɭ ·ɣƨc. ɔ ɭıcɥʃ, 1ʌ, ϱɹ1 ɣɥ Sʌɿ cʊɿɭ 1 ɗɿɿ1ɾɾlcc1 /ıϱ Sɥɗɔɾ1 ɾɾcʑɾɾɿ1 ɣıʑ Jʊɾɒ ƖɔɥɭıcıɗƖɾɿ, ɿ 1 ɗɾɿƥɔɹƖɾcc1 ɣıɾSɩcJ ɿɿ ϱ cƬɗı ıSɗcƖ ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ɾcɭ; ɭƬ1 ɣɥ ɿɩʃɒ ɗɾɿJɩS1 ı1 1 ɾɥ, ʊ ɣıɿ1ɾɭ /Ƭɿ /ʊɭ ɾ ɾɗɿɿcıʑɾɾɿ1 J ϱ Ɩɷ1 ɔ ɣɹɭ ɣɹɭ ıɿ ɣıʑ ɭıcıʃɒɾɿS, ɭƬ1 ϱıS /ɾʑ ɿɿ1 SɒƖɔɔʑıȣ 1 ɩɩı /Ƭɿ ϱɹ1 ɿⱲ ɣıɾ ɹʑ ɔ ɭıɭ.

ɹʑ J ·ʑcɿ ·/ıcSɾɿ, Ɩɥ, ɾ ɗʊS, /ɾʑ ɭıSɾƖᶕɿ1ɾɭ ɿ ıɾɭı1ɒɭ ɭɔ ϱ SƬɭɾɿ ɗocɭ ɿıƥcɩɗ1 ɿ Ƭc1ıɾɾ1 ɭıʑʊƖɾɿ ɾ ɣʊ Jʊɾɒ ɾɭɾɔɒɒ. ɣɹɭ ɔ ɭƬɿ ɔɾȣ 1 ɭcɔ1 ɣʊ ƖɩɔıƖ1 ɣoƖS? ɔ ðıȣɗ ɿɿ1; ɿ Sʊ1ɾɿcı ɾɔ ɗɾɿƖɾɿS ɣɹʑ ɿɩʃɒ ɾɗⱲʑɭ ɾɥ, Jɔɾɾ ϱɹ1 ɭc 1 ϱıS, ɾ ɩɩı ɥʃɾc ɭıʑɔɿ ıɿ ϱ ɾɹ1ɒ.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 47

𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑝𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑖𐑹𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑, ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼. ·𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑹 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑮𐑵𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑦. 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑓𐑻𐑜𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑, “𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑬𐑕𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑺𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑”; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑲* 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑤𐑱 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑬𐑑 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑵𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯: 𐑲 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑨𐑤𐑿𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑹 𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑗𐑴𐑟. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑰𐑟 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤. “𐑲 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑕𐑰 𐑿 𐑯𐑬, 𐑓 𐑿 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑼𐑦𐑡. 𐑐𐑭𐑐𐑭 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑫 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑓, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑯 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑒, 𐑪𐑓 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤.

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑝 𐑤𐑱𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼.

“𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛! 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕.”

“𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑮𐑪𐑙, 𐑓, 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑪𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑭! 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑞𐑺'𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟, 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑞 𐑩𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛; — 𐑯, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟 𐑥𐑰, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑕𐑴 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑭 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯, 𐑚𐑲 𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑵𐑛𐑦 𐑯 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑤𐑱𐑑, — 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑 𐑒𐑺 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕. *𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼𐑤𐑦*,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦, “𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑵 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑿: 𐑲 𐑛𐑺 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑬.”

“𐑿'𐑼 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑵 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲'𐑤 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑚𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿.”

“𐑐𐑮𐑱 𐑛𐑵! — 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑿?”

“𐑞𐑺'𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑓 𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑦. 𐑞 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑤𐑚𐑴, 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼, 𐑯, 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹, 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕.”

𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲 𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑳𐑯𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑗, ·𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥; 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑞𐑱 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑶 ·𐑓𐑻𐑜𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙, 𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑗𐑦𐑥𐑯𐑦-𐑐𐑰𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑧𐑜𐑟 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑟-𐑐𐑪𐑒𐑦𐑑𐑕.

“𐑯𐑬, ·𐑮𐑴𐑟, 𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑩 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑝 𐑯𐑿𐑟 — 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹: 𐑓 𐑜𐑫𐑛, 𐑚𐑨𐑛, 𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑕 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤. 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑛 ·𐑥𐑦𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥 — ”

[illegible]

𐑛𐑮𐑨𐑜𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛, 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑐𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑑 ·𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑓𐑼𐑛. 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑴𐑯𐑼 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟.

“𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑜𐑪𐑯?” 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑖𐑰’𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑯,” 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼, 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛.

“𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑺 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑹𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑼, 𐑣𐑵, 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑷𐑤, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑮𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑛 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑷𐑯, 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟.

𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥, 𐑯 𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯, — “𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑛𐑱𐑤 ·𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼, 𐑦𐑯 ·——𐑖𐑲𐑼.”

“𐑢𐑺?” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑳𐑤𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑.

“𐑨𐑑 ·𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑛𐑱𐑤 ·𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼.”

“𐑣𐑬 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑?” 𐑲 𐑜𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑑. “𐑣𐑵 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑻?”

“𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑹𐑛.”

“𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, ·𐑤𐑹𐑩𐑯𐑕! 𐑖𐑰 *𐑒𐑫𐑛* 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒!” 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑲, 𐑝𐑽𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑸𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑱 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟.

“𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛,” 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹; “𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛, 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑐. “·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑤.”

“𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑯𐑻𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑥?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕.”

“𐑓𐑵𐑤!” 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 ·𐑤𐑹𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕. “𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑲𐑦𐑙, 𐑞𐑧𐑯?”

“𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑯𐑪𐑑, ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥.”

“𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑹 𐑯𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰? 𐑣𐑬 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑸 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑒𐑺 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥?”

“𐑯𐑳𐑯; 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯, 𐑹 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑪𐑯.”

“𐑴, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑! 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤!”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟? 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯?”

𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑕 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛; 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛, “𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑨𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑯𐑛 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑦𐑑?”

“𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦.”

“𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑳𐑜!”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑮 𐑿 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑲𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑵, — 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑔; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 (𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑓𐑷𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑹𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙), 𐑯 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑥𐑲𐑼𐑟, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑴.”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑳𐑯! 𐑯𐑬, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑰𐑯𐑰𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑗𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕, 𐑓𐑺 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑕 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑚𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹.”

“𐑞𐑺 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑑. “𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑱 — ”

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 *𐑣𐑻* 𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙! 𐑚𐑲 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑤 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟, “𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑰 𐑦𐑑,” 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑲 𐑕𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛. 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼, 𐑲 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑹 𐑦𐑑.

“𐑣𐑽, 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, “𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑯𐑴,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒.”

𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑱 𐑿.

[illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ϱ ιτɼȷcιʟ oɩcι ɔιʅcɜʟ ʟɜ ƿɔoɩι8 rcɛʟ, ɩ ɔocι8 ɣιʅ ɣʟʟ ɩɩ ɾ ʅιco ιɩ ɾ ʅȷɔrdSιʅrɾ ɾ
ιɾʅcᒪrɩS.

“ɜ ȷɾ ιɩ ɣʟc, ɀcɔʟʟι!” dɔɜʟ ɣч. “ϱιS dʊS1 ϑʊS1 ιʅ ʟʊɩι8 ɾɜ ɣϡ1 1 ȷᒪrʅ! /ιc ɩoʟɾʟι — ”

ʟιJʊ ɣч dvʟ Jιɩιᒪ ϱ Sιɩ1rɩS ɜ ɣȷʟ ʅʊʟ ɛ1 ɾ ƿcϩS ɾ Sɾɾ ɾSιʅrcɩ1ɾʟ, dʌcι8 ʟɔι8d ϱȷ1 /ɩʅ ɩɩ
ϱ 1cʟɾc, ɩ ʟɔɀ1 ι1 1 ɣιɾ. ɣч ʟɔȷ8d ι1 ƿɔчʟιcι, ʟɾ1 ɾɾ1ɾʟ, ȷʅ ɜ 1vd ɾ/c ϱ ƿcϩS, — “ɜ Srʅoʅ
Ŵ’ɷ ɣчʅι8 docʅ ɾ Jɜɷ ɩɩ ɾɜ ɣʟʟ, Ŵ ϑι8d?”

ɩɩ1 ɩo1ιSι8 ϱιS Sʅчᒪ, ɜ ɾSd1 ιJ ϱɷ /ɩʅ ιɩιϑι8 ιcS ɜ dvʟ ʟʌ J ɣιɾ.

“ʅιS; ɜ’c ƿιɾ Ŵ ɾɩɾϱɷ ɩʅɷ1Ŵɩι1ι ɾ ᒪoι8 ʅʊ ·dɔιSᒪɾɩ ɾȷƿɩɾɩιɾι1ι,” Sɩɷʟ ɣч: “Sι1 ɾɜ
ʅιco S1ɔc1, ɩ ϱчʅ dɾɩJɛɩʟɾʟ ʟιʟ-dcoϱʅ.” ɜ ʟιʟ So. “ϱɷ: ɩɛ ƿι1 ɾч ɾɩɾϱɷ ƿcϩS ɾ ϱȷ1
Scɩʅ.” ɜ dɾɾʅcɜʟ. “ϱιS ιʅ ʟιcɜ1Jrc, ιʅɾɩ1 ι1?” Sιʟ ɣч /ιϱ ɾ ɾɾcιᒪɾS ƿɔιɩ, ȷʅ ɜ ɣιcʟ ι1 1 ɣιʅ
cιʅS; “Ŵ ɩιɾɷ ɣoι1 J Sɾᒪ ɾ ƿcʊɾS ɩʅɷ1Ŵɩι1ι?”

“ɩɛ, ᒪȷc ɜ S1c /ιϱ Ŵ?” Sιʟ ɜ, ȷʅ ɜ ɔιʅcɛS1 ϱ ƿcϩS ɩɩ ϱ 1cʟɾc: “ʊ /ιc Ŵ ʟч ɾʊ d/ɜɾ1 ιJ ɜ
ƿo ɩ Sιɩʟ ϱ ɩʊS?”

“o, ʅιS, Ŵ’ɷ /ɾɩʟɔɾS ʅιɩ1ɾc ɩ ɾʟcɜʅι8! ʟɾ1 Ŵ’ɾ ʟɔιɾɾɩ ɾч ɾȷʟ /ιϱ ι1 ɀc!” ɔιSʅɩɩʟɾʟ ɣч,
/ιϱ ɾɩ ιɾʅcᒪɾɩ1 1ɩS.

“ɜ’c cчɾ Ŵ, ϱιɩ,” Sιʟ ɜ; ɩ ɜ /ιϱʟɔʌ, ɩ ʟιʟ ɩɩ1 1ɔɾʟɾc ɣιɾ /ιϱ ɾɜ ʅɔιʅɾɩS ɾƿcɩ ϱȷ1 ʟc,
ιdSιʅ1 J ɾ ɾιɩι1 ʊ 1ʌ ȷ1 ɾ 1ɜɾ, ʅɾS1 1 Sч ɣɛ ɣч /ɩʅ ɩ /ɩ1 ɣч /ɩɩ1ɾʟ.

ɩιdS1 ɾʊɩι8 ϱ ʟɾd1ɷ ʊʟɷʟ ɣιɾ 1 ʟч ʟcʟʟ; ɩ ɾJ1ɷ ϱȷ1 ɣч /ɩʅ ɾʊ SrʟʟŴʟ ɩ 1ɔȷ8d/ιc. ɜ
ʅϩS1 ɣϩJ ϱ ʟc ιɩ ɣιʅ ɔʌɾ ȷ1 ʟιJɷɾɩ1 ιɩ1ɷɾrcʅ. ɾɜ ʅɔιʅɾɩS ʟιʟ ɩɩ1 ɾʅɷ 1 ȷʅι1c1 ʊ ιɔι1c1
ɣιɾ ȷʅ ʟιJʊ, ɩ ɣч ɾdSιʅ1ɾʟ ɾɜ Sʊɾιʅɾʅ d/ɜɾ1cι, /ιϱɛ1 ιɩι ʟι1ɷ ɔιɾɷdS: ιɩʟчʟ, ɣч SdɷSci
Sʅod ȷ1 ɀc, ιdSιʅ1 1 ɾcd ɩoɩ ɣιʅ /ɩɩ1S, ɩ ɣϡʟcι ϱιɩ. ʟɾ1 ɩɩ ϱ ɾɾɔo, ϱȷ1 ιʅ 1 Sc, ιɩ
ʅɔrʅʊᒪɾɩ ȷʅ ɣч ɔιdɾɾɾɷʟ Jɔɾɩ ϱ S1c1 ɾ ιƿʅʅϩSᒪɾɩ ɩ S1Ŵʅιȷdᒪɾɩ, ɣιʅ ιc-ɩcᒪɷ ɾʅɷʟ 1
ɔιɾɜɾ.

“o, ϱιS S/ч1 ɔιɾιɩʅ!” dɔɜʟ ɣч, /ιɩ ɜ ɣȷʟ ʟчɩ ʟʌι8 ɀc ɜ dvʟ 1 ɾcd ɣιɾ dɾɾJɷ1rʟɾc ɩ 1
ɔιɾɾʟι ϱ dɷcrSιɾS ɾ ɣιʅ ɩʊS. “ɩ Ŵ dɾɩ ιɩʅɩ ι1 /ιϱ Sɾᒪ ɾ d/ɜɾ1 dɾɩᒪɾɩS 1ʌ, ʟιdɩʅ ι1’S ɀc
ιɩ ϱ /c ɾ ʟŴ1ι.”

“ι1 ιʅ /ιc J ɾч ϱȷ1 ɜ ɾɾ ʟʌι8 ɾɜ ʟŴ1ι,” Sιʟ ɜ, /ιϱ ɾ ʟι1ɷɩɾS ɜ dvʟ ɩɩ1 ɔιʅɔιS, “J ι1 ιʅ ϱ
oɩcι dɾɾJɷ1 ɜ ɣȷɾ; ɩ ϱ Sȷ1ιSJȷdᒪɾɩ ɾ ɾɜ oɩ dɾɩᒪɾɩS, ι1 Sчɾʅ, ιʅ ϱ oɩcι ɔι/ʊʟ ɜ ɩчʟ cvd
J!”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑮𐑲𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, “𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑼𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑾𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕, 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑸 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑣𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑻? 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑵 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑻 — 𐑯𐑴, 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹. 𐑿 𐑕𐑰 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑞 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑕𐑴 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑯.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲’𐑤 𐑛𐑵 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑓 𐑿, ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥.”

“𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼, 𐑿’𐑤 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑴?”

“𐑦𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲’𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦.”

[illegible] 48

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * * * *

[illegible]

"·ɣᴌcrɿ, /ɿ1 ɭʌ ʍ ʃʮɿ 1 ɭʌ /ɿɿ ɔ ρᴌ1 /ɿc?" ɣʮ ssd1 ϱɿS ʃʊɿɿʅ. "/ɪc ʍ ɔɿɿ r/c rρcɿ?"

"ɪ1 ɪɿ1ɔᴒcɪ ɭɪlɿɿɭʅ rlɿɿ \ʊ oɿ dɿɿɭɿd1."

"o, ɔ'c ɭʮ rᴌɔɪ ρvɭ."

"ɭɿ1 ɪJ ɔ Jɔɿɭ ɪ1 ɿᴌSɪSᴒɪ 1 cʮr ʍ, ·ɒdᴒ, ɔ ɭJc ɿɿ1 'ɔɿɿ r/c': ʍ ɿo ɔ ɣJr \ʊ oɿ lɔɿʃɪS ϱJ1 ɔ ʃc ρo /ɿɿɿrᴒ ɔ lcʮʅ, ɿ 1cd ʃɔ Sɿɿ /ɪϱ ʃʮ."

"o, ɭɿ1 ʍ ɭJc ɣJr ɿo dɿʅ." ɿ ϱɿɿ Jɿcoɭ r rᴒɔɿ1ɪ r lɔɿJɭɭrɿʅ, /ɪɭ ɔ ɔɿϱᴒ docɭcɪ ɭɿd1.

"/ɪc ʍ ɿɿ1 Jᴒρɪr ʃʮ, ϱɿɿ?" Sɭɭ ɣʮ.

"\ɭS, — ɔ ɣJr Jᴒρɪrrɿ ʍ: ɭɿ1 ɔ ɿo ʍ dJɿɿ1 cɿr ʃʮ Jʅ ʍ /ɿɿS ɭɪɭ — ɿ ɔ ɭvɭ ɭʮ rᴌɔɪ Sɿɔɪ ɪJ ʍ /ʊ 1, J ɔ dvɭ ɿɿ1 lɔɪ1ɿɿɭ 1 ɔɪ1ʊɿ ɪ1: So cɿ1 ɿS ɭɔɿl ϱ Sɿɭʅɭd1, ɿ ɿɿrᴒ ɔɪdʊ 1 ɪ1 rρcɿ. ɭɔ /ɿ1 ɔ ɣJr ɭɿɿ J ʍ, ʍ ʃc ʅɿʅ r /ɿ1 ɔ /ɪc ɭʌ — ɪJ ɪ1 ɭʮ ɿɿ1 ɪɿdrʃlJ1rɭrc /ɪϱ ϱ ɣɔᴒ ɭʍ1ɪ ɔ o 1 ʃɔ Sɿɿ (ɣɔᴒ, ɭɪdɿʅ ɣʮ ɿɿrᴒ JʊJɪ1rɭ ɣɪʅ dccʃʅ, ɿ ɭɪdɿʅ ɔ ɣol 1 ɭʌ ʃʊ ρvɭ 1 ɣɪʃ ϱJɿ ɔ dJɿ ɿrᴒ ɭʌ 1 ʍ); ɿ ɪJ ʍ /ɪɭ ʃʮ 1 Jʮc dɔɿɭcɪ 1r/ʊɭʅ ʍ, ɪ1 ɪʅ ɭʮɭʅ ɿɿ1 /ʊɭʅ /ɪɭ ʃɿS1 lʊɭrS ʃɔ rJɪdɭrɿ ɿ ɪS1ʮʃ."

ɣɪʅ Soc ɔɪlcɔ 1 ϱɪS /ɿʅ r Scɔ1 ρɔɪʃrS, ɿ r SdᴒScɪ lᴒSɿl1rɭrc ɭɔɿρ. rcJS, ɿɿɣJlɪ ʃJɿ! /ʊɭʅ, /ɪϱ ɣɪʃ, ɒ So ʃɿɭ ɭʮlᴒ ϱJɿ ɭʮɭʅ; ɪ1 /ɿʅ Jʅ ɪJ ɔ ɣJɭ Sɭɭ, "lɿɿɭʅ, ɿɿ1 lɿɿS, ʃɿS1 ɭɔ ϱ ɒ1ɪdrc ʍ /ɿɿ1." ɿ ϱɿɿ ɣʮ Sɔɭ r d/ɿɔrcrS, SɿcJ-drʃɪʅᴒc1ɪʅ Sɔ, Jʅ ɪJ ɪɿ llvᴒ ɔɪρɔɿ1 ϱJ1 ɣʮ, ϱ cɿɭɭ ɿ dʊ1ɪrɭ r So ʃɿɿɪ /ʊɭɪlᴒʅ, ɭvɭ ɭʮ ɿɿ rɭJɿɭrɿɭ 1 ϱ ʃʊSɪ r r ɣɒɭ, ɪρʅJd1ɪʅ, docɭ-ɣɒ1rɭ /vʃrɿ cJd ϱJ1, ɿ ʮrrɿ ρcJɭ r /ɿ1 dɔɿɭɿɿS ɭʮ ɭoʅ 1 ɭɪS1o.

"ɪ1'S r lɪ1ɪ, ɪʅrɿ1 ɪ1?" Sɭɭ ɔ; ɿ /ɿϱᴒ ɔ ɔɔ1cɪ ɭɪrɔɿɭ ɣɪʅ ʃʍʅɪʅ ʊ ɿɿ1, ϱ ɿɭʅᴒrcɭrɿ ɭɔʃɭ ɪɿ /ɪϱ ɣɪʅ ðɿ1S, J ɣʮ ʃɿSᴒɭ — "ɪ1 dʃɿ1 ɭʮ ɣᴌcl1," /ɪϱ r ɔʌJrc Sʃɔc J1 ʃɔ lɿɿɪ1ɔcɭrɿ.

* * * * *

ɔ ɣJr Sʮɿ ·ɪS1ᴒ ·ɣɒρɔcr 1/ɔS. ɭʮ ɪʅ r ɭɒʃɪʅ dɔʮɭᴒ, ɭɿ1 ɣʊ ɭcɔϱ SlɪɔɪJ ɪʅ ɿcʃoS1 ɭɔodrɿ, ɿ ɣʊ S/ʮ1 1ɿʃlᴒ ɿcʃoS1 Slɿcɭ, ɭɔ ϱ S1ɪc ɿɿɔɪʃɪ1ɪʅ lʊSɪdʍɭrɿʅ r ɣʊ ʃɿϱᴒ ɪɿ ɭɪɣʃJ r ɣʊ ɔɪʅɿd1rɭ SΛ1ᴒ — ɿɿ1 rɔrcrɿ1, ɭɿ1 /ᴒɪSrʃ ɿ ɿɿɔɪʃɪ1ɪʅ cJd r dɿɿ1ɪɿʍrc ɭɔɿlɪʅ. ϱ ɿɿɿɭᴒrc lᴒrɿ1 Sʮʃʅ ɭɪ1ʊʃɪɿɭ 1 ʃcd ɣʊ ɭɿ1ᴒ'ʅ cɔJ r ɭʊɭrɿ, ɪJ ɭʮ /ɪc ɿɿ1 \ʮcɭ 1 ɣʊ ɭɪʅɔᴒʅ.

"ʃʃʃʃ ɭɿʅ ɿc ɭʮ dJɿ," Sɭɭ ɭʮ, "1 ʃcd ʃʮ Jʮc ʃɔSɭcJ r ɭʊɭrɿ ɿ ɪɿdɿʃɭɔɿS 1 ϱ JJʃcɪ, ɿ ϱ ʃoS1 ɿɿρɔc1Jrc, SɿcJɪɭ, ɿ ɿɿɭʍ1ɪJrc ɭɿ1ᴒ ϱJ1 ɿrᴒ /ɿʅ ɭʊɿ; ɿ ·/ɿc1ᴒ, 1Λ, ɪʅ Jʅ S1ʊɿ ɿ docɭ ɿ ɣɿ1ɪ Jʅ ɪJ ɣʮ ɣc1rɭ ʃʮ ʅ1ɔɔ1. ɔ ɭɪcʮr ɔ ɭvɭ ɣJr \ʮcɭrɭ J1 /ɿɿS ɪJ ɔ ɣJɭ ɿoɿ, Jɔɿʃ ϱ ɭɪρɪɿɪʅ, ɣʅ ʃɿɭ ɔɪʅɪS1rɿS /vɭ ɣJr dɿS1 ʃʮ; ɭɿ1 ɿʅ, J rᴌɔɪ ɿɭS1ɪɿrSɪ'ʅ Scd, ɔ /ɪc S1Jɿɭ ʅ1!"

“ɾ ɭɹɭ ɾo1ıɾ J ɾ ρvɭ ɔıʒɹcɾ,” ɔ ɾɹSɒɭ. “ɭɾ1, ɣɛɩɾɒ, ɔ ɽo Ʌ ɣɹɾ ɭɩ1ɒ ɾo1ıɾʒ, ɔɾcı, J \ʊ
1ʊSɾɾɯɒɹS: ɽ ɔ ɖɛɽSɾc Ʌ 1 ɖɥ1 ǫɩɾ S1ıc ıɽ ɾɅ.”

“1ɔɾS1 ɾɥ ɔ /ıc. ɔ ðɔɩ1ɾɽ ɾɾɾɾ Sɾɾ1ɔɾʒ ǫɹ1 ɔ’c ɔɾɽ ɾ/c, ɽ ɭıSρɔcS ǫ Jɹɾcı ɭɔ ʊɽıɣ ɾɔ oɽ
cɔɾcıɣvɭ, ıJ ɕɥ 1ʊɾɽɽ1S ɾɥ ɩɩı ɾʊ; ɽ ǫɩɽ ǫɹ1 Jɔɔ1ɾɽʒ ɣʊ ɾ cı1ɾc. ɭɾ1 ɔ /ıc ɭɅ ı1, ıɽ ρvɭ ʊɽɾS1,
ıJ ǫc ɭoɽ1 ɾɔɽɭ.”

“ɭɥ ɖ/ɔɾ1 ɽ 1cɕɾɽ1 ɾ /ɔc,” Sɩɭ ɔ, “ɽ ɭɩ1ɒ 1ɔɾʒ /ıc ɖɾɾ.”

1vɒ ρʊc! ɔ /ıɕ Sɾɾɭɹɭı ǫɹ1 /ɹʒ /ʊǫı 1 1ɾʒıS ɣʊ /vɭ ɖɾɾ ɽ 1cɖ ɣʊ ɾ/c — ɭoɽ1 Ʌ, ·Jɔɩɭɒıɖ?

* * * * *

ıJ ǫ 1ɒʌʒɾc ɾ ǫıS cɩ1ɒ Jıcɭ ɾɥ /ıǫ ɭıSɾc J ·ɣɛcɾɽ’ʒ JɅɕɒ cɔJ ɽ ɾɔɽ, ǫɒ /ɹʒ /ɾɽ ρɔc1 SʊS ɾ
ɖɽɽSɾccɕɾɽ: ı1 /ɹʒ ɽɛ ıɽ ɾɔ 1ɛɒ 1 ɖcɒ ɣʊ ɽcɾ Jɔɾɾ ɩρɔı Jɛc ɾS1ʊʒɾɽ. ǫ ·ɾıc/ɒɭʒ ɽ ǫ ·/ıcSɾɽʒ
ɕvɭ Sɥ /ıǫ ǫɒ oɽ ɔʒ ǫ ɭɔɔ1 Sɾɽ ɭʊS1ıɣ Jɔɾɾ ǫ ɖcɛɭ — ɽ ǫc ɕvɭ ɭɥ Sɖʊɕ1 ɽ ɭɹʒɾcɭ ɭɔ ı1S ɭɥɾʒ; —
ɽ ɾɔ oɽ Jɔɩɭʒ 1ʌ ɕvɭ Sɥ ı1 — ǫc ɣʌʒ SɾS1ıɕɾɽʒ ɣɹɭ ɭɥɽ Sɾɕ ρɾc ɽ /ʊɾ/vɭ 1 ɾɔ Soc. 1 ıJıɖ1 ǫıS ɔ
ɣɹɭ oɽcı 1 ɭɔɾ1 ǫ Sɥɭ ıɽ1ʌ ǫ ρɔɛɽɭ, ɽ ı1 /vɭ Sʌɽ ɭıɖɾɾ ɾ S1c1cı, ɭɔɾɽɕıɣ ɣʊɭ: ɾ JɅ /ʊɭʒ 1 ɾɔ
ɾɾǫɒ ɽ SıS1ɒ, ɔ ɽɅ, /vɭ SɾJɔS 1 SɔɩɭQ ǫ ɽɅʒ ðɔʌɛ1 ǫ ɣoc ɽcɭɒɣvɭ, /ıǫɛ1 ɩɩı Jʊǫɒ ıρʒʊɕɾɽ
ɽɽ ɾɔ 1ɒ1.

·ɔoʒ /ɹʒ ɭıcɔ1ɾɭ; ɽ ɹʒ Sʌɽ ɹʒ ɔ ɣɹɭ 1ocɭ ɣʊ ɽc ɔ ð ɽ1 1ɔɾ1ɒ — /ıɕ /ɹʒ ɽc ɔ ɾJıɖ1ɾɭ 1 ɽo — ɕɥ
Jcʌ /ıǫ ɾcɹɖɔı1ı 1 1v1 ɽɽ ɣʊ ɭɾɽɾ1 ɽ ɕɽc, ɽ ɣcSɾɽ 1 ɖɔɔı ǫ ρcɹɭ 1ɔɭıɣʒ 1 ǫ ·ɾıc/ɒɭʒ ɽ ·/ıcSɾɽʒ —
ρcɹɭ 1ɔɭıɣʒ, ɔ SɾS1ıɖ1, 1 ɽɾɽ ɭɾ1 ɣʊSıcJ ɽ ·ɾɒı ·ɾıc/ɒɭ — ǫɹ1 S1ɭı, SɩɽSɾɭɾc ρʊc, ɣʌʒ S1ʊcıɣ
/ʊð ɣɹɭ ɭɥɽ So ɖ/ıɖcı 1ɒSɥɾɭ ɽ ɭɅcı ɾɹcɅɭ ɭɔ ǫ Sɾ1oʒɭ ·ɾSʒ ·ρɔcɾɾ, ıɽ S1ɔ1 ɾ ɣʊ 1ccɽ ɛ1Sɔɭ; ɽ
ɣʌ, ɽɽ ɣʊ 1ɒ1, ɣɹɭ ɭɥɽ ɭɩ1ɒ cɭɾc 1 Sɥ ɽ ɾ1ɔɥɕıc1 ǫɹ1 ccɭı’ʒ 1ɔʌ ɖɔɔɾɖ1ɒ ɽ ɖ/ɾcı1ıʒ ǫɹɽ ǫ
ɭɔɔ1ɾS1 ʒɥɽɾS ɾɾɾɣ ǫɩɾ.

ɹʒ ɔ ɾc ɽɩɾɒ ɣɹɾ ɾɖcʒɾɽ 1 ɾɩɽɕɾɽ ɣʊ ɾρcɽ, ɔ ɾc ɹʒ /ıc 1ıc Ʌ ɣɒ ǫɹ1 ɕɥ /ɹʒ ɹ1 ǫıS 1ɔɾ 1ɔɔɾɾ1cı
ıɽρcʒɭ 1 ·ɔıɕɒɭ ·/ıcSɾɽ — ɾ Sɥɖɔɾ1, ɔ ɭıcɥɾ, 1 ɩρɔı /ɾɽ ɭɾ1 ǫɩɾSıcɾʒ. ǫɹ1 /ʊǫı S1Ʌɭɾɽ1 /ɹʒ ɽɛ ɹ1
·ɖcɾɭɔıʒ, /ɒ ɣıʒ ɾoS1 ıρʒɩɾ1cɒı ɖɽɭɾɖ1 ɽ ɣıʒ ɭıcıʒɾɽ1 1ʊSɾɾɯɒɹS ıɽ ǫ 1ɒSɅ1 ɾ cʊɽıɣ ɖɔɔıɭ
ɣıɾ ScJcı ðɔʌ, ɽ ıɾɩɽɕʌɾcı ɭɔɛ1 ɣıɾ /ıǫ ɣɔ1-ʊɽɭ ɽɽɒʒ, ɽ ɾɽ ɾɽ1ɒɽı ɕ1 ɔɩıɅ1cɕɾɽ, 1 ǫ ɖcoʒ ɾ ɣıʒ
ɖɾcɥʒɾ1 ɖcɒ. ıɽ ɭɅ 1ɔɾ ɣɥ ɭıɖɾɾ ·ɾɒ ·ɾıc/ɒɭ’ʒ JʊS1 ɽ oɽcı ɖ\vɒc1 — J ǫɹ1 ʒɩɽ1ɾcɾɾɽ’ʒ
ɭıɖcɔɽıɣ \ɒʒ JʊS1 ɣıɾ ɹ1 cɾS1 1 ɾɖɽɽcıʒ ǫɹ1 ǫ ɭɅ1ıʒ ɾ ɣıʒ ıɖS1ɩɩSıɾ 1ɔɔıɕ /ʊ ɾ cı1ɾc 1ʌ ɾɾɕ J
ǫoʒ ɾɛɽ1ɾɭ ɩɩɒʒıʒ /ıɕ ɣɥ /ɹʒ /oɽ1 1 ɭoS1 oɾɒ ɣıʒ \ɾɣρɒ ɽ cɩS ɹɖ1ıɾ ɭɔɩǫɔɾɽ ɾ ǫ ɖcɾð. ǫıS /ɹʒ
/ɹ1 ǫ 1cɕɾɽ1, JcðJɾc cɾɾɒʒ ɣɹɭ 1ɔɔɾɾ1cı 1cɔɾɭ ɽ ɖ/ɔɾ1cı /c1ɾɭ J \ɒʒ ɾρʊ; ɽ ıɽ ɭɅ 1ɔɾ ǫc /ʊ
Ʌɽɔ1ɾɭ, 1 ǫ ɾS1ɽɩɕɾɾ1 ɾ ǫ cı1ɾc /ʊcɭ ǫc cıɾɭ ıɽ, ǫɹ1 ɣɹɭ cɾɣ SıɽS ɭıɖcɒɭ ǫɩɾ ɭoð ɭʊɽ 1
Sıɣρɾc ɭcɩSɾɭɾS; ɾJʊɾıɣ ı1 ıɾ1ɽSɾɭɾc ǫɹ1 ǫ 1cc, ɔı1ɔɒıɣ ɭvɖ/ʊɾ ɕvɭ ɩρɒ Sɾɾɽ ɖɾɔıʒ 1 Sɥɖ ɾ

𐑢𐑲𐑓, 𐑹 𐑚𐑰 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑯 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯-𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯-𐑛𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑳𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝, 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛.

𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑼𐑦𐑡, 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑼𐑟, — 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦; 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑛 ·𐑥𐑲𐑒𐑩𐑤 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼𐑟, 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑯 𐑪𐑯𐑼𐑟, 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑛 ·𐑮𐑦𐑗𐑼𐑛 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑼𐑦𐑡 𐑝 ·𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑣𐑴𐑐, 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑯 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑯𐑼.

𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑸 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑓𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦’𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 — 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑢𐑹𐑑𐑼 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑝 𐑹 𐑔𐑻𐑑𐑰𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑴 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑒𐑳𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑔𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑝 ·𐑤——; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑝𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑸𐑜𐑦𐑯. 𐑲 𐑓𐑽 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑞𐑴, 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑳𐑤 𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓: 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑑 𐑓 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑘𐑽𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑛, 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑼, 𐑹 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑾𐑼 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑶𐑦𐑖 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.

𐑨𐑟 𐑓 ·𐑮𐑦𐑗𐑼𐑛 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑖𐑰, 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑨𐑐𐑗𐑼 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑹𐑮𐑯𐑕, 𐑹 𐑩𐑚𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑯𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑗 𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑛𐑾𐑟 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰, 𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑖𐑹𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑮𐑲𐑒𐑴𐑑 ·𐑓𐑸𐑥, 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑞 𐑮𐑳𐑓 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑻𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑢𐑲𐑓, 𐑹 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑲𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑝𐑳𐑤𐑜𐑼 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑲𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑤𐑪𐑡𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑦𐑯 —— 𐑞 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑑𐑬𐑯, 𐑢𐑺 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑟, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕-𐑓𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑴 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑑 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦-𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤; 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 “𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑼,” 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 “𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑼’𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦,” 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑞 𐑓𐑸𐑥𐑼 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑓𐑸𐑥𐑼’𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓; 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑯𐑳𐑯 — 𐑩 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛-𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑾𐑕, 𐑒𐑰𐑯𐑤𐑦, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑾𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑹𐑾𐑕 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑛.

[illegible] 49

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑬𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑜𐑴 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑲𐑼𐑦 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑱.

𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑽𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑦𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑨𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑲𐑑 𐑓 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒. 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼: 𐑣𐑻 𐑸𐑜𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑩 𐑯𐑿𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑓𐑽𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔, 𐑪𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑴𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑲𐑤𐑵𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑐𐑹𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑣𐑰 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑕𐑢𐑺𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑗𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑚𐑱𐑚𐑦, 𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑚𐑳𐑑𐑤𐑼, 𐑪𐑯 𐑐𐑱𐑯 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑤, 𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑼, 𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑩𐑜𐑴 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑱, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑔𐑳𐑥 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑣𐑨𐑮𐑦, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑳𐑜 — 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑮𐑳𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑲. 𐑩𐑤𐑸𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 “𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕,” 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕; 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑱 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼. 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑛𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑷𐑜𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑝𐑦𐑮𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕: 𐑞 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑵𐑯𐑛, 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑣𐑰𐑤𐑛, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖; 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑓 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛. 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑼'𐑟 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦 — 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑯𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑞𐑴 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑻𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑗𐑸𐑡 𐑑 ·𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑒-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑯 𐑞𐑴 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑜𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑺, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑯𐑻𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑩𐑐𐑭, 𐑯 𐑞𐑴 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑, 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙, 𐑹 𐑝 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑹 𐑣𐑽 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑡 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑿𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑐𐑱𐑯 𐑹 𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼 (𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑖𐑰) 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑕 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤, 𐑣𐑰 𐑔𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰. 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑮𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑼, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑟, 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑚𐑱𐑚𐑦 𐑹 𐑩 𐑓𐑵𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑻𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑬 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 *𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛* 𐑣𐑦𐑥 “𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕” 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹. 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼 𐑤𐑲𐑑. 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑭𐑓𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑡 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑔𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑕𐑸𐑒𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕, “𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑿'𐑮 𐑥𐑲𐑑𐑦 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑝 *𐑯𐑬*! 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑞𐑺'𐑟 *𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙* 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑬?”

“𐑿 𐑯𐑴,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼, “𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, *𐑯𐑬*, 𐑿 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑼𐑛 𐑿𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑢𐑹𐑛, 𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑿𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑕𐑱𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑬𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤-𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑒𐑨𐑗 𐑿 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑝 𐑥𐑰 *𐑞𐑧𐑯*! 𐑯𐑴, 𐑿'𐑤 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑐 𐑞 𐑑𐑦𐑐 𐑝 𐑿𐑼 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑳𐑙!”

“𐑦𐑓 𐑕𐑴, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑜𐑳𐑤𐑓 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 *𐑒𐑫𐑛* 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑒𐑱𐑕, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑. — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑸 𐑿 *𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛*, ·𐑸𐑔𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯?”

“𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑓! 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑞𐑺, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑯𐑴?”

“𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑽 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑲𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑺. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑑𐑹𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼 𐑑 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓?”

“𐑴, 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑷𐑤 𐑩 𐑓𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦.

“𐑸 𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑼, ·𐑸𐑔𐑼? 𐑸 𐑿 *𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑* 𐑖𐑫𐑼? 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟, 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑛𐑬𐑑, 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 *𐑖𐑫𐑛* 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑷𐑤, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯 — ”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑷𐑒𐑢𐑼𐑛, 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑼,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰; “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑪𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑬 — 𐑲'𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑲 𐑘𐑧𐑑. 𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑝𐑰𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑷𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑. “·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑿 *𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑* 𐑕𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑰!” 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑹𐑦𐑙 𐑰𐑜𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑓 𐑑𐑽𐑟.

* * * * *

𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑦𐑙; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑼'𐑟 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼 𐑝 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑱𐑯. *𐑷𐑤* 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑓 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑹𐑔. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼.

·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑹, 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤. 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑝, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑰. ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼'𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑛-𐑕𐑲𐑛. 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑 𐑓, 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑸 𐑥𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑑 𐑡𐑴𐑒 𐑯 𐑤𐑭𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵; 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑗𐑽 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑥𐑱 𐑕𐑻𐑝 𐑑 𐑛𐑲𐑝𐑻𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑛 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕; 𐑨𐑑 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑡 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑼 𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑱, 𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑡𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑓. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑: 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑡𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑝 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑬.

·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑜𐑴: 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑢𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑟 — 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑰𐑝

* * * * *

“‘𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑯𐑯 𐑡𐑯𐑯 𐑰𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑝𐑩 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑲𐑳𐑞𐑩, 𐑯𐑼 𐑥𐑤𐑡 𐑝𐑲𐑻𐑰𐑥𐑝𐑯𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑭 ·𐑐𐑯𐑚 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥,’ 𐑲 𐑲𐑦𐑤𐑤𐑲𐑚: ‘𐑦𐑑 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑼 𐑑 𐑲𐑦𐑚𐑰𐑥 𐑞𐑩 𐑕𐑴𐑤𐑟 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑚 𐑝 𐑝𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑯𐑑 ·𐑐𐑯𐑚, 𐑒𐑼𐑓𐑦𐑡𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑤𐑝𐑕 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑓, 𐑑 𐑲𐑦𐑚𐑰𐑥 𐑳𐑕 𐑓𐑲𐑝𐑥 𐑞 𐑚𐑯𐑯𐑚𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑝𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑯: — 𐑤𐑦𐑑 ·𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑒𐑤𐑰𐑚 𐑓 𐑿.’

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑰𐑡 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑤𐑯. 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑧, 𐑓𐑟 𐑓𐑼𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑤𐑕𐑓 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑭𐑞𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑡𐑼𐑯: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑡𐑓𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑳𐑕𐑑, 𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑡𐑯𐑥𐑒𐑲𐑦𐑣𐑦𐑯𐑚 𐑞𐑦𐑥. 𐑣𐑰 𐑡𐑓𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑐𐑩 𐑤𐑯𐑙. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑩𐑟 𐑚𐑲𐑦𐑚𐑓𐑝𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑭 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑞𐑓𐑑 𐑢𐑤𐑑 𐑝𐑒𐑯𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑩𐑓𐑕 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑼𐑞𐑩 𐑚𐑰𐑑𐑤𐑤𐑟: 𐑲 𐑣𐑓𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑚 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓, 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑡, 𐑑 𐑡𐑝𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑿 𐑞𐑓𐑑 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑚 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑑 𐑐𐑴 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥.”

* * * * *

𐑒𐑵𐑩, 𐑒𐑵𐑩 ·𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑝𐑯! 𐑚𐑲𐑦𐑚𐑓𐑝𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑚𐑰𐑚 𐑣𐑼 𐑑𐑲𐑲𐑝𐑤𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑓𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯! 𐑯 𐑲 𐑡𐑵𐑚 𐑚𐑭 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑝𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑥 — 𐑯𐑤, 𐑦𐑑 𐑸𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑚 𐑓𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑓𐑚 𐑚𐑲𐑸𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑥 𐑝𐑒𐑯𐑯 𐑣𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑓 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑡𐑲𐑝𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑩𐑟; 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑩 𐑲 𐑤𐑵𐑡𐑑 𐑓𐑑 𐑣𐑼 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑝𐑯𐑚’𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑩𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑼 𐑣𐑼 𐑴𐑯, 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑚 𐑸𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑡 𐑝 𐑟𐑳𐑟𐑥𐑝𐑯𐑑 𐑝𐑒𐑯𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑓 𐑓 𐑣𐑓𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑟𐑦𐑲𐑦𐑤𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑟 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑤.

𐑞 𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑤 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑞𐑩 𐑡𐑤𐑥 𐑝𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩. 𐑞𐑓𐑑 𐑑𐑭 𐑢𐑯𐑟 𐑒𐑵𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑭 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑓𐑯𐑚𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑧𐑑 𐑝 𐑲𐑦𐑥𐑬𐑡, 𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑶 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑡𐑯𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑕: —

𐑚𐑦𐑕 5𐑔.

𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑯𐑯 𐑓𐑑 𐑤𐑕𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑕𐑓𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑚 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑸𐑤 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑓𐑯𐑚 𐑓𐑕𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑯𐑡𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟, 𐑢𐑯𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑟𐑤𐑯𐑟𐑝𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑤𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲𐑦𐑔. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑓𐑚 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑝𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑤𐑯𐑙 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑸𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑵𐑚 𐑯𐑦𐑝𐑩 𐑕𐑒𐑰𐑡 𐑝𐑐𐑤𐑯, 𐑢𐑯𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑼𐑥𐑩𐑚, 𐑓𐑤𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑡𐑑𐑤𐑦, — “𐑒𐑲𐑤 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, ·𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑝𐑯!”

“𐑲 𐑚𐑭 𐑒𐑲𐑤 𐑓 𐑿, 𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑦 𐑧𐑩 𐑯 𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑, ·𐑶𐑔𐑩; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑲𐑤 𐑓 𐑿𐑼𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑓.”

𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑭𐑝𐑚, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑝𐑚 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑚; — 𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑵𐑡𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑡𐑤𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑝𐑤𐑚; 𐑯, 𐑓𐑲𐑝𐑥 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑴𐑣𐑼𐑝𐑯𐑑, …

𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑔𐑻𐑟𐑛𐑱 𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑩𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤, 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐.

·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 50

𐑪𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑲𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑡𐑶 𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑒 ·𐑤𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑝. 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑡𐑶 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝, 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑶𐑤 — 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑲𐑓. 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 (𐑞𐑴 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑷𐑤), 𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑨𐑙𐑟𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑓 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑺𐑟, 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑝𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑤𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑹𐑐𐑕 — 𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑼.

“𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑣𐑻, ·𐑤𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦.”

“𐑞𐑨𐑑'𐑕 𐑮𐑲𐑑! 𐑲'𐑤 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺 𐑓 𐑿𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼.”

“𐑲'𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑿 𐑒𐑱𐑥; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹.”

𐑦𐑯𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑐𐑤𐑷𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛, 𐑲 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵. 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑙; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑷 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑦 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛.

𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑲 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕, 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝, 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕? 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑕𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑻𐑑 𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑯𐑬, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕, 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑦 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑹𐑕 𐑯 𐑕𐑤𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑣𐑴𐑥𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟. ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑰 𐑯𐑬; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 *𐑥𐑰*? 𐑯𐑪𐑑 *𐑯𐑬* — 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑖𐑪𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼? 𐑦𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 (𐑬𐑼 𐑥𐑿𐑗𐑫𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥) 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 — 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑹𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯; 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑕𐑑: 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 *𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙* 𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑷𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑, 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑔, 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑫𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑓 𐑥𐑰. 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑸 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔, 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑣𐑻 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑣𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴, 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑰; 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 — 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑔𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦, 𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑸 𐑩𐑢𐑱, 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑕𐑦 𐑓𐑼𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑹 𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑓 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑. 𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑭𐑓? 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲𐑕𐑦 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝? 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝 𐑝 𐑥𐑲

𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑲𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹; 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑫𐑼 — 𐑑𐑵 𐑤𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑹𐑯, 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑗 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼. 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑚𐑨𐑮𐑾: 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑝 ·𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑛𐑱𐑤 ·𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼, 𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑩𐑥, 𐑞 𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑓𐑧𐑤 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤. 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼, 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛, 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑦𐑓 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑩 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑢𐑲𐑟, 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲? 𐑯, 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯. 𐑕𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑕𐑰 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑓 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑺, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑗𐑴𐑟 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡 𐑦𐑑.

𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑞𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑕, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑝 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑷𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕'𐑩𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑛𐑱𐑤: 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑹 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑝 𐑛𐑱𐑟. 𐑷𐑤 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑬 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑹 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯; 𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑹𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑨𐑙𐑟𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑓 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕. 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯, 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑷𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑢𐑹𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑳𐑯𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑻𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑻𐑡 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑮𐑨𐑜𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑖𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑦 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑼, 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑; 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑕𐑴, 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑤𐑷𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑲𐑛𐑽 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑿𐑯𐑾𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼.

𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑑𐑵, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑰𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑩𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑡𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑦, 𐑹 𐑩𐑤𐑸𐑥𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑥, 𐑹 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑲 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑑, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑖𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥. 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑵𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑹 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑦𐑒 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑔𐑮𐑵𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑿. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑓, 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑿𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑴𐑚𐑼 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑲𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑻𐑛 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑕, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑: 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑿𐑯𐑾𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑩 mésalliance [𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕]; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑒𐑱𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑓 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑤𐑭𐑓, 𐑹 𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑸 𐑥𐑹 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑿𐑯𐑾𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑚𐑴𐑔, 𐑹 𐑝 𐑲𐑞𐑼, 𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑓𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑩𐑛𐑹𐑛 𐑣𐑻, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑭𐑥 𐑯 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑚 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦; 𐑯 𐑞𐑴 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑪𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑗, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑕 𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑬𐑼 𐑥𐑿𐑗𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕 𐑞𐑧𐑥. "𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑," 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑱. 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟; 𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑮𐑱𐑑, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑮𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑑; 𐑯, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑓 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑕, 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱, 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑢𐑵𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑓𐑽 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑼𐑚𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑹 𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻: 𐑓𐑼𐑚𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑔𐑮𐑵 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑷𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯.

"ıɿ ·——ɩɔɲ," /ɿʅ ϱ ɭɔɥɺ ɔıʅcɔ; ɿ ϱɷ /ɿʅ Sɾɾδıϑ So δocɭ ɿ ɭɔɔ ıɿ ϱ ɾɾɿɲ ɼ ı1, ϱɺ1 ɔ /ɿʅ ıɺɩδɩʌɾcı ɭı1ʊɭ ɺɔɾɾ ɔıδ/ɩS1ıϑ ɾ ɾʊ ɭɩɺıɿı1 ɾδɛɿ1.

"/ɩɿ /ıc ɩɥ ɔı1ʊɿ 1 ·ρɔɤSɭcc?" /ɿʅ ɾɔ ɿɩδS1 δ/ɩSɩɾɿ.

"ɔ ɭoɿ1 ɿo."

"δɾɿɺɛɿɭ ı1!" ɔ ɾɾ1ɲɭ.

"/ɔ, ·ɾɷδɾɾ?" ɤSδ1 ɾɔ δɾɾɺɿɿɩɾɿ, /ıϱ ɾɿ ɷ ɼ ıɿɾSɾɿ1 Sɲıɔɔʅ. ɭɾ1 ɔ ɭıɭ ɿɿ1 ɭcɿ 1 ɤɿSɲ ɣıɾ, Scɾ ɭɔ ɾ cvδ ɼ Sɔcɾɿ1, Sɾcɾɿ δɾɿ1ɩɾ11, ɺ1 /ıɩ ɣɥ 1ʊɿɭ ɾ/c, ɿ δɾɿ1ɾɾıccıɾɭ ϱ δɷıɾ1 /ıϱ ɾ Scɔ1 Sɾɔc, ɣɤɺ ıɿɿSıɾ, ɣɤɺ ɾɾWʅɭ; ɭɾ1 δ/ıδcı cvδıϑ ɾ1, ɣɥ ɭıρɺɿ 1 1ɤδ ɼ ɾϱɲ Sɾɭʅɩδ1S, 1ɔɔıϑ 1 ɭɔɤ ɾɥ ıɿ1ʌ ɾ ɩɷɺɾc ɿ ɺɔɩɿɭcı δɿɿɾɲScɩɾɿ, ɭɾ1 ɔ /ɿʅ 1ʌ ɾɾɩ ıɔı1c1ɾɭ 1 ɭıSδʊS /ıϱ ɣıɾ, ɿ Sʌɿ 1vδ cɥɾ.

W Sɥ ·cʊɾɿS ɿ ɔ Sɾɾɣɛ δvɭ ɿɿ1 ɾɾɿıʅ 1 ρɩ1 ɿɿ ɼɩɔı /ıc 1ɾρɭϱɲ. ϱ ɺɺδ1 ıʅ, ɔ ɭıcɥɾ, /ɥ /ʊ ɭoδ ɼ ɾS ɾ cı1ɾc 1ʌ 1ɾɩı. ı1 ıʅ ɾ 1ɔɾɭɾcSɾɾ δıϑ, ·ɣɺcɺɲɭ, ϱıS SɾSɩı1ɾɭıcı1ı 1 ɾɺɔɾɿ1S /ɷ ɿɾɿ ɷ ıɿ1ɩɿɭɾɭ. ɔ ɺɾ ɿo ɾɷ1ɲ 1 ı1 ɿɛ, ɺʅ W δɺɿ ɭɷ ɾɥ /ı1ɿɾS: ɔ ɣɺɾ cʊɿɭ 1 ɭɥ ɾɩɔı ɿ /ɔʅ, 1 ɭɥ ɾʊ ɥʅı /ıϱ ɾɔSɩcɺ ɿ ɾʊ ıɿɭɾcʅɾɿ1 1 ɾɔ ɿcɭɲʅ, ɿ ɔ δɺɿ ɾɺʊɭ 1 cɤɺ ɺ1 ɭoδ ·cʊɾɿS ɿ W.

1ɷ1cı ɺɔɾɾ ɺδSıɭɾɿ1, 1ɷ1cı ɺɔɾɾ /ıcɺɾc ɿɩρcıʅɾɿS ɿɿ ɾɔ 1ɷ1 (ɺ ɔ /ɿʅ ɔɾcı ɭıρıɿıϑ 1 ɭıScɔδ ɣıɾ), Sɭɾɲɾc /ɥδS ıcɺ1S1 ɭıɺʊ ɔ Sɤ ɾɔ ɺɔɩɿɭ ɾρcɿ. /ɩɿ /ɥ ɭıɭ ɾɥ1, ı1 /ɿʅ ɣɥ ϱɺ1 Sɤ1 ɾɥ ɛ1. /ɾɿ ɭɔɔ1 ɾʊɿıϑ, ʊcı ıɿ ʅʌɿ, ɣɥ δcɾ ıɿ1ʌ ϱ ɺɥcɭ, /ɷ ɔ /ɿʅ ʅɾS1 δɾɾɩɩSıϑ ɾɔ ɣc ɣɷɾıS1.

"ı1 ıʅ cɾϑ SıɿS ɔ Sɤ W, ·ɾɷδɾɾ," Sɩɭ ɣɥ, ɤɺ1ɲ ϱ ɺʊS1 ɺW /ʊıʅ ɣɺɭ 1ɤS1 ɭı1/ɥɿ ɾS. "ɭʌ W ɿɩɾɲ ɾɥɿ 1 δɾɾ 1 ·/vɭɺɲɭ ɾρcɿ?"

"ɔ δɤcɭ /ɾɿS, ɿ W /ʊ ɛ1."

"ɔ /ɿʅ Sɿɔı, ɭɾ1 ϱɺ1 /ɿʅ cɿϑ SıɿS; ɔ ɣo11 W /vɭ δɤc ɾρcɿ, ɿ ɿɛ ɔ ɣɺɾ δɤcɭ, ɿ W /ʊ ɛ1, /ıɩ W ʅɿɿɲɾcı ɷ, ʊ ɔ /vɭ ɭʌ ɾɔSɩcɺ ϱ ıcɩʅɲ ɼ δɤcıϑ ɾʊ ɺɔɥδ/ɾɿ1cı; ɭɾ1 ɭɥıϑ ɭı1ʊɾıɿɭ 1 Sɥ W ϱıS 1ɔɾ, ɔ ɣɺɾ cɩɺ1 ɾɔ ıoɿı ıɿ ϱ ccɿ, ɿ δɾɾ oɾɲ ɣıʅ ɿ ɭıɩ 1 ʅɤɿ W; ɺ ɔ ɺɾ ɾɭɛ1 1 cɥɾ ·/vɭɺɲɭ ɺ ɾ /ɔc, ɿ ɾc ɿɿ1 ɣɺɾ ϱ ıcɩʅɲ ɼ Sɥıϑ W ɾρcɿ ɺ ɾ ɾɾɿδ ʊ 1ʌ."

"/ɷ ɷ W ρoıϑ?"

"1 ·ρɔɤSɭcc ɺʊS1," Sɩɭ ɣɥ, /ıϱ ɾ ɣɤɺ-Sɾɔc ɣɥ /vɭ /ıcıϑcı ɣɺɾ Sɾıɔɩ51 ıɺ ɣɥ δvɭ.

"1 ·ρɔɤSɭcc! ıʅ ɩɥ ϱɷ, ϱɩɿ?"

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 51

𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑬 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑷𐑤 𐑝 𐑕𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑱 𐑔𐑦𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑟 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑛𐑟, 𐑹 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑛 𐑥𐑹 𐑔𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑒𐑸𐑑-𐑮𐑳𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑓𐑫𐑑𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑯 𐑣𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑬 𐑐𐑧𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑼 𐑝 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔'𐑕 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑟. 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑼𐑦𐑡 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑡 𐑞𐑨𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, — 𐑩 𐑕𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑦𐑢𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑙 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯; 𐑓 𐑞𐑴 𐑯𐑬 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑩 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑱𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑓, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑝 ·𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑲 𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑤-𐑿𐑕𐑦𐑡 (𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼) 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 — 𐑯𐑹 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑒𐑱𐑕 𐑖𐑰 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑰𐑤 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑷𐑟 𐑓 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩. 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑝 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑼, 𐑖𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑓 𐑩 𐑢𐑷𐑒.

“𐑲 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰; “𐑯 𐑕𐑴, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑲'𐑤 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑿 𐑣𐑴𐑥. 𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲'𐑥 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 — 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤.”

“𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕,” 𐑮𐑰𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑸𐑗𐑤𐑦.

𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼.

“𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 ·𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑓𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 ·𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯-·𐑒𐑸.

“𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑕𐑴.”

“𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤, 𐑓 𐑲'𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 — 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑑𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑲?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕: 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑹𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑓?” 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲.

“*𐑦𐑟* 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑪𐑯?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲; 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑛.

“𐑭! 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑿 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼?”

“/ɿ1 ʃ ɣʊ?” ɔ ʟɪʃɾɿʟɾʟ ɪɿ 1ɩɔɲ, ɕʟʃ1 Sɾʃ ʮʃɾɕ ʗvʟ ɣɹʃ ʟɪJɛɕɾɿ ɣʊ.

“o, ·ʃɲ ·ʃɲdɾʃ, ɣɩ ʍ ʟɕɾʗ!” ɗɔɔʟ ʗʮ, /ɪϱ ɾ 1ʊʃɩɩ1ɪ8 ɕʃJ. “ɣʃ, ɣʃ, ʍ ɣɹʃ ɿɿ1 Jɲρɿ1ɾɿ ɣʊ \ɩ1. ʟɾ1 ʍ ɣɹʟ ʟɩ1ɲ ʟʮ ɗ/ɪɗ ɾʟɩ1 ɪ1, ɔ ɗɹɿ 1ɩɕ ʍ, J — ɾɕɔS, ɾɕɔS! — ʗʮ’ʅ ρoɪ8 1 ʟʮ ʃɔɔɪʟ ɿɩɗS1 ðʊʅʟɕ!”

“ɿo, ·ʃɪS ·ɪɕɔʅɾ, ϱɹ1’S JɛɕS.”

“ʟʌ ʍ ʗɲʅ ʃʮ /ɪϱ ɾ JɛɕSɣvʟ, Sʊ?”

“ʍ ɲ ʃɪSɪɿJʊʃʟ.”

“ɔʃ ɔ? ʟʌ ʍ ɿo ʟɩ1ɲ, ϱɩɿ?”

“ɔ ðɪ8ɗ ɔ ʟʌ.”

“/ɿ1 ʃɕɗS ʍ ɕvɗ So ʅɕɕ ϱɩɿ?” Sɩʟ ʗʮ, Sʃɔɕɪ8 /ɪϱ ʟɪɕɔ1 ɹ1 ʃɔ ɪʃoʗɾɿ. “ɪʅ ɪ1 ɹ8ρɲ ɹ1 ʅvɲ ʃʮ J 1ɩɕɪ8 Sɾʗ ɾ Jɪʟ? /ɩɕ, ɔ oɿɕɪ ‘1ɩɕ ϱ 1ɕɕ ɹʅ ‘1/ɿʅ 1oɕʟ 1 ʃʮ:’ ɔ ʟoɿ1 ɾɩʗ J ϱ 1ɔʌð ʃ ɪ1; ʟɾ1 ɹ1 ϱ Sɕʃ 1ɔʃ, ɔ ʟoɿ1 Sʮ /ɿ1 ɔʮʅɾɿ ·Sɹɔɾ ʗvʟ ɣɹʃ J ʟɪSʮʃɪ8 ʃʮ, ʊ ɣʊ ɪɿJʊʃɾɿ1 J ʟɪSʮʃɪ8 ɣʊ; ɿ ϱɹ1 /ɿʅ /ɿ1 ʗʮ 1oɕʟ ʃʮ ϱ Jv1ʃɾɿ 1oɕʟ ɣʊ: — ϱɹ1 ·ʃSʅ ·ɣɾɿ1ɪ8ʟɾɿ /ɿʅ ρoɪ8 1 ʟʮ ʃɔɔɪʟ ɿɿ ðʊʅʟɕ, ɿ ·ʃɲ ·ɕʊɾɿS /ɿʅ ρɿɿ 1 ϱ /ɩʟɪ8. ʗʮ ʟɪʟ 1ɩɕ ʃʮ ϱ ɿɕʃ ʃ ϱ ʅɩɩ1ɾɕʃɾɿ, ʟɾ1 ɔ’ʃ Jɲρɿ1ɾɿ ϱɹ1. ʅɲɣɹS ʍ ɗɹɿ ɾSɪS1 ʃʮ 1 ɔɪʃɩʃʟɲ ɪ1. ɪʅ ϱɲ ɿɿ1 Sɾʃ /ɾɿ ϱɹ1 ɕɪʃʅ ɿɲ — ʊ Jɔʮɗ/ɾɿ1ɕɪ ʃɪʅɪ1S ϱ ɿɕʟɲɣvʟ, ϱɹ1 ɣɹʅ ɕɾ8 ʟʮɿ ɾ1ɹʗ1 1 ɣʊ? — ɾ ·ʃɲ — o, ʟɲ! ·ʃɲ — ”

“·ɣɲρɔɕʃ?” Sɾʅɩʃ1ɾʟ ɔ, /ɪϱ ɾ ʟɩ1ɲ Sɹɔɕ.

“ʍ’ɲ ɔɔ1,” ɗɔɔʟ ʗʮ; “ϱɹ1 /ɿʅ ϱ ʃɩɔɪ ɿɕʃ.”

“ɪʃʅʅSɾʟɾɕ, ·ʃɪS ·ɪɕɔʅɾ!” ɔ ɪɗSɗɕɕʃʟ, ɪɿ ɾ 1oɿ ϱɹ1 ʃɕʟ ɣʊ S1ɲ1.

“/ɩɕ, ʍ ɿo, ϱɹ1’S /ɿ1 ϱɕ 1oɕʟ ʃʮ,” Sɩʟ ʗʮ, ɗɾʃʅoʅɾʟɕɪ S1ɲɪ8 ʃʮ ɪɿ ϱ JɕS. ɿ ϱɩɿ ʗʮ ʟɔoɗ ɩ1 ɪɿ1ʌ ɾ ɕɾ8 ʗɔɪɕ ɕʃJ ϱɹ1 ʅv1 ʃʮ 1 ʃɔ /ɪ1’S ɩɩʟ /ɪϱ J\vɲɪ.

“ɔɾɕɪ ʍ ʃɾS1 ɪɗSɗʍʅ ʃʮ,” ɗɔɔʟ ʗʮ. “ɔ ɿo ɪ1’S ʃɩɔɪ ɔʌʟ, ʟɾ1 ɣʃ, ɣʃ, ɣʃ! — ʟɪʟ ʍ ðɪ8ɗ 1 ʃɔɔɪ ɣʊ \ʊʃɩɕJ? ʟɲ, ʟɲ, /ɿ1 ɾ ʅɪ1ɪ! — ɣʃ, ɣʃ, ɣʃ! ρɔɕʗɾS, ·ʃɲ ·ʃɲdɾʃ, ɲ ʍ ρoɪ8 1 Jɕɿ1? o, ʃʊSɪ! ʗɹɕ ɔ ɗɛɕ ϱɪS ʃɹɿ? ɣɲ, ·ʅɕɗɾʟ — ” ʟɾ1 ʗɕɗɪ8 ϱ /ʊʟ ɿɿ ɣʊ ɕɪʅS, ɔ Sʮʅʟ ɣʊ ɲʃ ɿ ρɕʃ ɪ1, ɔ ðɪ8ɗ, ɾ ʅɔɪ1ɪ Sɪʃɲ Sɗ/ʮʅ, J ʗʮ ʗɔɹ8ɗ ɪɿ1ʌ ɣʊSɩɕJ /ɪϱ ɾ Jɕɿ1 ɗɔɔ ʃ ʅɕɿ ʊ 1ɩɔɲ; ʟɾ1 ϱ Sʅɪɔɪ1 /ɪϱɪ ɣʊ /ɿʅ ɿɿ1 Sɾʟʟʍʟ: ɪɿS1ɾɿ1ɕɪ ɔɹɕɪ8, ʗʮ ɗɾɿ1ɪɿʍʟ, /ɪϱ /ɩɕ-Jɕɿʟ ɗɾɿSʊɿ, “/ɿ1 ɗɹɿ ɔ ʟʌ J ʍ? /ɪɕ ʍ ɣɹʃ Sɾʃ /ɛ1ɲ — Sɾʃ ʟɔɹɿʟɪ? ɔ ʟɲSɕ ϱɕ ɣɹʃ Sɾʃ ɪɿ ϱ ʅɾʟɕɪɗ-ɣɩS ʟɩɿ ϱɲ, ɪJ ʍ’ɕ ɕɩ1 ʃʮ ɔɾɿ.”

ɡʊ ɭɔʈɐɲ ɡɹɭ ʅɲʃ/ɛɭɾɭ ɡʊ ɐɹ1 ɔ /ɾʒ ɹɛɕʃ ɿ ɹɛðɕɾʃ, ɿ 1ɛdɪɣ ɾɭɾʃɾ1ɪʒ ɾ ɡʊ ɿʃɿɲɾɕ ɪɿɭɪpɿɛʃɾɿ,
ɿ ʅɲɡɹʅʃ ɡʊ ɭɪʃʅɪɭɪɣ ɗɔɕɾʃɿɾʃ ɾɭɛ1 ɡʊ ɹʌɿɲ ɕɔɹ, ɡɹɭ ʊʒɭ ɡʊ, ɑ1ɹɾɕɪ, ɗɔʌɾɕɪ, ɿɿ 1 ɐɪʃ ʈɐɲ
ɾɹɔɪʒ, ɪɿ ʊɭɲ 1 ʃɪɗʌɲ ɡʊ ɹɔɾɾ ɾɥ. ɪɹ ɐɪʃ /ɾʒ ɐ ɗɛʃ, ɿ ɪɹ ɭɥ ɭvɭ ɔɿɕɪ ɭɪʃɗʈɭɲ ɡʊ ɾɪʃ1ɛɗ /ɿɿ 1ʌ
ɕɛ1 1 ɔɪʅɲ ɪ1 — 1 /ɿ1 ɾ ɕɔɹ ɾ ɾɪʒɲɪ ɿ ɾɛɿ ɔɪpɔɔ1 ɾɔ1 ɭɥ ɭɥ ɭʌɾɭ ɹʒ /ɭɛ ɹʒ ɾɥ; ɿ /ɿ1 ɔɪɾʊʃ ɹ ɾɥ 1
ðɪɣɗ ɾɔ ɹʌɕɪɭ ʃɗɔʌɪɾɕʒ ɡɹɭ ɪɿɭʍʃ1 ɪ1 ʑɕ! ɔ, ɔ ɾʈʃ1 ʃɥ ɡʊ — ɭɥ ɾʈʃ1 ɿɔ ɾɔ 1ɔʌθ ɥɾɾɿ ɪɹ ɔ 1ɔɕɭ ɪ1
ɹ1 ɐ ɭʊɭ ɭʊ! ɔ ɾɔ1 ʅɾʃ ɹ ɾ ɾɹɭɾɿ ʊ ɾɿ ɪɾʅʊ1ɪɿɿ1 ɹʌɕ — ɥɾɾɿ ɭɥ ɾɔ1 ɭɥ ɾʃɿɭɾɭ ɹ1 ʃʈɭ ɾɿ
ɪɿ1ɲʈʅɭɾɿ, ʊ ɹ1 ɕɥʃ1 ɾɔ1 1ɿɕ ɾɥ ɪ1 /ɾʒ ɿɛ 1ʌ ɕɛ1. ɭʈ1 ɪɹ ɔ ɗvɭ ʃɕɾ ɡʊ, ɪɹ ɭɥ ɾɔ1 ɭɥ ɾɔɿ! — ɪ1 /ɾʒ
1ʌ ɔɹʅɭɲɾʃ ɾ ðʑ1!

/ɪɣ ɭɔ ɐɪʃ ɡɔɪ, ɿ pɔɪɾɭ ɭɔ ɐɥʒ ɹɲʒ, ɔ ɡʈɔɪɭ ɡɔɾ/ɲɭʒ 1 ʅɔɪʅɲ ɹ ɾɔ ɭɪʅɑʃɲ ɿɿ ɐ ɾɿɔɔ. ɔ 1ɔɕɭ ɾɔ
ɾʈɐɲ ɐɹ1 ʊʒɾɿ1 ɭɪʒɿʃ /ɪʃ ɾɭɾɪ1ɾɭ ɿɔ ɭɪɕɕ, ɭʈ1 /ɪʃ ɔ ɗvɭ ɿɿ1 ɐɿɿ ɪɗʃ1ɕɕɿ, ɗʑɕɭ ɾɥ ɾ/ɕ.

ɾɔ ɭɥ1 ɹɣʒɔɾ1ɪ ɿ ʃɲɾʃ ʅɔɥɾɗʍɪɕɭɾɿ ɗvɭ ɿɿ1 ɭɥ ɗɾɿʃɥɕɭ ɹɔɾɾ ɡʊ ɾɾ1ʊɿɾɕ ɔʒ; ɿ ɔ ɡɹɭ ɾʈʃ ɾɭʌ 1
ɗɾɾ ɡʊ ɹɔɪɡɿɿɭɾʒ ɾ ʃʈɾ ɭɪʒʃ1ɔɾʃ ɾɪʃ1ɲɪ.

ɐɹ1 ɿɔ1 ɐɲ ɗɛɾ ɾ ɡɿɾɪ ɹʑɕ ɾ ʃɿɔ, /ɪʃ ʃɔ ɔɪ1ɑɾɭ ɐ ʅɔɔpɔɔʃ ɾ ɐ ɗɔʃɾʒ ɿɿ ɐ ɹɾɕɔɪɣ ɭɕ ɐɹ1 ɔ /ɾʒ
ʑɕɾɔʃ1 ɭɔɪɾɿ 1 ɭɪʃ1ɔɹɗʃɾɿ. ɔ 1ɔɹɾɕɭ ʑɕ ɿɔ1, ɾ ɗʊʃ, ɹ ɐɪʃ /ɾʒ /ɿɿʒɭɕ: 1-ɾɾɔɔ ɾʊɿɪɣ, ɭɛ1ɕɾʃ, ɐ
ɾɹɔɪʒ /vɭ 1ɛɗ ʅɕɕʃ. ɭʈ1 ɐ ɿɔ1 /ɾʒ ɕɾɣ ɿ ɭɑɗ: ɐ ʃɿɔ ɡɭɾɪɕɪ ɗɕɾpɭ ɐ /ɥɕʒ ɿ ɭɾɕɭ ɐ ɡʊʃɾʒ' ɹɥ1; ɐ
ɹɪɾɾɕʒ /ʊ ɗɾɿʃʍɾɾɭɕɪ ɕɕʒɪ; ɐ ɗɔʃɾɾɿ ɾɔʃ1 ɿɗʃɪɗɔɾɭɕɪ ɗʑʃɾʃ; ɐ ʅʃɪɿʒɲʒ ɗɾɿɹɾɭɾɭɕɪ ɹɪɾðɿ1ɪɗ
ɪɿ ɐɲ ʃʌɪʅɔɿ ɪɿɭɪɹɲɾʃ 1 ɐ ɔɕ1 ɾ ɛɲ ʅɔɔpɔɔʃɾɿ. ɪɿʃ1ɭ ɾ ɾʃɪʃ1ɪɣ ɾɥ 1 ɭvɕɪ ɐ ʃɪɾɲɾɕ ɗɔʃɾɿɿ ɿ
ʊʒ ɐɿɾ ɹʊ/ɲɭ, ɐɕ ɾɲɕɪ ʃ1ɑɭ ɿ pɔɪɿɭ ɹ1 ɾɔ ɪɾʅɕʃɾʃ: /ʈɿ ɹɿɕɔ ɥɾɾɿ ɾɿɿʃɲɭ 1 ɔɹɕɪ ɾɥ ɾʃɿɿ ɪ1 —
ɭʈ1 ɔ ʃɔɕɾʃ1 ɡɪɾ /ɪɐ ɾ ɕvɗ ɐɹ1 ɗ/ɪɕɭ ɡɪɾ ɹ ɐ ɔɕʃ1 ɾ ɐ ʒʊɿɪ; ɿ /ɿɿ, ɹ1 ɐ ɕɾʃ1 ʃ1ɕʒ, ɔ /vɭ ɡɹɾ
1ɛɗɾɿ ɐ ɔɕɿʒ ɪɿ1ʌ ɾɔ ɔɿ ɡɹɿɭ, ɐɕ ʑɕ /ɪɐ /ʈɿ ɾɗʊ ɾʅɔʒɭ ɪ1.

ɪ1 /ɾʒ ɭɔʑɭ ɭɕɕɔ1 /ɿɿ /ɥ ɿɿ1ɲɭ ·ɾ—— ɿ ɭɔʌ ʈ1 ɹ1 ɐ "·ɔɔʒ ɿ ·ɗɔɛɿ." ɔ ɾɕɔ1ɾɭ ɿ ɗʑɕɭ ɾɕɛɭ ɹ ɾ
ʅɔʃ1-ɭɕʒ 1 ·pɔʑʃɭɕɕ. ɐɲ /ɾʒ ɿʈɿ 1 ɭɥ ɡɹɭ: ɐ ɔɿɕɪ /ʈɿ ɪɿ ɐ 1ɛɿ /ɾʒ ʈɿɭɲ ɔɪʅɲ. "ɾ pɪp, ɐɿɿ — ɾ
ɹɕɔ — ɗɑ — ɿɿɪðɪɣ — ɔɿɕɪ ɭɥ ɗ/ɪɗ!" ɐɲ /ɾʒ ɾ pɪp, ɭʈ1 ɿɿ1 ɾ ɡʊʃ 1 ʃʅɲ. ɔ ʃɿɿ1 ɪɿ1ʌ ɐ 1ɛɿ 1 ʃɥɗ
/ʈɿ: ɭʈ1 ɐɕ /ʊ ʃʈʃ ɾɿ ɪɿ1ɿɕɲɾɭɾɕ 1ɔɾ ɾɭɛ1 ɪ1 ɐɹ1 ɔ ɗvɭ /ɕ1 ɿɔ ɕɾɣpɲ — ɔ ðʑ1 ɾɔ ɔɿ ɹɥ1 ɗvɭ
ɗɔɔɪ ɾɥ ʃʌɿɲ; ɿ ɭɪɭɪɣ ɐɿɾ ʃɿɿɭ ɐ ɗɾɭɾɕɾʃ ʑɹ1ɲ ɾɥ, ɪɹ ɪ1 /ʊ ɔɪɭɪ /ɪɐɪɿ ɾɿ ɛɲ, ɔ ʃɿ1 ɿɹ ɹʒ ɹʑʃ1 ɹʒ
ɔ ɗvɭ /ʑɗ. ɐ ɭɪʃ1ɾɿʃ /ɾʒ ɕɪ1ɾɕ ɾʊ ɐɹ ʃɪɗʃ ɾɔɕʒ, ɭʈ1 ɐ ɔɔɪ /ɾʒ ʃ1ɔɕɿʒ, ɿ ɔ ɡɹɭ 1 ɗɥɪ ʃ1ʅʅɪɣ 1
ɪɿɗ/ɔɲ ɾɔ /ɕ; ɡɾɕʌɪɣ 1 ɗɑ1ɲʒ ɿ ɗɕɾɭɡɪʅɲʒ, ɿ ɹɔɥɗ/ɾɿ1ɕɪ ɪɿɾɕɭɪɣ ɐ ɗɪ1ɪʒɾʒ, ɹ ɐɲ /ʊ ɹʍ ɾʃɔʑɭ
ɐɹ1 /ɪɿ1ɲ'ʒ ɾʊɿɪɣ; ʃʈɾ1ɔɾʒ ɿɿɗɪɣ ʈ1 ɐ ɕɕʒɪ ʅɥʅɪɕ ɹɔɾɾ ɐɲ ɭɭʒ, ɹ /ɲ ʃɔ ɕɪ1ɾɕ /ʊɗ /ɾʒ 1 ɭɥ ɭʈɿ,
ʅɲɡɹʅʃ ʃɔ ɕɪ1ɾɕ ɹʌɭ ɿ ɹʒɲ 1 ɭɥ ɡɹɭ, ɐɕ ɗɲɭ ɿɿ1 1 ɗʊ1ɕɕ ɐɲ ʃɕʈɾɭɲʒ. ɔ ɡɹɭ ɿɔ 1ɔɾ 1 ðɪɣɗ ɾ ɐɿɾ,
ɡɿɾɲ; ɕɗɪɣ /ɪɐ /ɲɪɿɾʃ ɿ ɭɪʃʅɲɕʃɾɿ, ɔ ɡʈɔɪɭ ɿɿ. ɐ pɪp ɭɪɭ ɿɿ1 ɔɾɲ1ɕɗ ɾɥ: ɿ ɪ1 /ɾʒ /ɭɕ ɔ ɡɹɭ ɿɿ1
/ɕ1ɾɭ ɹ ɪ1; ɾɭɗʃɕʃɾʃ ɔɾɐɲ, ɐɹ1 ɔ ɡɹɭ ɭɥɿ ɹʌɕ ɪɿʈɹ 1 /ɕ1 ʃɔ ɕɾɣ.

ɹ1 ɕɿɣθ, ɡɿɾɲ, ɔ ɿɿ1ɲɭ ɐ ɿɕɭɲɡvɭ ɾ ·pɔʑʃɭɕɕ. ɔ ɾʅɔɔʃ1 ɐ ɕɪ1ɾɕ ɔvɲɾɕ ʃʊʃ — ɭʈ1 ɕɔ! ɐɲ
ʃ1vɭ ɾ 1ɔɕɿ ɾ ɗɔɔɪʒɾʒ ɭɪɹʊ ɪ1; ɪ1 ɿɥɾɭ ɿɿ1 ɐ /ɔ1 ɹɕɾɲʒ ɭɪɭɗɪɣ ɐ ʃɔɾɾɿ1ʃ ɿ ɡʊʃɾʒ, ɿʊ ɐ ɾɿɔɪ
ɾʑʃɾʒ ɾ ɐ ɾɪɕɪʒ ɔɾɕɲʒ ɾʃɿɾɭɾɕɭ 1 /ɪ1ɿɾʃ ɐ ɭɔ, 1 ɾʅɔɔʒ ɾɥ ɐɹ1 ɐɲ /ɾʒ ɾ /ɭɪɣ /ɪɐɪɿ. ɔ ɔɹɿ ɪɿ ɾɾʈɣ
ɐɿɾ, ɭɪɾʑɭɪɣ, /ɪɐ ɭɔɪðɕɾʃ ɥpɲɪɿʃ, ɡɹɭ ɐ ʃɿɔɪɾɔɿɪ ɕɾɣ ɗɾɾɿɿʃ1? ɐɕ ɔɿɕɪ pɕɪ1 ɿ ʃ1ɑɭ. ɪɿ ɾɔ

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼?”

“𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡.”

“𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑿 𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑱 𐑞𐑧𐑯 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑑 𐑿 𐑘𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑱 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑱𐑑, 𐑲 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑽, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑼𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯?”

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑼 𐑖𐑹𐑑 sotto-voce [𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑝𐑶𐑕] 𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑦, 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑲 𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑸𐑥 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑯 𐑜𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑧𐑥; 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑺 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑚𐑸𐑜𐑦𐑯.

“𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑵!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑱 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑱𐑐𐑼𐑦, 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡. “·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑒𐑳𐑥? 𐑢𐑰 𐑸 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐 𐑿 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑢𐑺 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯 ·𐑛𐑴𐑝𐑼.”

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑿. 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑚𐑲 — 𐑲 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑿 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑡𐑦, 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑟 𐑝 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑹 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑓 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑕: 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑕𐑲𐑑-𐑕𐑰𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑞 𐑮𐑨𐑔 𐑝 𐑞 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦; 𐑞𐑴, 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑖𐑹𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑑, 𐑹 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑦𐑑. 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡, 𐑯, 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑸𐑥, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑗𐑰𐑒 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑦𐑙, 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑕. 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑫𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑯 𐑲𐑟 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑙, 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦, — “𐑲 𐑓𐑽 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑒: 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑓 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑲 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑰𐑟 𐑩 𐑑𐑽 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑦𐑕, 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑫𐑟𐑩𐑥.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛. “𐑢𐑲, ·𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑿'𐑼 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑬!”

“𐑴, 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 — 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 — 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑖,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, “𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑛𐑽 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑬𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟.”

“𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑿 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑖!” 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱 — “𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑝𐑱𐑯!”

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 52

𐑞 𐑑𐑸𐑛𐑦 𐑜𐑦𐑜 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑑 ·𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑛𐑱𐑤 ·𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 — 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑒𐑺 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 — 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑩 𐑘𐑽 — 𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑹 𐑣𐑻 𐑡𐑶 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑲𐑯. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯, 𐑩 𐑤𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟.

“𐑞𐑺 𐑞𐑱 𐑜𐑴!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑳𐑕. “𐑞𐑺'𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼 *𐑑-𐑛𐑱*, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑩. — 𐑯𐑴 𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦, 𐑕𐑻? 𐑹 𐑿'𐑼 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑕?”

“𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑚𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑿𐑑.”

“𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑓! 𐑞𐑺'𐑟 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 '𐑩𐑥 𐑜𐑪𐑯, 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑣𐑬. 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑻'𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑼𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑪𐑓, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑺, 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑗𐑼; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑘𐑳𐑙 '𐑳𐑯 — 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑿 '𐑳𐑯 (𐑖𐑰'𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑘𐑳𐑙) — 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑝.”

“𐑦𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛, 𐑞𐑧𐑯?”

“𐑲, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑩 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑛 𐑩𐑓𐑹, 𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑛𐑴 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦: 𐑖𐑰'𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑐𐑻𐑕, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑸𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑜𐑴, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑓𐑧𐑤 𐑬𐑑. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑗, 𐑯𐑹 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑲𐑞𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹. 𐑖𐑰'𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯, 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑱, 𐑯 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑦 𐑹 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴, 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑡𐑳𐑥𐑐 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑖𐑰 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑖𐑰'𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼. 𐑲 𐑜𐑧𐑕 𐑖𐑰 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑔 𐑷𐑤 '𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑤𐑱 𐑖𐑰'𐑤 𐑮𐑵 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑸𐑜𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑹 𐑤𐑪𐑙. 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑱 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 '𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑕, 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑕, 𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑑, 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 '𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 — 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑟 𐑩 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦. 𐑲, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰'𐑤 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑼 𐑯 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑼 𐑯𐑹 𐑖𐑰 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑪𐑯.”

“𐑿 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥,” 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛.

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑲'𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑬𐑛 '𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑓𐑩𐑤. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑓 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑘𐑽𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑼𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑱𐑟 — 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑯 𐑢𐑻𐑕, 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑳𐑡𐑦𐑙; 𐑕𐑴 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲'𐑛 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕.”

“𐑸 𐑢𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼'𐑟 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑒.”

𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑒 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑬, 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑸𐑚, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑼 𐑜𐑤𐑹𐑦: 𐑞 𐑥𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑐, 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑯

𐑓𐑷𐑤, 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑑 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑴𐑚 𐑝 𐑛𐑨𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 — 𐑕𐑱𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑢𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑽 — 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑼-𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦-𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑗𐑩𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑳𐑤, 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑕𐑒𐑲; 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑐, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑟; 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑖 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑴 𐑛𐑮𐑵𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑯𐑴-𐑒𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑬𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑷𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, — 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑸𐑔𐑼, 𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑬 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛? 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑳𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑘𐑵 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑝. 𐑴, 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑘𐑵 𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑤 𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑳𐑯'𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑑, 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯 (𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑘𐑵 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑗), 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡.

𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑳𐑐 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑒-𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕. 𐑯𐑬 𐑓 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑤. 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑕! 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦: 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑮𐑦. 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑡 𐑦𐑓 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥. 𐑯𐑴, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 ·——𐑖𐑲𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑕. 𐑖𐑰 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦, 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑑 ·𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑛𐑱𐑤 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑩𐑓𐑺𐑟, 𐑹 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕.

“𐑯𐑽 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑬𐑯 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛?” 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑. 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛. “𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑢𐑰'𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 ·𐑥—— . 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 ‘·𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑯 ·𐑒𐑮𐑬𐑯,’ 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑑 ·𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑴𐑗 𐑓 ·𐑓——.”

𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥—— 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑒𐑴𐑗 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑖 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙'𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑵𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑥𐑰𐑤𐑾𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑶𐑤𐑩𐑑, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑗 𐑩 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 (𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟), 𐑑 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑯-𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦 𐑑 ·𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑓 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑕𐑤𐑴-𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑱𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑛, 𐑯𐑹 𐑜𐑮𐑳𐑡 𐑩 𐑯𐑲𐑑'𐑕 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯, 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑫𐑒 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑱 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑹𐑯, 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼-𐑚𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑭𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑. 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹, 𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑤𐑬 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑕𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑴, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯 𐑒𐑺 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑶𐑤𐑩𐑑; 𐑯, 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑒𐑸𐑐𐑩𐑑-𐑚𐑨𐑜, 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑞𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑚𐑵𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑯𐑰𐑑 𐑯𐑿 𐑜𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑟, 𐑲 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 “𐑞 ·𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑯𐑦𐑙,” 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑴𐑗, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛, 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑣𐑫𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑘𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑼.

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑽, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙. 𐑞 𐑥𐑽 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑓𐑑, 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑯𐑴𐑦 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐 𐑯 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑒𐑲, 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑘𐑫𐑼, 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑺, 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑯𐑴, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓

ıɩ ı1Sɩcȷ; ɭƨ1 ȷɭ 1 ϱıS ϱ ɔɭɾ ɾ 1 /ɾ1 ρoc ɔ /ɾʑ ɣcSɾɩıȣ, ɩ ɣʌɾ ɔ ıċS1ɩċ1ɾɭ 1 ɾɥ1, ɩ W ɾc ɣɹɾ Sƨɾ
Jcɩ1 ċɾɩSıɩℓɾɩ ɾ ɾɔ Jɔcɾ ɾ ɾɔɩɭ ɹ1 ϱ 1ɔɾ — oɩcı ɾ Jcɩ1 /ƨɩ, ϱo, J ɾɔ ɣɷ1 S/ɩcɭ /ıϱ ƨɩS1ɥċɾɭɾc
ɭıcɔ1, ɩ ɾɔ S1ıɔı1S ɔoʑ ɀcɾoS1 1 ɾɹɭɩɾS, ıɩ S1ɔ1 ɾ ɾɔ 1ɔʌɭɾɩ1 ıɩɭıɾɷʑ 1 ɭɔɩɭ ϱıɾ ɭɩɩ 1 ɾ
ɔɥʑɾɩɾɭɾc 1cɹ1ı1Wɭ ɭɔ ɗıȣċıȣ ɾ ϱ ƨɭıɩɔɾɭɾc ɭıJɷɾS ɭı1/ɥɩ ·ɣıcɾɩ'ʑ ɔɹȣċ ɩ ɾɔɩ; ɾ ɀc ϱɹ1 ℓɥ ɣɹɭ
1ɔS1 ɗɔʌ SıɩS ɀɷ 1ɷ1ıȣ; ɾ ɣɷ cɹȣ, ƨɩɭɔoċɩ SɔcɾɩS; ɩ, ɾɭƨɾ ɀc, ɾ ɣɷ ċʌc, ċɀℓɾS ɾɩ1, ɣʌʑ
ċɩɩSɾcʑ ℓɥ /vɭ ɭɩ1cɾS ɭɥ ċɷJɾc ɩɹ1 1 Scɔ1 ɾρcɩ. ϱɥʑ ċɾɩSıɭɷcℓɾɩʑ ɾcɭ ɾɔ ɣɷ1 Jcƨ1ɷ /ıϱ
ɹȣʑɔɾ1ı, ɩ ɾɔ ℓɩS1 ɣɥɾ /ıϱ ıɾ1cℓɾɩS 1 ρɩ1 ϱ ċɔɔSıS oɾɷ; ɭƨ1 ϱc ċvɭ ɩɹ1 ɭıɾ ɣɷ ıɾıʑ ıɩ ɾɔ ɾɔɩɭ, ɷ
ɾɷ ϱ ɾıɾıɭ ɔıċɾcıċℓɾɩ ɾ /ɹ1 ɣɹɭ ɭɥɩ Sıɭ ɩ Jıc1 ɭı1/ɥɩ ƨS, ɷ ɭıS1ɔɀ ϱ ċɥɩ ɹɩ1ıSı1cℓɾɩ ɾ /ɹ1 /ɾʑ 1
ɭɥ: ıɩ JɹC1, ɔ ċvɭ ɩɹ1 ɔɾcɔʑ ϱɷ 1ɩɔɷʑ ɩɩ. 1ɾ/ɷɭʑ ϱ ċcoʑ ɾ ϱ ʑɷɩı, ɣɩɩɭɷ, ɾ ċƨ1ɾc ɾ ɾɔ Jɩco-
1ɹSıɩʑɷʑ ċɔɹɭcı ċcɾ 1 ɾɔ ɾSıS1ɾɩS, ɩ ɭɔɀ1 ɾɥ co ıɩƨJ.

"Jɔɩ cɹɩɭ ϱıS," Sıɭ /ƨɩ ɾ ϱıɾ, 1ɔɩ1ıȣ /ıϱ ɣıʑ ƨɾɭɔɩcɾ 1 ϱ /ɔɭ Jɥcɭʑ ɩɩ ϱ ɔɔ1, ċɾɩS1ıċWɾS J ϱɷ
ċɾɾ1ɹċ1 ɣɩʑɔoʑ, ɭɥ1, /ɩc-ċƨ1 ɭıℓɾʑ, ɩ Jɔɩ 1ıɾɭɷ-1ɔɥʑ, ρɔoıȣ Sƨɾ1ɔɾʑ ɩɩ ϱ ɭɷɭɷʑ, Sƨɾ1ɔɾʑ ıɩ ϱ
ɾıɭS1 ɾ ϱ ıɩċcoɔɷ: "ɾɩɔı Jɔɩ cɹɩɭ, ıJ W Sɀ ı1 ıɩ ϱ Sƨɾɷ ɷ S1ɔıȣ."

"ɔ," ɔıS1ɩɩɭɾɭ ϱ ƨϱɷ, ɾ ρɔƨJ ɩcɭɷcı ɾɹɩ, /ıϱ ɾ ɭɔɹɭ ρɔc1ċo1 ɭƨ1ɾɩɭ ƨ1 1 ϱ ℓıɩ, ɩ ɾ ċɹ1ɾɩ
ƨɾɭɔɩcɾ ɭı1/ɥɩ ɣıʑ ɩɥʑ. "ı1'S ocɭ ·ɾɹċS/ɩc'ʑ, ɔ Sɾ1oʑ."

"ı1 /ɾʑ ɣıʑ, Sɷ; ɭƨ1 ɣɥ'ʑ ɭɩɭ ɩɩ, W'ɷ ɾ/ɷ, ɩ ɣɹʑ cɩJ1 ı1 ɀc 1 ɣıʑ ɩɥS."

"ɀc?"

"ɩɾɔı ɔʌɭ ɾ ı1, ɩ ϱ ɾɹɩℓɾɩ-ɣɀS ɩ ɀc! ɩɾɔı ɣc1ɾɾ ɾ ɣıʑ /ɷcɭcı ρvɭʑ, ıċSɩ11 ʑƨS1 ɾ 1ɔɔJɾc, ɭɔ /c ɾ
ɔıɾıɾɭɔɾS, 1 ɣıʑ ɩɩJW ɭɩɩ ıɩ ·——ℓɔɷ, ɩ ɾɩ ɹɩW1ı 1 ɣıʑ /ɔJ."

"ı1'S S1ɔcɩʑ, Sɷ!"

"ı1 ıʑ, Sɷ; ɩ ℓɥ /ɾʑɾɩ1 ɣıʑ oɩ ɩɥS ɩɔϱɷ. ɭƨ1 ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ɩo ɩɷ ɔıccℓɾɩʑ ɾ ɣıʑ oɩ — ɩƨɩ ɭƨ1 ɾ ɩɩJW
ɣɥ'ɭ ċ/ɔɔcɭ /ıϱ; ɩ ɣɥ ɀc/cʑ ɣɹɭ ɾ 1ɷɭıɾcı1ı J ϱıS /ƨɩ. ɩ ϱɩɩ ɣıʑ /ɔJ ɾɭɾɔʑɭ ɣıɾ 1 ı1, ϱc Sc: ℓɥ'ɭ
ɭɔɀ1 ɾoS1 ɾ ϱ 1ɔ1ɾɷ1ı, ɩ ı1 /ɾʑ ɣɷ /ıℓ ϱɹ1 ϱıS ccɭı ℓvɭ ɣɹɾ ı1."

"ɣƨɾJ! ℓɥ'c ɭɥ ɾ Jɔɩ ċɹℓ J Sƨɾɭɾɭı."

"ℓɥ /ıc So. ℓɥ'ʑ ɾ /ıɭo, ɭƨ1 ċ/ɔ1 \ƨȣ \ɩ1, ɩ ƨɾċɹɾɾɩ ɣɹɭSɾɾ: ɾ Jɷℓʌɩ ɾ ɣɷ oɩ, ɭıSɔɭʑ, ɩ oɩcı /ƨɩ
ℓɔcɭ, ɩ ℓɥ'ʑ ɩɷSıȣ ɾ Jɔɩ ıS1c1 J ɣıɾ ıɩ —— . ϱɷ'c ɭɥ cɹ1S 1 S1ɥċ J ɣɷ! 'Jɔcɭ ϱɷ'ʑ ɩo ℓɾɩS J ʌʑ"
— (JɾSɥℓɾScı ʑɹρıȣ ɾɥ /ıϱ ɣıʑ ɩcɭo, ɹʑ /ıc ɹʑ ɣıʑ ċɾɾ1ɹɩ\ɾɩ) — "ɣɾ, ɣɾ, ɣɾ! ɩo ɾJɩɩS, Sɷ, ɔ
ɣo1?" — (1 ɾɥ). "ɾɣıɾ! ɔ ℓvɭ ɗıȣċ ℓɥ'c ɾɹɔı ɩƨɩ ɭƨ1 ɾ ɩoɭɾcɾɾ ɾɔSɩcJ. cvċ \ɥ, Sɷ," ɔıʑWɾɭ ɣɥ,
1ɷɩıȣ 1 ɣıʑ ƨϱɷ ɩcɭɷ, ɩ 1ɔɩ1ıȣ 1ɔS1 ɾɥ /ıϱ ɣıʑ ƨɾɭɔɩcɾ, "ϱɹ1'S ϱ ·ɣɀc: ρɔɹɩɭ 1ɷċ, W Sɥ, ɩ ɀc
ϱıɾ /vɭʑ — 1cɩɩ1ı ɾ 1ıɾɭɷ ϱɷ, ɩ cɹ1S ɾ ρcɾ. ɣɾco! /ɾ1 ɩɩ?"

𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑡, 𐑢𐑦𐑖, 𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑕! 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 — 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑮𐑳𐑓 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑵 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑛.

[illegible] 53

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

·𐑥𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼, 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑛𐑟. 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑿𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑗𐑧𐑒 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑟 — 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛𐑴𐑑 𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑑𐑿𐑥𐑳𐑤𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑢𐑲𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 *𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯* 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑓𐑰𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼. 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦, 𐑓𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑗𐑰𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑖𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑪𐑗-𐑗𐑱𐑯, 𐑢𐑻 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.

“𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑩𐑝𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑷𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑤𐑴, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑗𐑱𐑯 — 𐑓 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕 — “𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑬 𐑿 𐑷𐑤 𐑸 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑣𐑴𐑐 — 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑿?”

“𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑.”

“𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑩𐑛𐑦 𐑛𐑧𐑛? 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑩𐑛𐑦 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛?”

“𐑯𐑴.”

“𐑹 — 𐑹 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦? — 𐑯𐑴 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑹 𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛? 𐑯𐑴 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛?”

𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑷𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑚𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤, 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑝 𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑴 𐑒𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑰𐑒 𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟.

“𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛. “𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑸 𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑲.” 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲𐑯.

“𐑯 𐑿 𐑮𐑰𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤?” 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛.

“𐑲 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑛.”

“𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑛!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑼. “𐑢𐑪𐑑 — ” 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑭𐑯𐑑'𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑖𐑰 𐑗𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 — “𐑢𐑲, 𐑭𐑯𐑑, 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 (𐑓 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑), 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑶 — 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑓 𐑓𐑽 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑙!”

“·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑥 𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼-𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑕𐑑,” 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑥𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑤.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“Ꮃ ʃıՏᴛɿɭᴒՏ1vɭ ʃɥ ძↄʌɾcı,” ɔ ɔıʅcɔɭ, ʅ ıʅ ɾ ʃıʅı1 ɔ ɣɹɭ oıɾɿɭ ϱ /ıɿɭo ɾpᴄʅ, cɥʅ1 ʞ1, ʅıძ1 ᴛ1 ϱ Jcʞᴒ, ɭↄɿ1 ı1 ıʅ, ʅ ʅɔıʐɿɿ1ɾɭ ı1 1 ɣꞷ, ıʃʅcꞷıჯ ɣꞷ 1 ρıɾ ı1 ʃɥ ɾpᴄʅ, ʅ ɔ /vɭ ძɥʅ ı1 J ɿɾᴒ J ɣꞷ Տcძ, ʅ ʅɔɔʐ ı1 ʃꞷ ɣɔcı ϱɹʅ ɿɿıძıჯ ıʅ ϱ /ꞷcɭ ɔ ʅɾʐɿՏ1.

“ʅ /ıc ϱıՏ ძɿɿ1ɿɿ1 Ꮃ?” Տɿɭ ɕɥ, ɹʐ ɕɥ 1vძ ı1 ıʅ ɣꞷ ɣɹɿɭ.

“ı1 ɕɹc,” ɔ ƨʅՏᴒɭ.

“ϱᴒ, ϱɿɿ; 1cძ ı1.”

ɔ ʅɔɿՏ1 ı1 ꞷɿɾՏ1cı 1 ʃɔ cıʅՏ, ʅ ʅv1 ı1 ıʅ ʃɔ ɭvʐɾʃ, ·ʃՏʐ ·ɣᴛʅ1ıჯɭɾʅ cvძıჯ ɿʅ /ıϱ ɾ ɣƨJ-ՏᴒძɹՏ1ıძ Տʃɔc.

“ʅʞ, ᴒ Ꮃ ρoıჯ?” Տɿɭ ɕɥ.

“ɔ /ıc ıJ — ıJ ɔ ʃᴛՏ1.”

“Ꮃ ᴒ̲ ɀcɿʐɭ,” ʅᴒՏıՏ1ɾɭ ɕɥ — “Ꮃ ᴒ ρɔoʅ ɔϱᴒ ɾɿɔı ʅɔʞɭ ꞷ ɾɿɔı ıɿɭıJᴒɾʅ1.”

“ɔ ɹʃ ʅɔϱᴒ, ·ɣɿcɾʅ — ·ʃՏʐ ·ɣᴛʅ1ıჯɭɾʅ. ıJ Ꮃ ძvɭ Տɥ ʃɔ ɣᴒ1 — ”

“Ꮃ ʃ̲ᴛ̲Տ̲1̲ ɭɥ /ᴛʅ, — ıJ ʅʅ1 ɭoძ. ʅ /ɔ ·ʃՏʐ ·ɣᴛʅ1ıჯɭɾʅ? — /ɔ ʅʅ1 ·ɣɿcɾʅ, ɹʐ ɭıJꞷ?”

“·ɣɿcɾʅ, ϱɿɿ — ɭᴒ ·ɣɿcɾʅ!” ɔ ʃꞷʃᴒɭ. ɔ /ʅʐ ıʅ ɾʅ ɹρɾʅı ɾ ʃıჯρɾcɭ cᴛɾ, ɣoʅ, ɭıcɔ1, ᴛʅՏꞷ1ɾʅ1ı, ʅ ՏɾՏʅɿʅՏ.

“ϱ ɔoʐ ɔ ρcɾ Ꮃ /ʅʐ ɾʅ ɿʃɭcɾʃ ɾ ʃɔ ɣᴒ1,” Տɿɭ ɕɥ; “/vɭ Ꮃ 1cძ ı1 ɾ/c ʅ cɥɾ ʃɥ ɣᴒ ɾcoʅ?”

“/vɭ Ꮃ ρıɾ ʃɥ ʅꞷ ɣɹɿɭ 1ʌ, ıJ ɔ ƨՏძ1 ı1?”

“ɣɹɾ ɔ ʅʅ1 Տɿɭ ıʅᴛJ?” ɕɥ ƨʅՏᴒɭ, /ıϱ ɾ ʃoՏ1 ıʅɀƨʅ1ıჯ Տʃɔc. ɔ Տɿɹɀ1 ɣꞷ ɣɹɿɭ, ʅ /vɭ ɣɹɾ JꞷɾɾʅŁcı ძıՏ1 ı1, ɭᴛ1 ՏᴛɭɾʅcI ɀɿძ1 ʃɔՏɿcJ, ʅ Տɿɭ, —

“ɭᴛ1 ɣɹɾ Ꮃ ძɾʅՏıɭᴒɭ ϱ ძɿʅՏıძ/ɾʅՏɾʐ?”

“ɣᴒɭcı, ɔ ძıჯძ, ꞷ ɔ ɕvɭ ʅʅ1 ɣɹɾ ʅJᴒɭ ʃɔՏɿcJ 1 /ᴛʅ 1ʌ ʅɔʞɭ 1 1cძ ʃɥ, ꞷ 1ʌ ıɿɭıJᴒɾʅ1 1 ʃcძ ɣıʐ ɾJɿძɕɾʅ ʞ1/c ʃɔ /ꞷcɭcı ρvɭʐ.”

Տ1Ꮃʅıɭ ɭcɾძɣɿɭ ϱɹ1 ɔ /ɾʐ! — ɔ 1ɔɿʃɭɾcɭ 1 ძcƨՏʅ ɣꞷ ıʅ ʃɔ ᴒʃʐ, ɭᴛ1 ɭᴒɭ ʅʅ1 ɭıcɥɾ ıʅ Տo ʃᴛɀ ʐɤ, ʅ ʅɿ1 ɔıՏ1ɔcɿɭ ʃɔՏɿcJ 1 Տc, —

“ʟr1 ıJ ʌ ɩvʟ ɔılɩɩ1!”

“ı1 /vʟ ʟч \ꝏ Jɛc1,” ɩч ɔılcɔʟ: “ɔ ɩɩʃɲ ɩɔc, ɾɩcɩS ʌ ʟı1ɲcı ʟıSɾlɔɩ1 ʃч. ıJ ʌ ɣɔʃ ɩɩ1 Sɾɔılɩɾɩ1 ɗɾɩJıʟɾɩS ıɩ ʃɔ ɾJıɗɩɾɩ 1 ʟıcчʃ ϱıS, cɩ1 ʃч ɾcoɩ.”

“ʃɔ ʟɲcıꝸ ɩɩʒɾc — ʃɔ oɩ ·ɣɩcɾɩ,” ɗɔɔʟ ɔ, ɩɛ lɔɩɾɩɾ1cı ɗıSıꝸ ϱ ɣɔɩʟ ɔ S1ıc ɔı1cɩʟ, ɩ ɗɔoıꝸ ʃɔ cɩJ1 ɲʃ ɲɛɩʟ ɣꝏ, “ʌ ɩɩʃɲ ɩɔc ɔılɩɩ1, ıJ ı1 ʟılɩɩʟ ɩɩ ʃч ɾcoɩ. ʟr1 ɣɔʃ ʌ ɗɛ1 ʃ \ꝏ ʃɩ1?” ɔ 1ɔɩʃʟɾcʟ J ϱ ʃɩSɲ, ɩ ɗcʃS11 ɣꝏ ɗcoʒɲ 1 ʃɔ ɣɲ1 ıɩ ϱ ıɩS1ıꝸɗ1ıʃ ʟɔcʟ ʃ cʌʒıꝸ ʃɔ ɩʌ-Jɛɩʟ 1ɔɩʒɲ.

“ʃɔ ʃɩ1 ʃrS1 ɩɩ1 ɩo ʃ ı1 \ɩ1,” Sɩʟ ɩч. “ɩч /vʟ ɗıꝸɗ ı1 ɾ ɔɔɩ, /ɔcʟ S1ɩl, ʟıɗɔʒ ɩч ɗvʟ ɩɩ1 ıʃɔʒıɩ ɣɛ /ıc ɔ ɩo ʌ; ʟr1 ɩч ʃrS1 ɩo ʌ ɣꝏSıcJ, ɩ cꝏɩ 1 cɔɗ ʌ. ʌ ʃrS1 cчʃ rS ɩɛ, ʃJ1ɲ crɩɩ, ɩ ɗrʃ ɾɲcɩ ıɩ S1ɔıꝸ, ɩ ʃcɗ ɾ cɩꝸɲ S1c, ɩ ɗrc1ıʃc1 ɣꝏ ɾɗ/cɩ1ɾɩS, ɩ ɔ ɩo ʌ /ıc cɔɗ чɩ rϱɲ.”

“ɩ ϱıɩ ʌ /ıc ʟч ʃɔɩ,” Sɩʟ ɔ, lɔıɩ1ıꝸ ɾ ɗıS ɾlɩɩ ɣꝏ cılS, ɩ ɾɩrϱɲ, ɩ ɾɩrϱɲ; J ɔ /ɩʒ ɔʒ ʟɲıꝸ ɩ ıʃlɩɩʌɾS ɩɛ ɔʒ ɔ ɣɔʟ ʟчɩ ʟɔɗ/ɲʟ ɩ ɗɾɩS1ɔcɩʟ ʟıJꝏ.

“ɩo — ıɩ ɾɩrϱɲ \ɲ,” ɔılcɔʟ ɩч, ʒɩɩ1cı ʟıSıɩpcʒıꝸ ɣꝏSıcJ Jɔɾʃ ʃɔ ıʃʟɔcS, ʟr1 S1ıc Jɾɩʟcı ɗcʃS1ıꝸ ʃɔ ɣɔɩʟ.

“ɾɩrϱɲ \ɲ! o, ·ɣɩcɾɩ, ɔ ɗvʟ ɩɩ1 /c1 So cɩꝸ!”

“/ɲ ıʒ \ꝏ Jıʟcı1ı?”

“ɔ ʃчɩ ɔ ɗvʟ ɩɩ1 ıɩʟlvɲ ϱ ʃıʒɲı ʃ So cɩꝸ ɾ Sɩlɲcɩɾɩ.”

“ı1 /vʟ ɩɩ1 ʟч ɾ Sɩlɲcɩɾɩ: /ч /ıc ɔɔ1 ɩʃɔı ʟc: ʃɔ Slıɔı1 ɩɔc ʟч ɛc/cʒ /ıϱ ʌ, ɩ Srʃ1ɔʃʒ ʌ ɩɔc Sч ʃч /ıϱ \ꝏ ʟɾʟıcı ɔ. ɔ /ıc ɩɩ1 ʟч Srɩ ɾ ɣılɾɗɔı1 ɔʒ 1 lɔı1ɩɩʟ ϱɔ1 ɔ ʟıʒɔɲ 1 /c1 So cɩꝸ ʃɔSıcJ, ʟr1 ɔʒ ʃɔ ʃɔɔıʒ ıʒ 1 lcчʒ ʃɔSıcJ, ɾcoɩ, ɔ ɛ1 1 ɗɾɩSrc1 ʃɔ Jɔɩɩʟʒ ɾʟɛ1 ϱ 1ɔʃ ʃ ı1.”

“\ꝏ Jɔɩɩʟʒ /ıc ʟıSɾlɔʌʃ.”

“ϱc /ıc ɩɩ1 pɔc1cı ʟıSɾlɔʌʃ, ʟɲ ·pıcʟɲ1,” Sɩʟ ɩч, ꝏɩɾS1cı ɗıSıꝸ ʃɔ ɣɔɩʟ; “ϱc ɗɔɩɩ1, /ɩɩ ϱc ɩo ʌ, ꝏ, ıJ ϱc ɗvʟ, ϱc /vʟ ɩɩ1 ʟч 1ɔʌ Jɔɩɩʟʒ — ɔ ɩvʟ ɩɩ1 ɗɲ J ϱɲ ıS1ɔcɩʒʃɾɩ1. ɩɛ ɲ ʌ Sɔ1ıSJɔʟ?” ɩч cvɗ1 rl ıɩ ʃɔ JcS /ıϱ ɾ Sɔɔc ʃ ıɩJɾʟɾc 1ɩɩʟɲɔɩS.

“ɗɔɩ ɔ ʟч rϱɲ/ɔʒ, /ıϱ \ꝏ crʃ? ɩ ʌ ʟʌ crʃ ʃч, ·ɣɩcɾɩ?” Sɩʟ ɔ, ɩɩ1 ʟɛ1ıꝸ ϱ JɔɗJ, ʟr1 /ıɩıꝸ 1 ɣɲ ı1 ɗɾɩJꝏʃʟ ʟɔ ɣꝏ oɩ ɾɗɩɩcıʒʃɾɩ1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * * * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"ɔ ɡɹɾ, ɡɛɩɾɲ, /ɾɩ ɔıd/ɩS1 1 ɩJɲ," dɾɩ1ıɩN ɩ ʗɥ. "ı1 Sɥɾʒ ɔ ɹɾ S1ıc 1 cvd ɩɩ ·S1ɹɩıXcı ɹʒ ɾɔ ɡoɾ: ɔ /ıʗ N 1 ɾcd ı1 \ɷʒ cɔd/ɔʒ, J ·ɡɩcɾɩ ıʒ ɾ1ɹʗ1 1 ϱ lccS ɩ 1 ɾɥ — ɹʒ ɔ ɹɾ 1 ɡɷ. ϱɲ ɒ lcɩJɾc ɾSoɩıcʗɾɩʒ dɾɩıd1ɾɩ /ıϱ ·pɔɔSɩcc, /ıʗ ʗɥ dɹɩɩ1 ɥʒıcı oɾɲdɾɾ; ɩ ɔ ʗɹc ɩɩ1 ɾɾcıS1 N /ıϱ ɾɔ dɾɾlɾɩı ɷ ıɩ1ɲJɲɾɩS ɡɲ: ɔ ɹɾ ɾ ɾɩɔı d/ɔɾ1 lɷSɾɩ, ɩ ʗɹc dɥ1 ɾɔ oɩ ɾlɒ1ɾɾɩ1S, ɩ ɾ1ɩɩ 1 ɾɔ oɩ dɾɩSɷɩʒ, ɩ oɩcı Sɥ N ɩɛ ɩ ϱɩɩ."

ɾ dɷS ɔ ɾoS1 ɔɩɩcı dɾɩSɩɩ1ɾɩ 1 ϱıS; ɩ /ɥ cıɾɩ ıɩ ϱ pɔc1ɾS1 ɡɒɾɾɩı /ıϱ ɛɲ ɩɲ ɛɩ1 ɾɩ1ıc ϱ ɩc ɾ ɡɷ ɩɩɷ, /ıʗ ɾɩcɾɩdɾcı ıɾɩɩ1 1vd lccS ɾ JN \ɲʒ ɛJ1ɲ — ɾɩcɾɩdɾcı, ɩɩ1 1 ɡɷSɩcJ (J ı1 dcɾ d/ɔɾ1cı ɾlɩɩ ɡɷ, ɩ ʗɥ /ɩʒ pcɹɩ 1 ɔɥʗ ɡɷ ʒɷɩı'ʒ ɩɩɩ), ɩɾ1 oɩcı 1 ϱ JN cɾɾıX Jɔɩɩʒ ɩ pɔc1Jɾc ɩıɩɩɩɾɩ1S ʗɥ cɩJ1 ɩıɡɔɩ.

1 ɔı1ɷɩ, ɡɛɩɾɲ, 1 ɾɔ oɩ ɾJɲʒ: ɔ /ɩʒ ɾɾɔıɩ ıɩ Sɾɾɲ, ɩɩ ɾ pcɷɾS ɛpɾS1 ɾɷɩıX. ı1 1vd ϱ ɡoc c1 ɾɾɩðS, ɩ ɛc ·ɡɩcɾɩ'ʒ dɔɩɩɩɾS ɩ pvɩɩɾS 1 ɩʌ1, 1 oɾɲdɾɾ ɾɔ ɾɾϱɲ'ʒ lɔɩʒɾɩSɾʒ ɾpcɾS1 ɾɔ ɩɔɔɩ-ıcɩd1, ɩ 1 ɔɩdɾɩSɔc ɡɷ 1 ϱ ɔɩɾ ɾ ɾɔ cɥɾıX ·cıɩɩɾ ·pɔcɾʒ ɩ cıɾıX So Jɒ ɾ/c. \ɩ1 ʗɥ /ɩʒ pɔɔ1ıJɔɩ ɹ1 ɡɷ Sɾɩ'ʒ pvɩ JɷʗʌɩɛJ1ɲ ɛc, ɩ lɔɛɩcı ɾ1ɔıɩN1ɾɩ ı1 ɛc 1 ɡıʒ oɩ SʌlɷɲɾɔıS ɩ ıɩɩɛɾɾɩ1S. ɔ ɩıd/ɥϱɩ ϱ Jɒɾ 1 ·JɷpɾS, /ıϱ ɩɩ1ɲ ɡoʗS ɾ ı1S lɔɾSlıɔı1ı ϱɹɩ ɔ ʗvɩ ɡɹɾ ɡɹɩ ɾ \ɲ ɾpo ɾɩɩɲ Sıɾıcɲ SɷdɾɾS1ɹɩSɾʒ; J ɡɥ ɡɹɩ cc1cı Jɛcɾɩ ıɩ cɾɾ /ıϱ ϱ ·ɾıdɲ ɾ ·c——'ʒ ɩcɩɾS1 ɩɛ1ɲ — ɾ ccɩı ɡʌʒ SʌlɷıɩɔıI ɡɹɩ ɔɛʒɩ ɡıʒ cc1ɾɩ1 ɾɷʗʌʒ, ɩ S1ıɾNcc1ɾɩ ɡıɾ 1 ϱ ɾoS1 Sɲlɔʒıx ıpʒɷʗɾɩʒ, ɩɩ1 oɩcı 1 pcɩ ɡɷ ɾJıdʗɾɩ ɩ ıS1ɥɾ, ɩ 1 ɾɩ1cɩ ɾ JɷʗʌɩSɾJıʗɾɩ1 1 ɾSlɔɲ 1 ɡɷ ɡɹɩ, ɩɾ1 1 ɔɩɩɲ ɡıɾSıcJ /ɷϱı ɾ ɡɷ, ıɩ ɡıʒ oɩ ɔʒ, ɹʒ /ıc ɹʒ ıɩ ϱoʒ ɾ ɡɷ lɒɾɩ1S; ɩ ıɩ ϱ ɩɩɩ ɡɥ /ɾʒ SɾdSıSJɾc, ɹʒ N ɛcɔɩɩı ɩo. ɹʒ J ɾɔSıcJ, ɔ ɩɥɩ ɩɩ1 1ıc N ɡɛ ɡJıcı ɾɔ ·ɡɩcɾɩ ɩ ɔ ɡɹɾ cıɾɩ 1ɾpϱɲ, ɩ ɡɛ ɩcɩS1 /ɥ S1ıc ɒ ıɩ ɥʗ ɾϱɲ'ʒ SɾSɔɾ1ı, ɩ ıɩ ϱ lɔɾɾıSıX \ɾX Sɔɾɩʒ ϱɹ1 ɒ pɔoıX ɾl ɾɩɛ1 ɾS. /ɥ ɒ ʒɾS1 ɩɛ cvdıX Jɷ/ɲɩ 1 ϱ ɹɩɾɩɩ1 ɾ N ɩ ·ɔoʒ, J ϱ 1ɔɾ ɾ \ɷ ɹɩNɾc ɾıʒı1 ɩɔɛʒ ɩɔ, /ɩɩ N ɾɾS1 cɥɾ \ɷ ɩɾS1ı, Sɾodı, ɩɥʒı, 1ɛcıX, S1ɔɔɾıX S1ı J ɾ Sɥʒɾɩ ɾ ıɩɾıpɲc1ıX ɔıcɹdScʗɾɩ ɩ Soʗɾc ɔı1ɔɲɾɾɩ1 /ıϱ ɾS.

1ıc ϱɩɩ, Jɲ/ɩc, ·pıcɩɲ1 ·ɾɒdɾɾ.

<u>S1ɹɩıXcı</u>, ʒ<u>ʌɩ</u> 10<u>ð</u>, 1847.